

GOVDOC

J21.2/10:

982

BOSTON
PUBLIC
LIBRARY





2/10;
12

1982 Statistical Yearbook of the Immigration and Naturalization Service

her-
on

2.
/981

3
Doc
he

2/10;
212

1982
*Statistical Yearbook
of the Immigration
and Naturalization Service*



1982 Statistical Yearbook of the Immigration and Naturalization Service

Contents

Introduction	Page vii
--------------------	----------

Tables	Immigrants	Page
IMM 1.1	Immigration to the United States: 1820-1982	1
IMM 1.2	Immigration by country, for decades: 1820-1982	2
IMM 1.3	Immigrants admitted by country or region of birth: Fiscal Years 1973-1982	6
IMM 1.4	Immigrants admitted, by type of admission: Fiscal Years 1966-1982	10
IMM 1.5	Immigrant aliens admitted under the Immigration and Nationality Act by class of admission: Fiscal Years 1978-1982	11
IMM 2.1	Immigrants admitted by foreign state of chargeability under the worldwide numerical limitation on immigration of 270,000: Fiscal Year 1982	15
IMM 2.2	Immigrants admitted, by type of admission and country or region of birth: Fiscal Year 1982	19
IMM 2.3	Immigrants admitted by classes under the immigration laws and country or region of birth: Fiscal Year 1982	23
IMM 2.4	Immigrants admitted by classes under the immigration laws and country of last permanent residence: Fiscal Year 1982	27
IMM 2.5	Immigrant orphans admitted to the United States by country or region of birth: Fiscal Years 1978-1982	31
IMM 2.6	Immigrant new arrivals to the United States by country or region of birth and type of admission: Fiscal Year 1982	34
IMM 3.1	Aliens who were adjusted to permanent resident status in the United States by country or region of birth: Fiscal Year 1982	38
IMM 3.2	Aliens who were adjusted to permanent resident status in the United States by status at entry and country or region of birth: Fiscal Year 1982	42
IMM 3.3	Aliens who were adjusted to permanent resident status in the United States by calendar year of entry and country or region of birth: Fiscal Year 1982	46
IMM 4.1	Immigrants admitted by age: Fiscal Years 1978-1982	50
IMM 4.2	Immigrants admitted by sex, marital status, median age, and major occupation group: Fiscal Years 1977-1979, and 1982	51
IMM 4.3	Immigrants admitted by country or region of birth, and age: Fiscal Year 1982	52
IMM 5.1	Immigrants admitted by port of entry: Fiscal Year 1982	64
IMM 5.2	Immigrants admitted by state of intended permanent residence: Fiscal Years 1973-1979, and 1982	65
IMM 5.3	Immigrants admitted by specified countries of birth and rural and urban area and city: Fiscal Year 1982	66
IMM 6.1	Immigrants admitted by country or region of birth and major occupation group: Fiscal Year 1982	78
IMM 6.6	Beneficiaries of occupational preferences and other immigrants admitted by occupation: Fiscal Year 1982	82

Tables--Continued	Refugees	Page
REF 1.1	Refugee authorized admissions and approvals by geographic area of chargeability: Fiscal Year 1982	91
REF 1.2	Applications for refugee status under section 207, PL 96-212, by INS overseas office: Fiscal Year 1982	92
REF 1.3	Applications for refugee status under section 207, PL 96-212, by geographic area and country of chargeability: Fiscal Year 1982	93
REF 1.4	Refugee approvals by geographic area of chargeability and month: Fiscal Year 1982	96
REF 2.1	Refugee arrivals by geographic area of chargeability and month: Fiscal Year 1982	97
REF 2.2	Refugee arrivals into the United States by nationality: Fiscal Year 1982	98
REF 4.1	Refugees granted lawful permanent resident status by Fiscal Year and Act: Fiscal Years 1946-1982	99
REF 4.2	Refugees granted lawful permanent resident status by country or region of birth: Fiscal Year 1982	101
Nonimmigrants		
NIM 1	Nonimmigrants admitted by classes under the immigration laws and country or region of last residence: Fiscal Year 1982	104
NIM 2	Foreign laborers admitted into the United States under special programs: Fiscal Years 1977-1982	107
Nationality		
NAT 1.1	Declarations of intention filed, petitions for naturalization filed, persons naturalized, and petitions for naturalization denied: Fiscal Years 1907-1982	108
NAT 1.2	Persons naturalized by general and special naturalization provisions: Fiscal Years 1978-1982	109
NAT 1.3	Persons naturalized by country or region of former allegiance: Fiscal Years 1973-1982	110
NAT 2.1	Persons naturalized by general and special naturalization provisions and country or region of former allegiance: Fiscal Year 1982	113
NAT 3.1	Persons naturalized by sex and age: Fiscal Years 1973-1982	116
NAT 3.2	Persons naturalized by country or region of former allegiance, sex, and age: Fiscal Year 1982	117
NAT 3.3	Persons naturalized by sex, marital status, median age, and major occupation group: Fiscal Years 1978-1982	125
NAT 4.1	Persons naturalized by state or territory of residence: Fiscal Years 1973-1982	126
NAT 4.2	Aliens naturalized by selected states of residence and country of former allegiance: Fiscal Year 1982	127
NAT 4.3	Persons naturalized by specified countries of former allegiance and by rural and urban area and city: Fiscal Year 1982	133
NAT 5.1	Persons naturalized by country or region of former allegiance and major and major occupation group: Fiscal Year 1982	145
NAT 5.2	Persons naturalized by country or region of birth and year of entry: Fiscal Year 1982	148
NAT 6	Persons expatriated by grounds and year reports received: Fiscal Years 1892-1982	152

Tables--Continued	Nationality	Page
NAT 7.1	Certificates of citizenship issued by reason for claim: Fiscal Years 1959-1982	153
NAT 7.2	Administrative certificates of citizenship issued by country or region of birth and reason for claim: Fiscal Year 1982.....	154
NAT 7.3	Administrative certificates of citizenship issued to persons who acquired citizenship at birth abroad through citizen. parents by country or region of birth, and year acquired: Fiscal Year 1982.....	157
NAT 7.4	Administrative certificates of citizenship issued to persons who derived citizenship through naturalization of parents or through marriage, by country or region of birth, and year derived: Fiscal Year 1982.....	159
NAT 8	Petitions for naturalization denied by reason: Fiscal Years 1973-1982.....	162

Enforcement

ENF 1.1	Aliens apprehended, aliens deported, and aliens required to depart: Fiscal Years 1892-1982.....	163
ENF 1.2	Deportable aliens located by status at entry and nationality: Fiscal Year 1982	165
ENF 1.3	Deportable aliens located by nationality, district office, and border patrol sector: Fiscal Year 1982.....	166
ENF 1.4	Deportable aliens located by length of time illegally in the United States, district office, and border patrol sector: Fiscal Year 1982.....	168
ENF 1.5	Deportable aliens located by employment status, district office, and border patrol sector: Fiscal Year 1982.....	170
ENF 1.6	Deportable aliens located by area control and district: Fiscal Year 1982...	172
ENF 2.1	Aliens excluded from the United States by cause: Fiscal Years 1892-1982	173
ENF 2.2	Aliens excluded by country or region of birth and cause: Fiscal Year 1982	174
ENF 3.1	Aliens required to depart by nationality and cause: Fiscal Year 1982.....	176
ENF 3.2	Aliens required to depart by country of destination and cause: Fiscal Year 1982.....	179
ENF 4.1	Aliens deported by country to which deported and cause: Fiscal Year 1982	182
ENF 4.2	Aliens deported by nationality and cause: Fiscal Year 1982.....	185
ENF 4.3	Aliens deported by cause: Fiscal Years 1908-1982.....	188
ENF 4.4	Aliens deported by country to which deported: Fiscal Years 1973-1982...	189
ENF 4.5	Aliens deported and required to depart by year of entry and status at entry: Fiscal Year 1982.....	192
ENF 4.6	Aliens deported and required to depart by status at entry: Fiscal Year 1982	193
ENF 4.8	Aliens deported and required to depart by district: Fiscal Year 1982.....	193
ENF 5.1	Report of service participation in the control of marijuana, narcotics, and dangerous drug traffic: Fiscal Years 1980-1982.....	195
ENF 5.2	Principal activities and accomplishments of the Immigration Border Patrol: Fiscal Years 1973-1982.....	196

Entries

ENT 1	Entries of aliens and citizens by state and port: Fiscal Year 1982.....	197
ENT 2	Entries of alien and citizen border crossers over international land boundaries: Fiscal Years 1928-1982.....	202

Litigation/Legal Activity

LIT 1	Prosecutions for immigration and nationality violations: Fiscal Years 1973-1982.....	203
LIT 2	Convictions for immigration and nationality violations: Fiscal Years 1973-1982.....	204

Tables--Continued	Litigation/Legal Activity	Page
LIT 3	Writs of Habeas Corpus, judicial review of orders of deportation, and declaratory judgements in exclusion and deportation cases: Fiscal Years 1977-1982	205
LIT 4	Hearings before immigration judges completed by region and district: Fiscal Years 1979-1982	206
Legislation		
LEG 1	Private immigration and nationality bills introduced and laws enacted: 77th Congress through 97th Congress	207
Glossary		Page 209
Data Sources		Page 215

Introduction

The Immigration and Naturalization Service's 1982 Statistical Yearbook contains a number of improvements over previous yearbooks. These improvements include a new format, additional tables, and background information concerning the data.

The major format change for the yearbook involves the ordering of tables. Eight subject groups, each with a unique alphabetic prefix, have been established to cover all types of data included in the report. These groups are presented as follows:

- **Immigrants (IMM)**
- **Refugees (REF)**
- **Nonimmigrants (NIM)**
- **Nationality (NAT)**
- **Enforcement (ENF)**
- **Entries (ENT)**
- **Litigation/legal activity (LIT)**
- **Legislation (LEG)**

Within these eight areas, tables are arranged so that similar variables are grouped in sections. For example, demographic variables such as age, sex, and marital status generally constitute a section.

Immigrant tables not included in the 1980 and 1981 yearbooks due to missing data are available for 1982 immigrants and have been included in the 1982 publication. These tables include sex, marital status, occupation, and country of last residence. Additionally, the refugee section has been expanded with five new tables, covering refugee applications filed at INS overseas offices as well as refugee arrivals into the United States.

The appendix contains background information relevant to the various tables in the publication. The glossary of immigration terms, which was first published in the 1981 Statistical Yearbook, and a section on sources of data are included as background material. The data source section cites the basic documents from which INS data are extracted.

Immigrant Visa Allocation System

The 1982 immigration visa allocation system is described in the chart listed on the next page. Most of the terms used in the chart are described in more detail in the glossary.

Immigrant Visa Allocation System

Numerically Limited Immigrants (270,000)

Preference	Groups Include	Percentage and Number of Visas
First	Unmarried sons and daughters of U.S. citizens and their children	20% or 54,000
Second	Spouses and unmarried sons and daughters of permanent resident aliens	26% or 70,200*
Third	Members of the professions of exceptional ability and their spouses and children	10% or 27,000
Fourth	Married sons and daughters of U.S. citizens, their spouses and children	10% or 27,000*
Fifth	Brothers and sisters of U.S. citizens (at least 21 years of age) and their spouses and children	24% or 64,800*
Sixth	Workers in skilled or unskilled occupations in which laborers are in short supply in the United States, their spouses and children	10% or 27,000
Nonpreference	Other qualified applicants	Any numbers not used above*

Numerically Exempt Immigrants

Immediate relatives of U.S. citizens

Spouses

Children

Parents (of U.S. citizens at least 21 years of age)

Special immigrants

Certain ministers of religion

Certain former employees of the U.S. government abroad

Certain persons who lost U.S. citizenship

Certain foreign medical graduates

Refugee and asylee adjustments

* Numbers not used in higher preference may be used in these categories.

Legislation Affecting Immigration in 1982

Four recent legislative initiatives which affected immigration in fiscal year 1982 are described below.

1) Refugee Act of 1980 - March 17, 1980

This act eliminated the conditional entry of refugees under the seventh preference category. Visa numbers allocated to the seventh preference (6 percent of the total) were added to the second preference (spouses and unmarried sons and daughters of lawful permanent residents). Refugees issued seventh preference visas in fiscal year 1980, however, continued to enter the United States in fiscal year 1981. The majority of refugees who adjusted in fiscal year 1982 entered under new procedures established by the 1980 act. Under the existing refugee legislation, all refugees adjusting to immigrant status are exempt from numerical limitation.

2) International Security and Development Cooperation Act of 1981 - December 16, 1981

This legislation formally recognized Taiwan as an independent country for immigration purposes. As a result, separate annual limitations of 20,000 visas were established for Taiwan and mainland China, effective January 1, 1982.

3) Immigration and Nationality Act Amendments of 1981 - December 29, 1981

The amendments of 1981 established new immigrant classifications for certain foreign medical graduates, investors, and their families.

In order to qualify as a physician under the 1981 amendments, an alien must have been (1) graduated from a medical school or be qualified to practice medicine in a foreign state; (2) licensed to practice medicine fully in a U.S. state on January 9, 1978, and practicing in a state on that date; (3) continuously present in the United States in practice or study of medicine since the time of entry; and (4) entered as an "H" or "J" alien before January 10, 1978.

In order to qualify as an investor under the 1981 amendments, an alien must (1) meet the criteria for a nonpreference immigrant; (2) be exempt from labor certification because of investment in an enterprise which employs at least one U.S. citizen or lawful permanent resident; and (3) have applied for adjustment of status on or before June 1, 1978.

Qualifying foreign medical graduates and investors are exempt from numerical limitations. The act, however, specified that if the number of visas issued to numerically limited immigrants plus those issued to foreign medical graduates and investors exceed the annual numerical limits set on immigration to the United States--600 for dependencies, 20,000 for independent countries, and 270,000 worldwide--the exceeded limits will be reduced by the amount of the excesses in the following year.

4) Virgin Islands Nonimmigrant Alien Adjustment Act of 1982 - September 30, 1982

This amendment to the Immigration and Nationality Act established a new immigrant classification for certain nonimmigrant workers and their families who entered the Virgin Islands. In order to qualify, workers must have (1) entered the Virgin Islands as "H" worker aliens; and (2) resided continuously in the Virgin Islands since June 30, 1975.

Issues Concerning Data

Data processing problems resulted in incomplete information on immigrants admitted to the United States in fiscal years 1980 - 1982 and incomplete nonimmigrant information for fiscal years 1979 - 1982. Other date issues involving foreign state of chargeability and the nonpreference class of admission for immigrants are discussed below.

1) Immigrants

Missing Immigrant Data: Records missing from the immigrant statistical files for fiscal years 1980 - 1982 were reconstructed from an administrative data file on immigrants. This separate file was complete for all years but did not contain the following variables which were available in the statistical system:

- Sex
- Marital status
- Occupation
- Nationality
- Country of last residence
- State and area of intended residence
- District of intended residence
- Nonimmigrant class of initial admission and date of entry for adjustment cases

Since these variables were not available for the entire 1980 and 1981 immigrant cohorts, tabulations routinely published involving these variables did not appear in the 1980 and 1981 yearbooks. Historical tables involving these variables are left blank in the 1982 yearbook. The number of missing records in 1982 represents only 3.6 percent of total immigrant entries. Because the database is largely complete, all immigrant tables are published. The exact number of missing records is printed in each table.

Foreign State of Chargeability: Foreign state of chargeability has been derived from country of birth for 10,732 of the 259,749 immigrants subject to numerical limitation. As a result, immigrants chargeable to certain countries or dependencies (for example, Hong Kong) are overstated since some persons born in oversubscribed countries would have been charged to the country of birth of an accompanying family member for which visa numbers were immediately available.

Amended Nonpreference Data: The table showing historical immigration by class (IMM 1.5) has been amended for fiscal years 1980 and 1981. Immigrants who were listed as entering under the nonpreference category are now correctly listed as qualifying under the recaptured Cuban number program. No visas have been issued for the nonpreference category since fiscal year 1978.

Data on China and Taiwan: The total number of immigrant entries charged to mainland China was 25,743. The reason that China appears to be oversubscribed stems from the recognition of Taiwan beginning January 1, 1982. Entries from Taiwan beginning in the second quarter were mistakenly coded as charged to mainland China. The total for mainland China, therefore, includes some lawful permanent residents who should actually be charged to Taiwan.

2) Nonimmigrants

Missing Nonimmigrant Data: Data on nonimmigrants are not available for July to September 1979 (the fourth quarter of fiscal year 1979) and fiscal year 1980. For fiscal years 1981 and 1982, country of last residence and class of admission are the only statistical variables for which data are available.

IMM 1.1
IMMIGRATION TO THE UNITED STATES 1820 - 1982

(From 1820 to 1867, figures represent alien passengers arrived; from 1868 through 1891 and 1895 through 1897, immigrant aliens arrived; from 1892 through 1894 and to the present time, immigrant aliens admitted.)

Year	Number of Persons	Year	Number of Persons	Year	Number of Persons
1820 - 1982	50,846,683	1879	177,826	1940	70,756
1820	8,385	1880	457,257	1941 - 1950	1,035,039
1821 - 1830	143,439	1881 - 1890	5,246,613	1941	51,776
1821	9,127	1881	669,431	1942	28,781
1822	6,911	1882	788,992	1943	23,725
1823	6,354	1883	603,322	1944	28,551
1824	7,912	1884	518,592	1945	38,119
1825	10,199	1885	395,346	1946	108,721
1826	10,837	1886	334,203	1947	147,292
1827	18,875	1887	490,109	1948	170,570
1828	27,362	1888	546,889	1949	186,317
1829	22,520	1889	444,427	1950	249,187
1830	23,322	1890	455,302	1951 - 1960	2,515,479
1831 - 1840	599,125	1891 - 1900	3,687,564	1951	205,717
1831	22,633	1891	560,319	1952	265,520
1832	60,482	1892	579,663	1953	170,434
1833	58,640	1893	439,730	1954	208,177
1834	65,365	1894	285,631	1955	237,790
1835	45,374	1895	258,536	1956	321,625
1836	76,242	1896	343,267	1957	326,867
1837	79,340	1897	230,832	1958	253,265
1838	38,914	1898	229,299	1959	260,686
1839	68,069	1899	311,715	1960	265,398
1840	84,066	1900	448,572	1961 - 1970	3,321,677
1841 - 1850	1,713,251	1901 - 1910	8,795,386	1961	271,344
1841	80,289	1901	487,918	1962	283,763
1842	104,565	1902	648,743	1963	306,260
1843	52,496	1903	857,046	1964	292,248
1844	78,615	1904	812,870	1965	296,697
1845	114,371	1905	1,026,499	1966	323,040
1846	154,416	1906	1,100,735	1967	361,972
1847	234,968	1907	1,285,349	1968	454,448
1848	226,527	1908	782,870	1969	358,579
1849	297,024	1909	751,786	1970	373,326
1850	369,980	1910	1,041,570	1971 - 1980	4,493,314
1851 - 1860	2,598,214	1911 - 1920	5,735,811	1971	370,478
1851	379,466	1911	878,587	1972	384,685
1852	371,803	1912	838,172	1973	400,063
1853	368,645	1913	1,197,892	1974	394,861
1854	427,833	1914	1,218,480	1975	386,194
1855	208,877	1915	326,700	1976	398,813
1856	200,436	1916	298,826	1976, TQ	103,676
1857	251,306	1917	295,403	1977	462,315
1858	123,126	1918	110,618	1978	601,442
1859	121,282	1919	141,132	1979	460,348
1860	153,640	1920	430,001	1980	530,639
1861 - 1870	2,314,824	1921 - 1930	4,107,209	1981 - 1982	1,190,731
1861	91,918	1921	805,228	1981	596,600
1862	91,985	1922	309,556	1982	594,131
1863	176,282	1923	522,919		
1864	193,418	1924	706,896		
1865	248,120	1925	294,314		
1866	318,568	1926	304,488		
1867	315,722	1927	335,175		
1868	136,840	1928	307,255		
1869	352,768	1929	279,678		
1870	387,203	1930	241,700		
1871 - 1880	2,812,191	1931 - 1940	528,431		
1871	321,350	1931	97,139		
1872	404,806	1932	35,576		
1873	459,803	1933	23,068		
1874	313,339	1934	29,470		
1875	227,498	1935	34,956		
1876	169,986	1936	36,329		
1877	141,857	1937	50,244		
1878	138,469	1938	67,895		
		1939	82,998		

IMM 1.2
IMMIGRATION BY COUNTRY, FOR DECADES
1820 - 1982

Country of last residence	1820	1821 - 1830	1831 - 1840	1841 - 1850	1851 - 1860	1861 - 1870	1871 - 1880
All countries	8,385	143,439	599,125	1,713,251	2,598,214	2,314,824	2,812,191
Europe	7,690	98,797	495,681	1,597,442	2,452,577	2,065,141	2,271,925
Austria-Hungary ¹	-	-	-	-	-	7,800	72,969
Belgium	1	27	22	5,074	4,738	6,734	7,221
Denmark	20	169	1,063	539	3,749	17,094	31,771
France	371	8,497	45,575	77,262	76,358	35,986	72,206
Germany ²	968	6,761	152,454	434,626	951,667	787,468	718,182
Greece	-	20	49	16	31	72	210
Ireland ³	3,614	50,724	207,381	780,719	914,119	435,778	436,871
Italy	30	409	2,253	1,870	9,231	11,725	55,759
Netherlands	49	1,078	1,412	8,251	10,789	9,102	16,541
Norway-Sweden ⁴	3	91	1,201	13,903	20,931	109,298	211,245
Norway ⁴	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	71,631	95,323
Sweden ⁴	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	37,667	115,922
Poland ²	5	16	369	105	1,164	2,027	12,970
Portugal	35	145	829	550	1,055	2,658	14,082
Romania ⁵	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
Spain	139	2,477	2,125	2,209	9,298	6,697	5,266
Switzerland	31	3,226	4,821	4,644	25,011	23,286	28,293
U.S.S.R. ²	14	75	277	551	457	2,512	39,284
United Kingdom ⁶	2,410	25,079	75,810	267,044	423,974	606,896	548,043
England	1,782	14,055	7,611	32,092	247,125	222,277	437,706
Scotland	268	2,912	2,667	3,712	38,331	38,769	87,564
Wales	-	170	185	1,261	6,319	4,313	6,631
Northern Ireland ²	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Not specified ⁷	360	7,942	65,347	229,979	132,199	341,537	16,142
Other Europe ⁸	-	3	40	79	5	8	1,001
Asia	6	30	55	141	41,538	64,759	124,160
China	1	2	8	35	41,397	64,301	123,201
India	1	8	39	36	43	69	163
Japan ⁷	-	-	-	-	-	186	149
Turkey	1	20	7	59	83	131	404
Other Asia ⁹	3	-	1	11	15	72	243
America	387	11,564	33,424	62,469	74,720	166,607	404,044
Canada & Newfoundland ⁴	209	2,277	13,624	41,723	59,309	153,878	383,640
Mexico ⁹	1	4,817	6,599	3,271	3,078	2,191	5,162
Caribbean	164	3,834	12,301	13,528	10,660	9,046	13,957
Central America	2	105	44	368	449	95	157
South America	11	531	856	3,579	1,224	1,397	1,128
Africa	1	16	54	55	210	312	358
Australia & New Zealand	-	-	-	-	-	36	9,886
Pacific Islands (U.S. adm.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,028
Not specified	301	33,032	69,911	53,144	29,169	17,969	790

IMM 1.2
IMMIGRATION BY COUNTRY, FOR DECADES
1820 - 1982 (Cont.)

Country of last residence	1881 - 1890	1891 - 1900	1901 - 1910	1911 - 1920	1921 - 1930	1931 - 1940	1941 - 1950
All countries	5,246,613	3,687,564	8,795,366	5,735,811	4,107,209	528,431	1,035,039
Europe	4,735,484	3,555,352	8,056,040	4,321,887	2,463,194	347,552	621,124
Albania ¹⁰	-	-	-	-	-	2,040	85
Austria-Hungary ^{1 2}	353,719	592,707	2,145,266	896,342	63,548	11,424	28,329
Austria ²	NA	NA	NA	453,649	32,868	3,563	24,860
Hungary ^{1 2}	NA	NA	NA	442,693	30,680	7,861	3,469
Belgium	20,177	18,167	41,635	33,746	15,846	4,817	12,189
Bulgaria ¹¹	-	160	39,280	22,533	2,945	938	375
Czechoslovakia ¹⁰	-	-	-	3,426	102,194	14,393	8,347
Denmark	88,132	50,231	65,285	41,983	32,430	2,559	5,393
Estonia ¹⁰	-	-	-	-	-	506	212
Finland ¹⁰	-	-	-	756	16,691	2,146	2,503
France	50,464	30,770	73,379	61,897	49,510	12,623	38,809
Germany ^{1 2}	1,452,970	505,152	341,498	143,945	412,202	114,058	226,578
Greece	2,308	15,979	167,519	184,201	51,084	9,119	8,973
Ireland ⁸	655,482	388,416	339,065	146,181	210,024	10,973	19,789
Italy	307,309	651,893	2,045,877	1,109,524	455,315	68,028	57,661
Latvia ¹⁰	-	-	-	-	-	1,192	361
Lithuania ¹⁰	-	-	-	-	-	2,201	683
Luxembourg ¹²	-	-	-	-	-	565	820
Netherlands	53,701	26,758	48,262	43,718	26,948	7,150	14,860
Norway-Sweden ⁹	568,362	321,281	440,039	161,469	165,780	8,700	20,765
Norway ⁹	391,776	226,266	249,534	95,074	97,249	3,960	10,665
Sweden ⁹	176,586	95,015	190,505	66,395	68,531	4,740	10,100
Poland ²	51,806	96,720	-	4,813	227,734	17,026	7,571
Portugal	16,978	27,508	69,149	89,732	29,994	3,329	7,423
Romania ⁴	6,348	12,750	53,008	13,311	67,646	3,871	1,076
Spain	4,419	8,731	27,935	68,611	28,958	3,258	2,898
Switzerland	81,988	31,179	34,922	23,091	29,676	5,512	10,547
U.S.S.R. ^{2 5}	213,282	505,290	1,597,306	921,201	61,742	1,356	548
United Kingdom ⁸	807,357	271,538	525,950	341,408	340,780	31,572	139,306
England	644,680	216,726	388,017	249,944	157,420	21,756	112,252
Scotland	149,869	44,188	120,469	78,357	159,781	6,887	16,131
Wales	12,640	10,557	17,464	13,107	13,012	735	3,209
Northern Ireland ⁶	NA	NA	NA	NA	10,567	2,194	7,714
Not specified ⁸	168	67	-	-	-	-	-
Yugoslavia ¹¹	-	-	-	1,888	49,064	5,835	1,576
Other Europe ⁸	682	122	665	8,111	22,983	2,361	3,447
Asia	69,942	74,862	323,543	247,236	112,059	16,081	32,360
China	61,711	14,799	20,605	21,278	29,907	4,928	16,709
India	269	68	4,713	2,082	1,886	496	1,761
Japan ⁷	2,270	25,942	129,797	83,837	33,462	1,948	1,555
Turkey	3,782	30,425	157,369	134,066	33,824	1,065	798
Other Asia ⁸	1,910	3,628	11,059	5,973	12,980	7,644	11,537
America	426,967	38,972	361,888	1,143,671	1,516,716	160,037	354,804
Canada & Newfoundland ⁴	393,304	3,311	179,226	742,185	924,515	108,527	171,718
Mexico ⁹	1,913	971	49,642	219,004	459,287	22,319	60,589
Caribbean	29,042	33,066	107,548	123,424	74,899	15,502	49,725
Central America	404	549	8,192	17,159	15,769	5,861	21,665
South America	2,304	1,075	17,280	41,899	42,215	7,803	21,831
Other America ⁹	-	-	-	-	31	25	29,276
Africa	857	350	7,368	8,443	6,286	1,750	7,367
Australia & New Zealand	7,017	2,740	11,975	12,348	8,299	2,231	13,805
Pacific Islands (U.S. adm.)	5,557	1,225	1,049	1,079	427	780	5,437
Not specified ⁴	789	14,063	33,523	1,147	228	-	142

IMM 1.2
IMMIGRATION BY COUNTRY, FOR DECADES
1820 - 1982 (Cont.)

Country of last residence	1951 - 1960	1961 - 1970	1971 - 1980	1981	1982	TOTAL 163 YEARS 1820 - 1982
All countries	2,515,479	3,321,677	4,493,314	596,600	594,131	50,846,683
Europe	1,325,640	1,123,363	800,368	66,695	69,174	36,475,126
Albania ¹⁰	59	98	329	11	23	2,645
Austria-Hungary ^{1, 2}	103,743	26,022	16,028	948	981	4,319,826
Austria ^{1, 2}	67,106	20,621	9,478	367	339	NA
Hungary ^{1, 2}	36,637	5,401	6,550	581	642	NA
Belgium	18,575	9,192	5,329	467	559	204,516
Bulgaria ¹¹	104	619	1,188	124	207	68,473
Czechoslovakia ¹⁰	918	3,273	6,023	793	960	140,327
Denmark	10,984	9,201	4,439	506	463	366,011
Estonia ¹⁰	185	163	91	22	17	1,196
Finland ¹⁰	4,925	4,192	2,868	317	346	34,744
France	51,121	45,237	25,069	1,745	1,994	758,973
Germany ^{1, 2, 15}	477,765	190,796	74,414	6,552	6,726	7,004,782
Greece	47,608	85,969	92,369	4,361	3,472	673,360
Ireland ⁶	48,362	32,966	11,490	902	949	4,693,805
Italy	185,491	214,111	129,368	4,662	3,644	5,314,160
Latvia ¹⁰	352	510	207	39	45	2,706
Lithuania ¹⁰	242	562	248	44	50	4,030
Luxembourg ¹²	684	556	307	18	26	2,976
Netherlands	52,277	30,606	10,492	999	1,053	364,046
Norway-Sweden ¹	44,632	32,600	10,472	1,163	1,216	2,133,151
Norway ¹	22,935	15,484	3,941	331	342	NA
Sweden ¹	21,697	17,116	6,531	832	874	NA
Poland ¹	9,985	53,539	37,234	5,014	5,874	533,972
Portugal	19,588	76,065	101,710	7,049	3,510	471,389
Romania ⁴	1,039	2,531	12,393	1,974	3,124	179,082
Spain	7,894	44,659	38,141	1,711	1,586	268,012
Switzerland	17,675	18,453	8,235	601	626	51,817
U.S.S.R. ^{1, 2}	584	2,336	38,961	9,223	15,462	3,410,461
United Kingdom ¹	204,468	214,518	137,374	14,997	14,539	4,993,063
England	156,171	174,452	NA	NA	NA	NA
Scotland	32,854	29,849	NA	NA	NA	NA
Wales	2,589	2,052	NA	NA	NA	NA
Northern Ireland ⁶	8,970	7,469	NA	NA	NA	NA
Not specified ⁶	3,884	696	NA	NA	NA	NA
Yugoslavia ¹¹	8,225	20,381	30,540	2,048	1,418	120,975
Other Europe ⁶	8,155	4,208	4,049	405	304	56,628
Asia	150,106	427,771	1,588,178	264,343	313,291	3,850,461
China ¹⁷	9,657	34,764	124,326	25,803	36,984	630,416
India	1,973	27,189	164,134	21,522	21,738	248,190
Japan ¹	46,250	39,988	49,775	3,896	3,903	422,958
Turkey	3,519	10,142	13,399	2,766	2,864	394,724
Other Asia ^{1, 16}	88,707	315,668	1,236,544	210,356	247,802	2,154,173
America	996,944	1,716,374	1,982,529	246,340	193,505	9,891,962
Canada & Newfoundland ⁸	377,952	413,310	169,939	11,191	10,786	4,160,624
Mexico ⁹	299,811	453,937	640,294	101,268	56,106	2,390,260
Caribbean	123,091	470,213	741,126	73,301	67,379	1,971,806
Central America	44,751	101,330	134,640	24,509	39,675	399,675
South America	91,628	257,954	295,741	35,913	35,448	859,817
Other America ¹³	59,711	19,630	789	158	160	109,780
Africa	14,092	28,954	80,779	15,029	14,314	186,595
Australia & New Zealand	11,506	19,562	23,788	1,947	2,009	127,149
Pacific Islands (U.S. adm.) ¹⁶	4,698	1,769	1,806	108	138	25,101
Not specified ¹⁴	12,493	3,884	15,866	2,138	1,700	290,289

¹ Data for Austria-Hungary Were Not Reported Until 1861. Austria and Hungary have been recorded separately since 1905. From 1938-1945, Austria is included in Germany.

² Poland recorded as a separate country from 1820-1898 and since 1920. From 1899-1919, Poland is included with Austria-Hungary, Germany, and U.S.S.R.

³ From 1820-1868, the figures for Norway and Sweden are combined

⁴ No record of immigration from Romania until 1880.

⁵ From 1931-1963, the U.S.S.R. is broken down into European U.S.S.R., and Asian U.S.S.R. Since 1964 total U.S.S.R. has been reported in Europe.

⁶ From 1925 to present, data for United Kingdom refer to England, Scotland, Wales, and Northern Ireland. Prior to 1925, data for Northern Ireland are included in Ireland. For the years 1901-1951, United Kingdom, not specified, is included in "Other Europe."

⁷ No record of immigration from Japan until 1861.

⁸ Prior to 1920, Canada and Newfoundland are recorded as British North America. From 1820-1898, the figures include all British North America possessions.

⁹ No record of immigration from Mexico from 1886-1893.

¹⁰ Countries added to the list since the beginning of World War I are included with the countries to which they belonged. Figures available since 1920 for Czechoslovakia and Finland and, since 1924, for Albania, Estonia, Latvia, and Lithuania.

¹¹ Bulgaria, Serbia, and Montenegro were first reported in 1899. Bulgaria has been reported separately since 1920; also in 1920, a separate enumeration was made for the Kingdom of Serbs, Croats, and Slovenes. Since 1922, the Serbs, Croat and Slovene Kingdom has been recorded as Yugoslavia.

¹² Figures for Luxembourg are available since 1925.

¹³ Included with countries not specified to 1925.

¹⁴ The figure 33,523 in column headed 1901-1910 includes 32,897 persons returning in 1906 to their homes in the United States.

¹⁵ Beginning with the year 1982, Germany includes the Federal Republic of Germany and the German Democratic Republic.

¹⁶ Beginning with the year 1952, Asia includes the Philippines. From 1934-1951, the Philippines are included in the Pacific Islands. Prior to 1934, the Philippines are recorded in separate tables as insular travel.

¹⁷ Beginning with the year 1957, China includes Taiwan.

Notes: From 1820-67, figures represent alien passengers arrived; from 1868-91 and 1895-97, immigrant aliens arrived; from 1892-94 and 1898 to the present time, immigrant aliens admitted. Data for years prior to 1906 relate to country whence alien came; data from 1906-79 are for country of last permanent residence; and data for 1980-82 refer to country of birth. Because of changes in boundaries and changes in lists of countries, data for certain countries are not comparable throughout.

The periods covered are as follows: from 1820-31 and 1843-49, the fiscal years ended on September 30 of the respective year- fiscal year 1843 covers 9 months. From 1832-42 and 1850-67, fiscal years ended on December 31 of the respective year- fiscal years 1832 and 1850 cover 15 months. For 1868, the period ended on June 30 and covers 6 months. Fiscal years 1868-1976 end on June 30 of the respective year. The transition quarter (TQ) for 1976 covers the 3-month period, July-September 1976. Since October 1, 1977, the data are for fiscal years ending September 30 of the respective year.

IMM 1.3
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH
FISCAL YEARS 1973-1982

COUNTRY OF BIRTH	1973	1974	1975	1976	TQ 1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
ALL COUNTRIES	400,063	394,861	386,194	398,613	103,676	462,315	601,442	460,348	530,639	596,600	594,131
EUROPE	92,870	81,212	73,996	72,411	18,166	70,010	73,198	60,845	72,121	66,695	69,174
ALBANIA	320	97	39	45	10	78	68	39	30	11	23
ANDORRA	1	-	-	2	1	-	1	2	2	3	2
AUSTRIA	528	416	402	344	108	400	467	369	401	367	339
BELGIUM	325	355	329	386	101	377	439	395	426	467	559
BULGARIA	350	213	145	205	43	206	202	188	188	124	207
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	1,552	683	525	551	128	575	744	763	1,051	793	960
DANZIG ¹	13	13	6	3	1	-	-	5	NA	NA	NA
DENMARK	428	440	353	408	120	433	409	414	504	506	463
ESTONIA	23	28	17	25	6	17	17	23	20	22	17
FINLAND	347	307	254	291	65	277	358	327	356	317	346
FRANCE	1,845	1,634	1,364	1,478	397	1,618	1,844	1,705	1,905	1,745	1,994
GERMAN DEM. REP. ²	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	259
GERMANY ²	6,600	6,320	5,154	5,836	1,695	6,372	6,739	6,314	6,595	6,552	NA
GERMANY, FED. REP. ²	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	6,467
GIBRALTAR	8	7	7	8	1	14	16	15	8	33	21
GREECE	10,751	10,824	9,984	8,417	2,144	7,838	7,035	5,090	4,699	4,361	3,472
HUNGARY	1,624	1,288	882	861	205	853	941	861	819	581	642
ICELAND	108	84	115	132	51	137	131	140	186	176	126
IRELAND	2,000	1,572	1,285	1,171	302	1,238	1,180	992	1,006	902	949
ITALY	22,151	15,884	11,552	8,380	2,035	7,510	7,415	6,174	5,467	4,662	3,644
LATVIA	43	61	48	51	14	54	52	62	54	39	45
LIECHTENSTEIN	4	5	-	4	-	6	5	6	5	3	3
LITHUANIA	74	63	48	51	23	64	73	63	61	44	50
LUXEMBOURG	23	36	21	24	2	31	21	20	23	18	26
MALTA	254	308	279	180	33	193	245	273	192	168	137
MONACO	5	12	6	5	3	9	13	12	11	15	11
NETHERLANDS	1,016	1,024	816	943	286	1,014	1,153	1,145	1,169	999	1,053
NORWAY	415	433	387	286	79	334	423	431	403	331	342
POLAND ¹	4,914	4,033	3,941	3,805	960	4,010	5,050	4,413	4,725	5,014	5,874
PORTUGAL	10,751	11,302	11,845	10,511	2,455	9,657	10,445	7,085	8,408	7,049	3,510
ROMANIA	1,623	1,552	1,161	2,179	474	2,015	2,037	1,554	1,913	1,974	3,124
SAN MARINO	19	19	2	2	1	2	7	6	7	7	4
SPAIN	4,134	3,390	2,549	2,254	532	2,487	2,297	1,933	1,879	1,711	1,586
SWEDEN	573	587	482	544	166	571	638	750	768	832	874
SWITZERLAND	577	534	538	597	144	610	706	665	713	601	626
U.S.S.R.	1,248	1,161	5,118	8,220	1,856	5,742	5,161	2,543	10,543	9,223	15,462
UNITED KINGDOM	10,638	10,710	10,807	11,392	3,020	12,477	14,245	13,907	15,485	14,997	14,539
ENGLAND	8,668	8,811	8,826	9,483	2,560	10,416	12,076	11,963	NA	NA	NA
N. IRELAND	568	484	494	467	105	509	500	410	NA	NA	NA
SCOTLAND	1,219	1,259	1,300	1,277	301	1,299	1,458	1,304	NA	NA	NA
WALES	183	156	187	165	54	253	211	230	NA	NA	NA
YUGOSLAVIA	7,582	5,817	3,524	2,820	704	2,791	2,621	2,171	2,099	2,048	1,418
ASIA	124,160	130,662	132,469	149,881	39,184	157,759	249,776	189,293	236,097	264,343	313,291
AFGHANISTAN	137	96	116	109	33	138	180	353	722	1,881	1,569
ARABIAN PENINSULA ³	29	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
BAHRAIN ³	NA	NA	21	8	5	8	14	22	39	28	22
BANGLADESH	154	147	404	590	172	590	716	549	532	756	639
BHUTAN	1	2	-	7	1	12	4	12	13	8	14
BRUNEI	3	9	22	20	3	11	17	11	13	31	13
BURMA	669	558	734	726	275	1,101	1,188	1,534	1,211	1,083	820
CHINA ⁴	17,297	18,056	18,536	18,824	5,034	19,765	21,331	24,272	27,651	25,803	NA
CHINA, MAINLAND ⁴	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	27,100
CHRISTMAS ISLAND (AUS)	-	2	-	1	-	1	1	1	3	11	19
COCOS ISLANDS	-	-	-	2	-	3	-	3	7	5	1
CYPRUS	294	267	554	828	143	478	408	323	279	326	276
HONG KONG	4,359	4,629	4,891	5,766	1,493	5,632	5,158	4,119	3,860	4,055	4,971
INDIA ⁵	13,124	12,779	15,773	17,500	4,572	18,636	20,772	19,717	22,607	21,522	21,738
INDONESIA ⁶	449	443	444	529	147	778	694	820	977	1,006	1,194
IRAN	2,998	2,608	2,337	2,700	1,031	4,261	5,861	8,476	10,410	11,105	10,314
IRAQ	1,039	2,281	2,796	3,432	606	2,811	2,188	2,871	2,658	2,535	3,105
ISRAEL	1,917	1,998	2,125	2,982	845	3,008	3,276	3,093	3,517	3,542	3,356
JAPAN	5,676	4,917	4,293	4,275	1,142	4,192	4,028	4,063	4,225	3,896	3,903

See footnotes at end of table

IMM 1.3
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH
FISCAL YEARS 1973-1982—Continued

COUNTRY OF BIRTH	1973	1974	1975	1976	TO 1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
JORDAN	2,450	2,838	2,578	2,566	762	2,875	3,483	3,360	3,322	3,825	2,923
KAMPUCHEA	66	40	98	103	23	126	3,677	1,432	2,801	12,749	13,438
KOREA	22,930	28,028	28,362	30,803	6,887	30,917	29,288	29,248	32,320	32,663	31,724
KUWAIT	87	143	146	98	35	160	168	303	257	317	286
LAOS	46	61	96	137	26	237	4,369	3,565	13,970	15,805	36,528
LEBANON	1,977	2,400	2,075	2,840	1,692	5,685	4,556	4,634	4,136	3,955	3,529
MACAU	148	155	192	208	73	297	326	262	261	280	225
MALAYSIA	347	311	332	378	106	455	577	623	795	1,033	1,046
MALDIVES	—	—	—	1	1	2	—	2	2	1	1
NEPAL	46	43	56	59	9	80	68	79	98	83	97
OMAN	2	7	—	7	1	9	15	24	20	18	13
PAKISTAN	2,525	2,570	2,620	2,888	748	3,183	3,876	3,967	4,265	5,288	4,536
PHILIPPINES	30,799	32,857	31,751	37,281	9,738	39,111	37,216	41,300	42,316	43,772	45,102
PORTUGUESE INDIA ⁵	4	16	12	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
PORTUGUESE TIMOR ⁶	1	4	14	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
QATAR ³	NA	11	8	19	4	13	11	5	16	22	13
SAUDI ARABIA	50	48	51	42	16	55	109	93	133	159	134
SINGAPORE	186	176	203	220	87	308	320	321	322	408	390
SRI LANKA	455	379	432	411	99	376	375	397	397	448	505
SYRIA	1,128	1,082	1,222	1,271	395	1,676	1,416	1,528	1,658	2,127	2,354
TAIWAN ⁴	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	9,884
THAILAND	4,941	4,956	4,217	6,923	1,173	3,945	3,574	3,194	4,115	4,799	5,568
TURKEY	1,899	1,867	1,592	1,676	479	1,758	1,578	1,764	2,233	2,766	2,864
UNITED ARAB EMIRATES ³	NA	3	3	6	1	13	11	30	32	24	40
VIETNAM	4,569	3,192	3,039	3,048	1,182	4,629	88,543	22,546	43,483	55,631	72,553
YEMEN (ADEN)	139	113	97	48	12	48	126	174	261	347	179
YEMEN (SANAA)	1,219	561	227	549	133	376	258	203	160	230	305
AFRICA	6,655	6,182	6,729	7,723	2,322	10,155	11,524	12,838	13,981	15,029	14,314
ALGERIA	96	92	72	80	30	89	145	140	175	184	190
ANGOLA	14	30	71	270	120	294	241	163	194	144	126
BENIN	8	6	6	9	4	5	13	14	32	77	22
BOTSWANA	—	4	7	3	1	4	5	4	10	3	4
BURUNDI	4	7	2	10	—	9	6	15	8	9	8
CAMEROON	11	13	16	12	4	21	39	29	65	69	95
CAPE VERDE	214	122	196	866	244	964	941	765	788	849	852
CENTRAL AFRICAN REP	2	2	2	—	—	1	2	2	3	2	3
CHAD	2	2	1	1	—	3	6	5	6	5	2
COMOROS	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	—
CONGO	5	8	7	4	—	5	10	9	18	13	7
DJIBOUTI	1	1	1	3	—	3	5	2	2	8	7
EGYPT	2,274	1,831	1,707	1,824	466	2,328	2,836	3,241	2,833	3,366	2,800
EQUATORIAL GUINEA	—	1	2	—	2	8	5	2	15	8	1
ETHIOPIA	149	276	206	226	106	354	539	726	977	1,749	1,810
FR. SO. & ANTARCTIC	2	—	—	2	—	6	7	6	5	18	20
GABON	8	—	2	8	—	7	6	2	2	7	—
GAMBIA, THE	2	—	5	—	2	10	18	13	27	27	21
GHANA	487	369	275	304	100	454	711	828	1,159	951	824
GUINEA	7	10	7	13	—	11	9	17	18	16	27
GUINEA-BISSAU	5	2	3	4	4	14	7	12	11	7	10
IVORY COAST	5	7	11	2	4	10	21	12	28	28	29
KENYA	300	386	446	427	101	493	516	618	592	657	601
LESOTHO	3	2	—	2	—	4	3	5	9	7	6
LIBERIA	195	191	163	231	69	215	333	327	426	556	593
LIBYA	64	66	42	58	18	65	86	111	163	165	196
MADAGASCAR	5	14	10	21	6	21	16	18	19	20	19
MALAWI	7	19	20	23	13	54	34	40	30	46	48
MALI	2	1	4	7	1	9	11	10	13	7	5
MAURITANIA	5	2	4	—	—	2	2	—	4	2	6
MAURITIUS	22	15	23	36	9	38	58	45	38	45	28
MOROCCO	445	455	390	395	121	401	461	486	465	512	445
MOZAMBIQUE	13	24	88	124	34	145	78	69	81	85	57
NAMIBIA	10	32	19	10	3	12	20	18	23	24	19
NIGER	—	—	3	8	—	2	7	12	14	11	3
NIGERIA	738	670	653	714	193	653	1,007	1,054	1,896	1,918	2,257
REUNION	—	1	—	2	—	1	1	5	—	1	1
RWANDA	1	4	3	3	1	6	11	14	7	6	8
ST. HELENA	1	2	3	1	1	3	2	3	6	—	3

See footnotes at end of table.

IMM 1.3
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH
FISCAL YEARS 1973-1982—Continued

COUNTRY OF BIRTH	1973	1974	1975	1976	TQ 1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
SAO TOME & PRINCIPE	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	6	1	3
SENEGAL	40	42	26	55	15	80	75	63	106	65	74
SEYCHELLES	22	20	21	19	1	31	29	59	56	31	36
SIERRA LEONE	65	61	66	110	27	157	212	217	267	277	283
SOMALIA	11	10	17	22	3	21	32	34	43	61	89
SOUTH AFRICA	503	525	586	790	308	1,988	1,689	2,214	1,960	1,559	1,434
SUDAN	65	43	38	40	20	48	71	77	83	65	78
SWAZILAND	3	5	7	6	-	7	9	8	18	12	21
TANZANIA	264	243	304	304	77	302	301	401	339	423	304
TOGO	7	17	7	9	1	5	11	14	9	10	16
TUNISIA	84	67	93	61	21	78	86	90	92	98	99
UGANDA	339	320	859	359	66	241	303	284	343	410	304
UPPER VOLTA	2	-	2	3	-	1	6	6	4	4	5
WESTERN SAHARA	5	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
ZAIRE	35	32	43	51	22	58	72	27	70	77	87
ZAMBIA	59	62	94	108	70	253	211	232	178	165	165
ZIMBABWE	47	65	94	83	34	161	198	268	246	167	162
OCEANIA	3,255	3,051	3,346	3,591	988	4,091	4,396	4,449	3,951	4,187	3,833
AMERICAN SAMOA	1	2	-	2	1	2	3	7	3	5	7
AUSTRALIA	1,400	1,236	1,116	1,366	394	1,389	1,565	1,400	1,480	1,281	1,367
COOK ISLANDS	4	7	3	2	-	6	-	6	3	3	4
FUJI	388	431	684	699	132	854	809	1,000	724	1,060	659
FRENCH POLYNESIA	20	26	47	25	10	34	37	39	41	38	33
GILBERT & ELLICE IS	2	2	5	-	-	5	6	NA	NA	NA	NA
GUAM	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	3
KIRIBATI	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	4	8	3	8
NAURU	-	-	1	-	-	6	-	6	2	5	1
NEW CALEDONIA	5	5	2	-	1	5	1	2	4	2	3
NEW GUINEA TR TERR	5	2	2	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
NEW HEBRIDES, BR.	-	2	1	3	1	4	12	6	NA	NA	NA
NEW HEBRIDES, FR.	-	2	1	3	-	2	1	-	NA	NA	NA
NEW ZEALAND	490	409	384	430	123	597	619	599	729	666	642
NIUE	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	1
PACIFIC IS. TRUST TER	217	181	209	188	58	193	137	114	149	108	138
PAPUA NEW GUINEA	-	-	2	6	3	6	9	12	5	10	13
PITCAIRN ISLANDS	1	4	1	5	-	2	2	-	3	5	4
SOLOMON ISLANDS	2	5	6	12	-	14	22	5	21	7	5
TONGA	391	447	527	514	133	489	706	809	453	588	561
TUVALU	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	-	-	-	-
VANUATU	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	4	6	5
WALLIS & FUTUNA IS.	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	-
WESTERN SAMOA	329	290	354	336	132	483	464	439	322	400	379
NORTH AMERICA	152,788	151,445	146,669	142,307	36,807	187,346	220,784	157,579	164,772	210,427	158,057
CANADA	8,951	7,654	7,308	7,638	2,458	12,688	16,863	13,772	13,609	11,191	10,786
GREENLAND	-	1	1	-	1	-	5	2	7	5	4
MEXICO	70,141	71,586	62,205	57,863	16,001	44,079	92,367	52,096	56,680	101,268	56,106
ST PIERRE & MIQUELON	1	6	3	1	-	4	9	2	6	4	-
UNITED STATES	84	2	26	53	22	79	26	86	206	149	156
CARIBBEAN	64,769	62,959	67,430	66,839	15,528	114,011	91,361	74,074	73,296	73,301	67,379
ANGUILLA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	458	408	172	148	116	89
ANTIGUA-BARBUDA	404	461	435	529	117	835	908	770	972	929	3,234
BAHAMAS, THE	365	529	256	315	91	400	585	651	547	546	577
BARBADOS	1,448	1,461	1,618	1,743	467	2,763	2,969	2,461	2,667	2,394	1,961
BERMUDA	148	156	162	195	50	194	249	286	195	208	181
BRITISH VIRGIN IS.	223	242	235	246	45	580	449	320	255	229	101
CAYMAN ISLANDS	56	55	91	41	17	47	103	90	95	92	55
CUBA	24,147	18,929	25,955	29,233	6,763	69,708	29,754	15,585	15,054	10,858	8,209
DOMINICA	258	236	274	272	105	572	595	1,009	846	721	569
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	13,921	15,680	14,066	12,526	2,562	11,655	19,458	17,519	17,245	18,220	17,451
GRENADA	420	707	568	592	195	1,240	1,206	946	1,198	1,120	1,066
GUADELOUPE	64	51	47	77	17	44	32	47	51	74	40
HAITI	4,786	3,946	5,145	5,410	1,281	5,441	6,470	6,433	6,540	6,683	8,779
JAMAICA	9,963	12,408	11,076	9,026	2,074	11,501	19,265	19,714	18,970	23,569	18,711
MARTINIQUE	21	32	36	26	8	26	46	27	40	39	26
MONTERRAT	19	184	173	203	48	168	259	153	176	191	148
NETHERLANDS ANTILLES	280	305	257	224	59	222	319	232	273	264	257

See footnotes at end of table.

IMM 1.3
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH
FISCAL YEARS 1973-1982—Continued

COUNTRY OF BIRTH	1973	1974	1975	1976	TQ 1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
PUERTO RICO	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2
ST. CHRIST-NEVIS ¹²	402	425	419	650	254	896	1,014	786	874	867	1,039
ST. LUCIA	264	283	278	297	82	545	572	953	1,193	733	586
ST. VINCENT & GRENAD	347	332	346	374	82	585	679	639	763	799	719
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	7,035	6,516	5,982	4,839	1,201	6,106	5,973	5,225	5,154	4,599	3,532
TURKS & CAICOS IS	16	21	11	21	10	25	48	49	40	48	41
U.S. VIRGIN ISLANDS	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	6
CENTRAL AMERICA	8,842	9,237	9,696	9,913	2,797	16,485	20,153	17,547	20,968	24,509	23,626
BELIZE	528	573	534	500	161	930	1,033	1,063	1,120	1,289	2,031
CANAL ZONE ¹³	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	NA	NA	NA
COSTA RICA	901	752	889	1,137	315	1,664	1,575	1,467	1,535	1,359	1,272
EL SALVADOR	2,042	2,278	2,416	2,363	659	4,426	5,826	4,479	6,101	8,210	7,107
GUATEMALA	1,759	1,638	1,859	1,970	585	3,599	3,996	2,583	3,751	3,928	3,633
HONDURAS	1,330	1,390	1,357	1,310	288	1,626	2,727	2,545	2,552	2,358	3,186
NICARAGUA	670	942	947	934	326	1,850	1,888	1,938	2,337	2,752	3,077
PANAMA ¹³	1,612	1,664	1,694	1,699	463	2,389	3,108	3,472	3,572	4,613	3,320
SOUTH AMERICA	20,335	22,307	22,984	22,699	6,209	32,954	41,764	35,344	39,717	35,913	35,448
ARGENTINA	2,034	2,077	2,227	2,267	522	2,787	3,732	2,856	2,815	2,236	2,065
BOLIVIA	449	479	451	522	130	699	1,030	751	730	820	750
BRAZIL	1,213	1,114	1,070	1,038	265	1,513	1,923	1,450	1,570	1,616	1,475
CHILE	1,139	1,285	1,111	1,266	415	2,596	3,122	2,289	2,569	2,048	1,911
COLOMBIA	5,230	5,837	6,434	5,742	1,470	8,272	11,032	10,637	11,289	10,335	8,608
ECUADOR	4,139	4,795	4,727	4,504	1,128	5,302	5,732	4,383	6,133	5,129	4,127
FALKLAND ISLANDS	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	3	3	2	-
FRENCH GUIANA	9	6	6	-	1	6	16	4	14	7	5
GUYANA	2,969	3,241	3,169	3,326	1,171	5,718	7,614	7,001	8,381	6,743	10,059
PARAGUAY	108	135	119	110	32	216	202	175	181	153	161
PERU	1,713	1,942	2,256	2,640	716	3,903	5,243	4,135	4,021	4,664	4,151
SURINAME	75	87	106	78	13	48	74	65	114	84	93
URUGUAY	617	705	781	676	155	1,156	1,052	754	887	972	707
VENEZUELA	640	604	527	530	191	736	990	841	1,010	1,104	1,336
BORN ON BOARD SHIP	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	6	4
UNKNOWN OR NOT REPORTED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10

¹ BEGINNING FY 1980, DATA FOR DANZIG ARE INCLUDED IN POLAND

² PRIOR TO FY 1982, DATA FOR FEDERAL REPUBLIC OF GERMANY AND GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC ARE CONSOLIDATED UNDER GERMANY

³ FOR FY 1960-1973, DATA FOR SAUDI ARABIA, QATAR, AND UNITED ARAB EMIRATES ARE CONSOLIDATED UNDER ARABIAN PENINSULA

⁴ PRIOR TO FY 1982, DATA FOR MAINLAND CHINA AND TAIWAN ARE CONSOLIDATED UNDER CHINA

⁵ BEGINNING FY 1976, DATA FOR PORTUGUESE INDIA ARE INCLUDED IN INDIA

⁶ BEGINNING FY 1976, DATA FOR PORTUGUESE TIMOR ARE INCLUDED IN INDONESIA

⁷ PRIOR TO FY 1979, DATA FOR KIRIBATI AND TUVALU ARE CONSOLIDATED UNDER GILBERT AND ELLICE ISLANDS

⁸ PRIOR TO FY 1982, DATA FOR WALLIS AND FUTUNA ARE INCLUDED IN NEW CALEDONIA

⁹ BEGINNING FY 1976, DATA FOR PAPUA NEW GUINEA TRUST TERRITORY AND NEW GUINEA TRUST TERRITORY ARE CONSOLIDATED UNDER PAPUA NEW GUINEA

¹⁰ BEGINNING FY 1980, DATA FOR NEW HEBRIDES, BRITAIN AND NEW HEBRIDES, FRANCE ARE CONSOLIDATED UNDER VANUATU

¹¹ PRIOR TO FY 1982, DATA FOR NIUE ARE INCLUDED IN NEW ZEALAND

¹² PRIOR TO FY 1977, DATA FOR ANGUILLA ARE INCLUDED IN ST. CHRISTOPHER-NEVIS

¹³ BEGINNING FY 1980, DATA FOR CANAL ZONE ARE INCLUDED IN PANAMA

NA NOT APPLICABLE

IMM 1.4
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY TYPE OF ADMISSION
FISCAL YEARS 1966 - 1982

Fiscal Year	Immigrants Admitted			New Arrivals			Adjustments of Status		
	Total	Subject to Numerical Limitations	Exempt from Numerical Limitations	Total	Subject to Numerical Limitations	Exempt from Numerical Limitations	Total	Subject to Numerical Limitations	Exempt from Numerical Limitations
1966	323,040	126,310	196,730	287,270	107,812	179,458	35,770	18,498	17,272
1967	361,972	153,079	208,893	290,027	124,922	165,105	71,945	28,157	43,788
1968	454,448	156,212	298,236	323,993	132,460	191,533	130,455	23,752	106,703
1969	358,579	290,995	67,584	319,791	263,580	56,211	38,788	27,415	11,373
1970	373,326	287,283	86,043	317,565	246,376	71,189	55,761	40,907	14,854
1971	370,478	280,626	89,852	297,153	225,010	72,143	73,325	55,616	17,709
1972	384,685	283,666	101,019	295,504	220,420	75,084	89,181	63,246	25,935
1973	400,063	282,911	117,152	309,299	220,108	89,191	90,764	62,803	27,961
1974	394,861	274,131	120,730	318,763	224,447	94,316	76,098	49,684	26,414
1975	386,194	281,561	104,633	311,906	227,183	84,723	74,288	54,378	19,910
1976	398,613	284,773	113,840	316,632	226,667	89,965	81,981	58,106	23,875
1976 TQ	103,676	72,511	31,165	84,082	59,113	24,969	19,594	13,398	6,196
1977	462,315	276,500	185,815	332,487	242,121	90,366	129,828	34,379	95,449
1978	601,442	341,104	260,338	371,029	281,900	89,129	230,413	59,204	171,209
1979	460,348	279,478	180,870	331,747	232,112	99,635	128,601	47,366	81,235
1980	530,639	289,479	241,160	339,355	239,590	99,765	191,284	49,889	141,395
1981	596,600	330,409	266,191	378,985	278,461	100,524	217,615	51,948	165,667
1982	594,131	259,749	334,382	314,676	206,312	108,364	279,455	53,437	226,018

IMM 1.5
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY CLASS OF ADMISSION
FISCAL YEARS 1978-1982

CLASS OF ADMISSION	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
Total, all immigrants	601,442	460,348	530,639	596,600	594,131
Total, numerically restricted	341,104	279,478	289,479	330,409	259,749
New arrivals	281,900	232,112	239,590	278,461	206,312
Adjustments	59,204	47,366	49,889	51,948	53,437
Total, exempt from numerical restriction	260,338	180,870	241,160	266,191	334,382
New arrivals	89,129	99,635	99,765	100,524	108,364
Adjustments	171,209	81,235	141,395	165,667	226,018
Total, numerically restricted	341,104	279,478	289,479	330,409	259,749
Total 1st preference	3,692	5,107	5,668	5,721	6,504
1st preference, unmarried son/daughter of U.S. citizen	3,288	4,492	4,976	4,964	5,539
New arrivals (P11)	2,738	3,993	4,219	4,184	4,670
Adjustments, Section 245 (P16)	550	499	757	780	869
1st preference, children of P11 and P16	404	615	692	757	1,065
New arrivals (P12)	348	579	624	620	923
Adjustments, Section 245 (P17)	56	36	68	137	142
Total 2nd preference	77,747	100,681	110,269	112,664	113,070
2nd preference, spouses of alien residents	30,958	36,438	35,121	41,814	39,567
New arrivals (P21)	21,175	27,614	28,919	32,431	29,711
Adjustments, Section 245 (P26)	9,783	8,824	6,202	9,383	9,856
2nd preference, unmarried son/daughter of alien resident	43,519	59,085	68,003	60,063	64,843
New arrivals (P22)	37,899	53,397	63,765	53,182	57,549
Adjustments, Section 245 (P27)	5,620	5,688	4,238	6,881	7,294
2nd preference, children of P22 and P27	3,270	5,158	7,145	10,787	8,660
New arrivals (P23)	2,477	4,286	6,444	9,767	7,795
Adjustments, Section 245 (P28)	793	872	701	1,020	865
Total 3rd preference	12,523	13,249	18,583	18,872	26,001
3rd preference, professional or highly skilled immigrant	5,287	5,075	8,238	8,103	11,981
New arrivals (P31)	2,103	2,377	2,009	2,266	3,052
Adjustments, Section 245 (P36)	3,184	2,698	6,229	5,837	8,929
3rd preference, spouses of P31 and P36	3,450	3,530	4,885	4,879	6,794
New arrivals (P32)	1,543	1,621	1,471	1,632	1,953
Adjustments, Section 245 (P37)	1,907	1,909	3,414	3,247	4,841
3rd preference, children of P31 and P36	3,786	4,644	5,460	5,890	7,226
New arrivals (P33)	2,454	2,842	1,933	2,562	2,631
Adjustments, Section 245 (P38)	1,332	1,802	3,527	3,328	4,595
Total 4th preference	11,404	15,714	10,752	15,979	19,465
4th preference, married son/daughter of U.S. citizen	3,853	4,810	3,374	4,649	5,511
New arrivals (P41)	3,301	4,186	2,655	3,884	4,557
Adjustments, Section 245 (P46)	552	624	719	765	954
4th preference, spouses of P41 and P46	2,546	3,427	2,473	3,601	4,284
New arrivals (P42)	2,292	3,176	2,147	3,203	3,842
Adjustments, Section 245 (P47)	254	251	326	398	442
4th preference, children of P41 and P46	5,005	7,477	4,905	7,729	9,670
New arrivals (P43)	4,654	7,012	4,257	7,012	8,865
Adjustments, Section 245 (P48)	351	465	648	717	805
Total 5th preference	97,454	92,227	90,167	92,212	66,926
5th preference, brothers or sisters of U.S. citizens	47,332	40,993	39,039	38,076	25,802
New arrivals (P51)	38,685	35,595	34,883	35,096	23,181
Adjustments, Section 245 (P56)	8,647	5,398	4,156	2,980	2,621
5th preference, spouses of P51 and P56	16,885	16,719	17,053	17,463	13,124
New arrivals (P52)	15,337	15,615	15,955	16,402	12,161
Adjustments, Section 245 (P57)	1,548	1,104	1,098	1,061	963
5th preference, children of P51 and P56	33,237	34,515	34,075	36,673	28,000
New arrivals (P53)	31,248	32,905	32,242	34,856	26,505
Adjustments, Section 245 (P58)	1,989	1,610	1,833	1,817	1,495
Total 6th preference	18,354	24,460	25,786	25,439	25,181
6th preference, needed skilled or unskilled workers	8,888	11,623	12,599	11,873	12,041
New arrivals (P61)	2,830	4,812	7,026	7,197	7,884

See footnotes at end of table.

IMM 1.5
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY CLASS OF ADMISSION
FISCAL YEARS 1978-1982—Continued

CLASS OF ADMISSION	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
Adjustments, Section 245 (P66)	6,058	6,811	5,573	4,676	4,157
6th preference, spouses of P61 and P66	4,183	5,470	5,372	5,312	5,049
New arrivals (P62)	1,560	2,344	2,794	3,273	3,146
Adjustments, Section 245 (P67)	2,623	3,126	2,578	2,039	1,903
6th preference, children of P61 and P66	5,263	7,367	7,815	8,254	8,091
New arrivals (P63)	2,545	3,761	4,422	5,737	5,690
Adjustments, Section 245 (P68)	2,738	3,606	3,393	2,517	2,401
Total 7th preference, conditional entries by refugees	10,309	13,079	12,222	329	(^{NA})
New arrivals (P71)	9,601	12,242	11,237	154	-
Adjustments, Section 245 (P76)	708	837	985	175	-
Total nonpreference	54,120	1,541	-	-	-
Nonpreference, NP1 and NP6	54,051	1,536	-	-	-
New arrivals (NP1)	46,667	868	-	-	-
Adjustments, Section 245 (NP6)	7,384	668	-	-	-
Nonpreference, accompanying 7th preference	69	5	-	-	-
New arrivals (NP2)	22	1	-	-	-
Adjustments, Section 245 (NP7)	47	4	-	-	-
Total, suspension of deportation, Section 244	88	7	112	188	197
Adjustments, Section 244, other than crewmen (Z11)	84	7	109	188	197
Adjustments, Section 244, crewmen (Z57)	4	-	3	-	-
Total, private law, adjustments (Z41)	-	-	7	623	4
Total, foreign gov't officials, Act of 9/11/57 Sect. 13 (Z91)	2	-	-	-	1
Total, recaptured Cuban numbers	55,411	13,413	15,913	58,382	2,300
Western Hemisphere aliens	55,360	13,358	15,667	57,967	2,262
New arrivals (SA1)	52,396	12,846	12,457	54,910	2,168
Adjustments, Section 245 (SA6)	2,964	512	3,210	3,057	94
Nonwestern Hemisphere aliens, spouses of SA1 and SA6	30	21	150	184	16
New arrivals (SA2)	13	18	60	49	12
Adjustments, Section 245 (SA7)	17	3	90	135	4
Nonwestern Hemisphere aliens, children of SA1 and SA6	21	34	96	231	89
New arrivals (SA3)	12	22	71	44	17
Adjustments, Section 245 (SA8)	9	12	25	187	5
Total, exempt from numerical restriction	260,338	180,870	241,160	266,191	334,382
Total, immediate relatives of U.S. citizens	125,819	138,178	151,131	147,148	162,968
Total, spouses of U.S. citizens	78,057	80,781	90,887	87,221	99,268
New arrivals (IR1)	44,991	46,998	46,498	46,802	52,314
Adjustments, Section 245 (IR6)	33,066	33,783	44,389	40,419	46,954
Total, children of U.S. citizens	18,602	20,815	21,423	20,839	22,506
New arrivals (IR2)	15,357	17,505	16,878	17,164	18,451
Adjustments, Section 245 (IR7)	3,245	3,310	4,545	3,675	4,055
Total, orphans adopted abroad	1,326	1,195	997	829	829
New arrivals (IR3)	1,258	1,092	913	800	781
Adjustments, Section 245 (IR8)	68	103	84	39	48
Total, orphans to be adopted	3,989	3,669	4,142	3,929	4,920
New arrivals (IR4)	3,918	3,655	4,122	3,920	4,912
Adjustments, Section 245 (IR9)	71	14	20	9	8
Total, parents of U.S. citizens	23,845	31,718	33,682	34,220	35,445
New arrivals (IR5)	18,554	25,099	24,593	25,964	26,321
Adjustments, Section 245 (IR0)	5,291	6,619	9,089	8,256	9,124
Total, special immigrants	1,907	2,374	3,142	3,255	4,940
Total, persons who lost citizenship	9	17	50	17	6
Total, lost citizenship by marriage	6	10	37	11	3
New arrivals (SC1)	-	-	2	3	-
Adjustments, Section 245 (SC6)	6	10	35	8	3
Total, lost citizenship by service in armed forces	3	7	13	6	3
New arrivals (SC2)	3	-	1	2	1
Adjustments, Section 245 (SC7)	-	7	12	-	2
Total, ministers, spouses and children	1,307	1,368	1,529	1,692	2,059

See footnotes at end of table.

IMM 1.5
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY CLASS OF ADMISSION
FISCAL YEARS 1978-1982—Continued

CLASS OF ADMISSION	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
Total ministers	657	627	706	762	895
New arrivals (SD1)	367	395	391	390	396
Adjustments, Section 245 (SD6)	290	232	315	372	499
Total, spouses of ministers	237	263	282	310	378
New arrivals (SD2)	174	202	219	221	251
Adjustments, Section 245 (SD7)	63	61	63	89	127
Total, children of ministers	413	478	541	620	786
New arrivals (SD3)	346	367	441	474	566
Adjustments, Section 245 (SD8)	67	111	100	146	220
Total, employees of U.S. gov't abroad, spouses & children	591	989	1,354	720	554
Total, employees of U.S. government abroad	174	299	476	240	181
New arrivals (SE1)	143	295	457	234	175
Adjustments, Section 245 (SE6)	31	4	19	6	6
Total, spouses of employees of U.S. gov't abroad	109	219	274	160	120
New arrivals (SE2)	88	211	271	159	116
Adjustments, Section 245 (SE7)	21	8	3	1	4
Total, children of employees of U.S. gov't abroad	308	471	604	320	253
New arrivals (SE3)	247	462	594	318	250
Adjustments, Section 245 (SE8)	61	9	10	2	3
Total, Panama Canal Act of 9/29/79	(^{NA})	(^{NA})	209	826	455
Total, certain former emp. of the PC Co. and CZ gov't	-	-	50	116	42
New arrivals (SF1)	-	-	50	111	40
Adjustments, Section 245 (SF6)	-	-	-	5	2
Total, accompanying spouse or child of SF1 and SF6	-	-	71	284	93
New arrivals (SF2)	-	-	71	281	93
Adjustments, Section 245 (SF7)	-	-	-	3	-
Total, certain former emp. of U.S. gov't in Panama CZ	-	-	37	207	155
New arrivals (SG1)	-	-	36	196	152
Adjustments, Section 245 (SG6)	-	-	-	11	3
Total, accompanying spouse or child of SG1 and SG6	-	-	51	219	164
New arrivals (SG2)	-	-	51	218	161
Adjustments, Section 245 (SG7)	-	-	-	1	3
Total, certain emp. of PC Co. or CZ gov't on 4/1/79	-	-	-	-	1
Adjustments, Section 245 (SH6)	-	-	-	-	1
Total foreign medical graduates, Act of 12/29/81	(^{NA})	(^{NA})	(^{NA})	(^{NA})	1,866
Total, foreign med. school grads., adjustments (SJ6)	-	-	-	-	906
Total, accompanying spouse or child of SJ6	-	-	-	-	960
New arrivals (SJ2)	-	-	-	-	1
Adjustments (SJ7)	-	-	-	-	959
Total, refugee and asylee adjustments	122,472	32,049	75,835	107,244	156,601
Refugee Relief Act of 1953, Act of 8/7/53 (Y64)	1	1	-	1	-
Hungarian parolees, Act of 7/25/58 (M93)	-	-	-	-	1
Refugee escapees, Act of 7/14/60 (M83)	29	4	9	-	2
Total, Cuban refugees, Act of 11/2/66	28,296	11,378	6,021	3,961	1,965
Cuban refugee (CU6)	27,947	11,265	5,928	3,894	1,910
Non-Cuban spouse or child of Cuban refugee (CU7)	349	113	93	67	55
Total, Indochinese refugees, Act of 10/28/77	94,146	20,666	22,497	19,589	13,666
Indochinese refugee (IC6)	93,614	20,539	22,328	19,432	13,620
Spouse or child of Indochinese refugee (IC7)	532	127	169	97	46
Refugee Parolees, Act of 10/5/78 (R86)	-	-	46,058	15,756	48,826
Total, refugees, Act of 3/17/80	(^{NA})	(^{NA})	(^{NA})	66,439	90,282
Refugee (RE6)	-	-	-	46,323	68,984
Spouse of refugee (RE7)	-	-	-	5,314	5,627
Child of refugee (RE8)	-	-	-	14,802	15,671
Total, asylees, Act of 3/17/80	(^{NA})	(^{NA})	1,250	1,498	1,859
Asylee (AS6)	-	-	976	1,064	1,407
Spouse of asylee (AS7)	-	-	103	177	190
Child of asylee (AS8)	-	-	171	257	262
Total, other adjustments	6,454	4,915	6,875	5,377	6,490
Presumed admitted for lawful permanent residence (XB3)	6	1	5	1	2
Suspension of deportation - other than crewman Sect. 244 (Z13)	13	-	17	17	12
Suspension of deportation - crewman Sect. 244 (Z56)	3	-	1	-	-
Section 249 entered before 7/1/24 (Z33)	210	106	90	38	55
Section 249 entered 7/1/24-6/28/40 (Z03)	64	78	51	37	35
Section 249 entered 6/29/40-6/30/48 (Z66)	149	78	95	73	67
Private bill (Z43)	-	5	4	-	1

See footnotes at end of table.

IMM 1.5
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY CLASS OF ADMISSION
FISCAL YEARS 1978-1982—Continued

CLASS OF ADMISSION	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
Section 13, Act of 9/11/57 (Z83)	3	-	-	-	-
Total, Act of 4/7/70	6,006	4,647	6,612	5,211	5,430
Spouse of U.S. citizen, entered as fiancé(e) (IF1)	5,387	4,123	5,967	4,740	4,950
Child of IF1, entered as child of fiancé(e) (IF2)	619	524	645	471	480
Total, investors, Act of 12/29/81	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	881
Investors (NP8)	-	-	-	-	477
Accompanying spouse or child of NP8 (NP9)	-	-	-	-	404
Individuals born under diplomatic status in U.S. (DS1)	-	-	-	-	5
Total, Virgin Islands nonimmigrant, Act of 9/30/82	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	2
H-2 nonimmigrant (V16)	-	-	-	-	1
Spouse or child of V16 (V17)	-	-	-	-	1
Total, other classes	3,686	3,354	4,177	3,167	3,383
Child born abroad to alien resident (NA3)	3,517	3,203	3,428	2,856	3,157
American Indian born in Canada (S13)	61	60	118	146	121
Child born subsequent to issuance of visa (XA3)	108	91	631	165	105

(NA) NOT APPLICABLE

IMM 2.1
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY FOREIGN STATE OF CHARGEABILITY UNDER THE
WORLDWIDE NUMERICAL LIMITATION ON IMMIGRATION OF 270,000.
FISCAL YEAR 1982

FOREIGN STATE OF CHARGEABILITY	TOTAL	RELATIVE PREFERENCES					OCCUPATIONAL PREFERENCES					OTHER
		Total	1ST PREF.	2ND PREF.	4TH PREF.	5TH PREF.	Total	3RD PREF. PRINCIPALS	3RD PREF. BENEFICIARIES	6TH PREF. PRINCIPALS	6TH PREF. BENEFICIARIES	
ALL COUNTRIES	259,749	206,065	6,604	113,070	19,465	66,926	51,182	11,981	14,020	12,041	13,140	2,502
EUROPE	27,192	16,708	573	8,491	2,554	5,090	10,439	2,752	3,585	2,022	2,080	45
ALBANIA	5	3	1	1	-	1	2	-	1	1	-	-
ANDORRA	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AUSTRIA	117	45	4	28	3	10	72	28	23	14	7	-
BELGIUM	264	86	2	59	14	11	178	50	86	22	20	-
BULGARIA	42	25	1	9	4	11	17	3	1	10	3	-
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	177	88	7	37	31	13	89	33	22	19	15	-
DENMARK	187	63	1	42	7	13	123	33	43	22	25	1
DENMARK	186	62	1	41	7	13	123	33	43	22	25	1
GREENLAND	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESTONIA	6	4	-	1	1	2	2	1	1	-	-	-
FINLAND	189	87	4	58	10	15	102	21	49	17	15	-
FRANCE	845	372	28	225	58	61	473	124	190	88	71	-
FRANCE	771	317	26	184	56	51	454	122	190	80	62	-
FRENCH GUIANA	2	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
FRENCH POLYNESIA	16	12	-	7	2	3	4	1	-	2	1	-
FR. SO. & ANTARCTIC	4	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GUADELOUPE	34	24	-	19	-	5	10	-	-	4	6	-
MARTINIQUE	16	12	2	9	-	1	4	-	-	2	2	-
REUNION	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
ST. PIERRE & MIQUELON	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GERMAN DEM. REP.	74	31	1	17	7	6	43	15	17	7	4	-
GERMANY, FED. REP.	1,268	528	35	308	72	113	740	186	281	135	138	-
GREECE	1,410	1,169	17	683	85	384	240	57	34	96	53	1
HUNGARY	201	143	8	55	33	47	58	26	10	15	7	-
ICELAND	29	14	-	10	4	-	15	5	4	4	2	-
IRELAND	363	155	20	46	27	62	208	79	66	43	20	-
ITALY	1,808	1,319	40	570	208	501	484	69	91	178	146	5
LATVIA	20	11	-	5	2	4	9	2	1	4	2	-
LIECHTENSTEIN	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-
LITHUANIA	22	8	-	3	2	3	14	3	3	2	6	-
LUXEMBOURG	12	4	-	-	-	4	8	-	2	2	4	-
MALTA	74	64	1	46	4	13	10	3	3	3	1	-
MONACO	13	10	1	7	2	-	3	-	-	1	2	-
NETHERLANDS	633	276	15	158	36	67	357	96	154	50	57	-
NETHERLANDS	497	174	4	90	32	48	323	92	151	37	43	-
NETHERLANDS ANTILLES	136	102	11	68	4	19	34	4	3	13	14	-
NORWAY	90	40	2	28	3	7	50	18	26	6	-	-
POLAND	3,408	3,148	98	1,521	760	769	259	67	57	91	44	1
PORTUGAL	2,905	2,387	8	1,281	197	901	518	34	29	191	264	-
PORTUGAL	2,810	2,327	8	1,258	188	873	483	15	19	187	262	-
MACAU	95	60	-	23	9	28	35	19	10	4	2	-
ROMANIA	469	336	5	137	101	93	133	39	31	45	18	-
SAN MARINO	4	3	1	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
SPAIN	546	329	7	198	39	85	216	45	44	78	49	1
SPAIN	546	329	7	198	39	85	216	45	44	78	49	1
SWEDEN	391	123	12	63	24	24	263	69	118	33	43	5
SWITZERLAND	257	66	2	38	16	10	191	49	68	49	25	-
U.S.S.R.	503	312	10	190	63	49	191	46	48	47	50	-
UNITED KINGDOM	10,078	4,779	230	2,283	680	1,586	5,269	1,525	2,060	718	966	30
UNITED KINGDOM	8,276	3,384	163	1,563	590	1,068	4,892	1,451	1,978	640	823	-
ANGUILLA	85	78	-	39	-	39	5	-	-	3	2	2
BERMUDA	52	33	4	28	-	1	19	3	8	3	5	-
BRITISH VIRGIN IS.	65	62	4	42	3	13	3	1	2	-	-	-
BRUNEI	6	3	-	1	-	2	3	3	-	-	-	-
CAYMAN ISLANDS	37	31	3	13	4	11	6	-	1	1	4	-
GIBRALTAR	11	11	-	9	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
HONG KONG	710	492	36	263	58	135	217	59	68	21	69	1
MONTERRAT	143	126	6	66	7	47	16	-	1	8	7	1

See footnotes at end of table.

IMM 2.1
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY FOREIGN STATE OF CHARGEABILITY UNDER THE
WORLDWIDE NUMERICAL LIMITATION ON IMMIGRATION OF 270,000.
FISCAL YEAR 1982—Continued

FOREIGN STATE OF CHARGEABILITY	TOTAL	RELATIVE PREFERENCES					OCCUPATIONAL PREFERENCES					OTHER
		Total	1ST PREF.	2ND PREF.	4TH PREF.	5TH PREF.	Total	3RD PREF. PRINCIPALS	3RD PREF. BENEFICIARIES	6TH PREF. PRINCIPALS	6TH PREF. BENEFICIARIES	
PITCAIRN ISLANDS	2	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-
ST. CHRIST-NEVIS	669	542	13	248	16	265	101	6	2	38	55	26
TURKS & CAICOS IS.	22	16	1	11	1	3	6	2	-	4	-	-
YUGOSLAVIA	779	679	12	382	60	225	99	26	21	29	23	1
ASIA	110,545	87,613	2,380	41,753	8,261	35,219	22,887	6,798	7,136	4,223	4,730	45
AFGHANISTAN	133	115	1	74	-	40	18	8	3	7	-	-
BAHRAIN	10	8	-	4	-	4	2	-	2	-	-	-
BANGLADESH	447	327	-	177	12	138	120	58	39	12	11	-
BHUTAN	4	3	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
BURMA	777	717	4	279	55	379	60	14	17	11	18	-
CHINA, MAINLAND	25,743	21,314	270	8,523	4,593	7,928	4,407	1,407	1,110	756	1,134	22
CYPRUS	125	96	2	41	13	40	29	9	5	13	2	-
INDIA	16,964	12,970	21	5,228	158	7,563	3,994	2,001	1,606	207	180	-
INDONESIA	1,121	528	11	255	35	227	593	251	206	63	73	-
IRAN	4,788	2,642	10	1,498	47	1,087	2,141	603	592	386	560	5
IRAQ	1,019	861	2	334	33	492	157	42	26	38	51	1
ISRAEL	1,950	954	19	487	152	296	996	155	284	196	361	-
JAPAN	1,968	776	22	470	39	245	1,190	166	176	557	291	2
JORDAN	1,495	1,410	13	826	99	472	85	21	9	24	31	-
KAMPUCHEA	82	76	1	66	-	9	6	1	1	2	2	-
KOREA	17,924	16,854	72	9,936	552	6,294	1,070	320	579	48	123	-
KUWAIT	157	129	-	50	11	68	28	4	15	-	9	-
LAOS	110	104	1	96	3	4	6	1	2	-	3	-
LEBANON	1,728	1,345	12	671	55	607	383	65	54	112	152	-
MALAYSIA	487	322	-	102	29	191	165	77	55	23	10	-
NEPAL	51	36	-	20	1	15	15	6	7	2	-	-
OMAN	11	10	-	7	-	3	1	-	-	-	1	-
PAKISTAN	3,205	2,612	6	1,242	62	1,302	593	217	146	116	114	-
PHILIPPINES	19,383	15,747	1,810	7,197	2,016	4,724	3,624	371	1,287	1,070	896	12
QATAR	3	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAUDI ARABIA	47	38	-	17	3	18	9	3	4	1	1	-
SINGAPORE	232	133	2	58	13	60	99	35	34	14	16	-
SRI LANKA	358	208	2	135	13	58	150	63	57	14	16	-
SYRIA	1,054	768	7	376	42	343	286	26	18	103	139	-
TAIWAN	3,761	2,389	13	775	37	1,564	1,372	637	588	52	95	-
THAILAND	1,585	1,214	27	842	22	323	368	80	57	150	81	3
TURKEY	1,324	518	3	298	41	176	806	137	125	221	323	-
UNITED ARAB EMIRATES ..	31	21	-	8	-	13	10	-	7	-	3	-
VIETNAM	2,299	2,212	26	1,563	111	512	87	15	21	20	31	-
YEMEN (ADEN)	71	62	6	40	3	13	9	4	2	2	1	-
YEMEN (SANAA)	98	91	17	53	10	11	7	1	2	2	2	-
AFRICA	6,141	4,091	57	2,536	186	1,312	2,046	647	702	312	385	4
ALGERIA	43	21	-	15	2	4	22	5	7	7	3	-
ANGOLA	76	65	2	46	8	9	11	-	2	3	6	-
BENIN	9	6	-	5	-	1	3	-	1	1	1	-
BOTSWANA	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	2	-	-
BURUNDI	3	2	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	-
CAMEROON	21	10	-	10	-	-	11	6	3	1	1	-
CAPE VERDE	697	694	14	547	62	71	3	-	2	1	-	-
CHAD	3	2	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
CONGO	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DJIBOUTI	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EGYPT	1,581	1,225	11	565	23	626	354	149	123	41	41	2
EQUATORIAL GUINEA	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ETHIOPIA	206	151	1	130	2	18	55	27	20	6	2	-
GAMBIA, THE	3	2	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
GHANA	271	175	-	166	-	9	95	32	14	35	14	1
GUINEA	10	8	1	5	1	1	2	2	-	-	-	-
GUINEA-BISSAU	7	7	-	6	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
IVORY COAST	7	5	-	2	-	3	2	2	-	-	-	-
KENYA	380	275	1	122	6	146	105	43	34	13	15	-

See footnotes at end of table.

IMM 2.1
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY FOREIGN STATE OF CHARGEABILITY UNDER THE
WORLDWIDE NUMERICAL LIMITATION ON IMMIGRATION OF 270,000.
FISCAL YEAR 1982—Continued

FOREIGN STATE OF CHARGEABILITY	TOTAL	RELATIVE PREFERENCES					OCCUPATIONAL PREFERENCES					OTHER
		Total	1ST PREF.	2ND PREF.	4TH PREF.	5TH PREF.	Total	3RD PREF. PRINCIPALS	3RD PREF. BENEFICIARIES	6TH PREF. PRINCIPALS	6TH PREF. BENEFICIARIES	
LESOTHO	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LIBERIA	196	148	3	136	5	4	48	8	24	14	2	-
LIBYA	60	24	-	11	2	11	36	9	20	4	3	-
MADAGASCAR	6	6	-	2	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALAWI	29	19	-	6	1	12	10	1	4	3	2	-
MALI	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MAURITANIA	6	6	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
MAURITIUS	18	12	-	4	-	8	6	1	1	1	3	-
MOROCCO	184	117	5	57	13	42	67	15	9	21	22	-
MOZAMBIQUE	31	18	-	10	1	7	13	1	2	2	8	-
NAMIBIA	2	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
NIGER	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIGERIA	376	225	4	202	3	16	150	73	54	12	11	1
RWANDA	4	1	-	-	-	1	3	2	-	1	-	-
SAO TOME & PRINCIPE	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
SENEGAL	42	36	-	34	-	2	6	2	2	1	1	-
SEYCHELLES	9	3	-	2	-	1	6	-	3	3	-	-
SIERRA LEONE	104	49	-	44	2	3	55	18	7	16	14	-
SOMALIA	10	10	-	7	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH AFRICA	977	221	11	136	31	43	756	177	295	91	193	-
SUDAN	34	29	-	13	2	14	5	1	2	-	2	-
SWAZILAND	7	1	-	-	-	1	6	2	3	1	-	-
TANZANIA	222	180	-	83	6	91	42	19	9	9	5	-
TOGO	5	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TUNISIA	24	7	-	1	1	5	17	6	4	6	1	-
UGANDA	246	203	-	79	8	116	43	21	12	5	5	-
UPPER VOLTA	7	1	-	-	1	-	6	1	1	1	3	-
ZAIRE	23	13	2	10	1	-	10	3	4	1	2	-
ZAMBIA	93	62	1	42	1	18	31	5	17	2	7	-
ZIMBABWE	97	38	-	19	3	16	59	13	22	7	17	-
OCEANIA	1,997	1,394	22	732	143	497	602	197	231	90	84	1
AUSTRALIA	495	125	13	64	29	19	370	124	158	48	40	-
AUSTRALIA	489	121	13	63	28	17	368	124	158	47	39	-
CHRISTMAS ISLAND	5	3	-	1	-	2	2	-	-	1	1	-
COCOS ISLANDS	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIJI	528	525	3	220	56	246	3	2	3	1	-	-
KIRIBATI	6	1	-	1	-	-	5	2	0	-	-	-
NEW ZEALAND	258	73	1	41	18	13	185	64	70	26	25	-
NEW ZEALAND	257	72	1	41	18	12	185	64	70	26	25	-
COOK ISLANDS	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
PACIFIC IS., TRUST TER.	27	24	-	23	-	1	3	3	-	-	-	-
PAPUA NEW GUINEA	6	6	-	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOLOMON ISLANDS	3	1	-	1	-	-	2	1	-	1	-	-
TONGA	414	386	1	190	21	174	28	-	-	11	17	-
VANUATU	3	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WESTERN SAMOA	257	250	4	188	19	39	6	1	-	3	2	1
NORTH AMERICA	87,929	76,000	3,334	48,699	7,387	16,580	11,849	1,280	1,947	4,134	4,488	80
CANADA	5,129	1,951	162	925	443	421	3,175	842	1,482	299	552	3
MEXICO	19,430	17,397	1,981	6,983	3,830	4,603	1,999	88	132	657	1,122	34
CARIBBEAN	48,433	43,569	903	31,592	2,303	8,771	4,827	271	217	2,383	1,956	37
ANTIGUA-BARBUDA	2,933	1,566	12	764	34	756	1,353	11	4	582	756	14
BAHAMAS, THE	268	241	12	175	19	35	27	7	7	4	9	-
BARBADOS	1,613	1,225	41	890	58	236	388	16	16	210	146	-
CUBA	2,702	2,669	101	654	738	1,176	32	5	11	11	5	1
DOMINICA	467	402	4	285	5	108	65	5	6	20	34	-
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	13,653	13,502	146	12,398	132	826	141	11	25	57	48	10
GRENADA	903	639	3	488	14	134	264	15	8	152	89	-
HAITI	6,952	6,702	77	5,066	57	1,502	245	10	8	164	64	4
JAMAICA	15,113	13,350	441	8,392	1,096	3,421	1,762	142	101	910	609	1
ST. LUCIA	478	384	4	305	3	72	92	5	2	42	43	2
ST. VINCENT & GRENAD ..	566	420	12	326	17	65	145	8	8	84	45	1

See footnotes at end of table.

IMM 2.1
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY FOREIGN STATE OF CHARGEABILITY UNDER THE
WORLDWIDE NUMERICAL LIMITATION ON IMMIGRATION OF 270,000.
FISCAL YEAR 1982—Continued

FOREIGN STATE OF CHARGEABILITY	TOTAL	RELATIVE PREFERENCES					OCCUPATIONAL PREFERENCES					OTHER ¹
		Total	1ST PREF.	2ND PREF.	4TH PREF.	5TH PREF.	Total	3RD PREF. PRINCIPALS	3RD PREF. BENEFICIARIES	6TH PREF. PRINCIPALS	6TH PREF. BENEFICIARIES	
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	2,785	2,469	50	1,849	130	440	312	36	21	147	108	4
CENTRAL AMERICA	14,937	13,083	288	9,199	811	2,785	1,848	79	116	795	858	6
BELIZE	1,526	1,397	23	765	83	526	127	6	2	56	63	2
COSTA RICA	594	520	21	381	38	80	74	8	7	31	28	-
EL SALVADOR	5,045	4,051	58	3,235	225	533	991	23	31	438	499	3
GUATEMALA	2,258	1,899	37	1,456	84	322	358	10	25	159	164	1
HONDURAS	1,977	1,913	47	1,439	99	328	64	2	4	36	22	-
NICARAGUA	1,995	1,858	34	1,037	174	613	137	22	42	35	38	-
PANAMA	1,542	1,445	68	886	108	383	97	8	5	40	44	-
SOUTH AMERICA	23,645	20,259	238	10,859	934	8,228	3,359	307	419	1,260	1,373	27
ARGENTINA	1,164	742	23	417	152	150	417	48	83	137	149	5
BOLIVIA	429	297	8	190	13	86	132	12	15	59	46	-
BRAZIL	566	369	14	226	54	75	197	38	48	62	49	-
CHILE	912	606	9	415	33	149	293	34	49	122	88	13
COLOMBIA	4,929	4,367	55	2,861	201	1,250	555	42	58	241	214	7
ECUADOR	2,943	2,620	19	2,221	60	320	321	12	8	143	158	2
GUYANA	9,070	8,336	60	2,944	230	5,102	734	45	44	238	407	-
PARAGUAY	86	47	1	34	2	10	39	3	1	19	16	-
PERU	2,512	2,162	27	1,116	98	921	350	41	45	142	122	-
SURINAME	60	41	2	22	2	15	19	2	5	7	5	-
URUGUAY	427	248	2	137	31	78	179	7	10	72	90	-
VENEZUELA	547	424	18	276	58	72	123	23	53	18	29	-
IND. WESTERN HEM.	2,300	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,300

¹ INCLUDES NONPREFERENCE IMMIGRANTS, RECAPTURED CUBAN NUMBER (SILVA) IMMIGRANTS, AND THOSE SUSPENSION OF DEPORTATION ADJUSTMENTS, PRIVATE LAW ADJUSTMENTS AND FOREIGN GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL ADJUSTMENTS WHICH ARE SUBJECT TO NUMERICAL LIMITATIONS.

NOTE: CLASS OF ADMISSION CATEGORIES

1ST PREF. - UNMARRIED SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF CITIZENS AND THEIR CHILDREN

2ND PREF. - SPOUSES, UNMARRIED SONS, AND DAUGHTERS OF RESIDENT ALIENS AND THEIR CHILDREN

4TH PREF. - MARRIED SONS & DAUGHTERS OF U.S. CITIZENS AND THEIR SPOUSES AND CHILDREN

5TH PREF. - BROTHERS AND SISTERS OF U.S. CITIZENS AND THEIR SPOUSES AND CHILDREN

3RD PREF.-PRINCIPALS - PROFESSIONALS OR HIGHLY SKILLED WORKERS

3RD PREF.-BENEFICIARIES - SPOUSES AND CHILDREN OF PRINCIPALS

6TH PREF.-PRINCIPALS - WORKERS IN SHORT SUPPLY

6TH PREF.-BENEFICIARIES - SPOUSES AND CHILDREN OF PRINCIPALS

IMM 2.2
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY TYPE OF ADMISSION AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH
FISCAL YEAR 1982

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED			NEW ARRIVALS			ADJUSTMENTS OF STATUS		
	Total	SUBJECT TO NUMERICAL LIMITATIONS	EXEMPT FROM NUMERICAL LIMITATIONS	Total	SUBJECT TO NUMERICAL LIMITATIONS	EXEMPT FROM NUMERICAL LIMITATIONS	Total	SUBJECT TO NUMERICAL LIMITATIONS	EXEMPT FROM NUMERICAL LIMITATIONS
ALL COUNTRIES	594,131	259,749	334,382	314,676	206,312	108,364	279,455	53,437	226,018
EUROPE	69,174	24,202	44,972	27,079	14,151	12,928	42,095	10,051	32,044
ALBANIA	23	6	17	7	4	3	16	2	14
ANDORRA	2	1	1	-	-	-	2	1	1
AUSTRIA	339	118	221	113	46	67	226	72	154
BELGIUM	559	262	297	243	89	154	316	173	143
BULGARIA	207	38	169	59	23	36	148	15	133
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	960	181	779	205	101	104	755	80	675
DENMARK	463	184	279	223	83	140	240	101	139
ESTONIA	17	5	12	8	3	5	9	2	7
FINLAND	346	180	166	159	79	80	187	101	86
FRANCE	1,994	773	1,221	731	308	423	1,263	465	798
GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REP.	259	76	183	104	22	82	155	54	101
GERMANY, FEDERAL REP.	6,467	1,264	5,203	3,928	536	3,392	2,539	728	1,811
GIBRALTAR	21	9	12	21	9	12	-	-	-
GREECE	3,472	1,387	2,085	2,102	1,091	1,011	1,370	296	1,074
HUNGARY	642	196	446	187	71	116	455	125	330
ICELAND	126	27	99	48	6	42	78	21	57
IRELAND	949	370	579	466	191	275	483	179	304
ITALY	3,644	1,756	1,888	2,005	1,202	803	1,639	554	1,085
LATVIA	45	13	32	20	8	12	25	5	20
LIECHTENSTEIN	3	3	-	3	3	-	-	-	-
LITHUANIA	50	21	29	27	11	16	23	10	13
LUXEMBOURG	26	14	12	16	9	7	10	5	5
MALTA	137	63	74	97	52	45	40	11	29
MONACO	11	7	4	3	2	1	8	5	3
NETHERLANDS	1,053	493	560	388	167	221	665	326	339
NORWAY	342	90	252	156	26	130	186	64	122
POLAND	5,874	3,412	2,462	2,902	2,386	516	2,972	1,026	1,946
PORTUGAL	3,510	2,633	877	2,913	2,392	521	597	241	356
ROMANIA	3,124	459	2,665	510	337	173	2,614	122	2,492
SAN MARINO	4	2	2	1	1	-	3	1	2
SPAIN	1,586	535	1,051	817	301	516	769	234	535
SWEDEN	874	397	477	366	151	215	508	246	262
SWITZERLAND	626	261	365	242	103	139	384	158	226
U.S.S.R.	15,462	502	14,960	371	221	150	15,091	281	14,810
UNITED KINGDOM	14,539	7,697	6,842	6,816	3,572	3,244	7,723	4,125	3,598
YUGOSLAVIA	1,418	767	651	822	545	277	596	222	374
ASIA	313,291	111,536	201,755	131,866	86,911	42,955	181,425	22,625	158,800
AFGHANISTAN	1,569	139	1,430	121	80	41	1,448	59	1,389
BAHRAIN	22	11	11	11	8	3	11	3	8
BANGLADESH	639	436	203	456	346	110	183	90	93
BHUTAN	14	12	2	11	9	2	3	3	-
BRUNEI	13	10	3	10	8	2	3	2	1
BURMA	820	690	130	727	654	73	93	36	57
CHINA, MAINLAND	27,100	18,609	8,491	19,111	14,610	4,501	7,989	3,999	3,990
CHRISTMAS ISLAND	19	3	16	6	3	3	13	-	13
COCOS ISLANDS	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
CYPRUS	276	125	151	147	92	55	129	33	96
HONG KONG	4,871	3,383	1,588	3,433	2,946	487	1,538	437	1,101
INDIA	21,738	16,994	4,744	17,507	14,258	3,249	4,231	2,736	1,495
INDONESIA	1,194	582	612	505	351	154	689	231	458
IRAN	10,314	4,833	5,481	1,499	1,115	384	8,815	3,718	5,097
IRAQ	3,105	1,026	2,079	816	707	109	2,289	319	1,970
ISRAEL	3,356	1,882	1,474	1,213	835	378	2,143	1,047	1,096
JAPAN	3,903	1,859	2,044	1,875	982	893	2,028	877	1,151
JORDAN	2,923	1,530	1,393	1,768	1,249	519	1,155	281	874
KAMPUCHEA	13,438	85	13,353	69	54	15	13,369	31	13,338

IMM 2.2

IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY TYPE OF ADMISSION AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH
FISCAL YEAR 1982—Continued

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED			NEW ARRIVALS			ADJUSTMENTS OF STATUS		
	Total	SUBJECT TO NUMERICAL LIMITATIONS	EXEMPT FROM NUMERICAL LIMITATIONS	Total	SUBJECT TO NUMERICAL LIMITATIONS	EXEMPT FROM NUMERICAL LIMITATIONS	Total	SUBJECT TO NUMERICAL LIMITATIONS	EXEMPT FROM NUMERICAL LIMITATIONS
KOREA	31,724	18,153	13,571	27,861	16,785	11,076	3,863	1,368	2,495
KUWAIT	286	161	125	154	126	28	132	35	97
LAOS	36,528	100	36,428	80	65	15	36,448	35	36,413
LEBANON	3,529	1,717	1,812	1,404	1,141	263	2,125	576	1,549
MACAU	225	166	59	157	131	26	68	35	33
MALAYSIA	1,046	431	615	366	272	94	680	159	521
MALDIVES	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
NEPAL	97	62	35	68	51	17	29	11	18
OMAN	13	8	5	7	5	2	6	3	3
PAKISTAN	4,536	3,096	1,440	3,230	2,545	685	1,306	551	755
PHILIPPINES	45,102	19,563	25,539	34,655	17,634	17,021	10,447	1,929	8,518
QATAR	13	4	9	5	2	3	8	2	6
SAUDI ARABIA	134	50	84	61	35	26	73	15	58
SINGAPORE	390	232	158	208	129	79	182	103	79
SRI LANKA	505	360	145	245	193	52	260	167	93
SYRIA	2,354	1,057	1,297	915	750	165	1,439	307	1,132
TAIWAN	9,884	8,817	1,067	7,239	6,629	610	2,645	2,188	457
THAILAND	5,568	1,592	3,976	1,929	1,264	665	3,639	328	3,311
TURKEY	2,864	1,328	1,536	1,105	789	316	1,759	539	1,220
UNITED ARAB EMIRATES	40	27	13	34	25	9	6	2	4
VIETNAM	72,553	2,235	70,318	2,452	1,892	560	70,101	343	69,758
YEMEN (ADEN)	179	69	110	143	54	89	36	15	21
YEMEN (SANA'A)	305	99	206	263	87	176	42	12	30
AFRICA	14,314	6,192	8,122	5,365	4,044	1,321	8,949	2,148	6,801
ALGERIA	190	43	147	53	17	36	137	26	111
ANGOLA	126	102	24	95	91	4	31	11	20
BENIN	22	8	14	3	2	1	19	6	13
BOTSWANA	4	3	1	2	2	-	2	1	1
BURUNDI	8	4	4	4	3	1	4	1	3
CAMEROON	95	20	75	11	8	3	84	12	72
CAPE VERDE	852	682	170	719	629	90	133	53	80
CENTRAL AFRICAN REP	3	-	3	-	-	-	3	-	3
CHAD	2	1	1	2	1	1	-	-	-
CONGO	7	2	5	4	2	2	3	-	3
DJIBOUTI	7	2	5	2	1	1	5	1	4
EGYPT	2,800	1,565	1,235	1,488	1,139	349	1,312	426	886
EQUATORIAL GUINEA	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
ETHIOPIA	1,810	211	1,599	99	66	33	1,711	145	1,566
FR. SO. & ANTARCTIC	20	14	6	18	13	5	2	1	1
GAMBIA, THE	21	3	18	2	1	1	19	2	17
GHANA	824	280	544	253	187	66	571	93	478
GUINEA	27	8	19	11	5	6	16	3	13
GUINEA-BISSAU	10	8	2	8	8	-	2	-	2
IVORY COAST	29	6	23	6	3	3	23	3	20
KENYA	601	361	240	334	258	76	267	103	164
LESOTHO	6	1	5	2	-	2	4	1	3
LIBERIA	593	201	392	135	87	48	458	114	344
LIBYA	196	68	128	28	27	1	168	41	127
MADAGASCAR	19	5	14	13	3	10	6	2	4
MALAWI	48	37	11	27	25	2	21	12	9
MALI	5	2	3	3	2	1	2	-	2
MAURITANIA	6	6	-	5	5	-	1	1	-
MAURITIUS	28	14	14	11	3	8	17	11	6
MOROCCO	445	187	258	193	113	80	252	74	178
MOZAMBIQUE	57	41	16	43	34	9	14	7	7
NAMIBIA	19	4	15	3	1	2	16	3	13
NIGER	3	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	-
NIGERIA	2,257	381	1,876	268	189	79	1,989	192	1,797
REUNION	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
RWANDA	8	4	4	2	1	1	6	3	3
ST. HELENA	3	-	3	-	-	-	3	-	3
SAO TOME & PRINCIPE	3	1	2	1	1	-	2	-	2
SENEGAL	74	41	33	45	33	12	29	8	21

IMM 2.2

IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY TYPE OF ADMISSION AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH
FISCAL YEAR 1982—Continued

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED			NEW ARRIVALS			ADJUSTMENTS OF STATUS		
	Total	SUBJECT TO NUMERICAL LIMITATIONS	EXEMPT FROM NUMERICAL LIMITATIONS	Total	SUBJECT TO NUMERICAL LIMITATIONS	EXEMPT FROM NUMERICAL LIMITATIONS	Total	SUBJECT TO NUMERICAL LIMITATIONS	EXEMPT FROM NUMERICAL LIMITATIONS
SEYCHELLES	36	11	25	24	6	18	12	5	7
SIERRA LEONE	283	101	182	87	73	14	196	28	168
SOMALIA	89	11	78	21	7	14	68	4	64
SOUTH AFRICA	1,434	999	435	653	470	183	781	529	252
SUDAN	78	36	42	40	28	12	38	8	30
SWAZILAND	21	10	11	-	-	-	21	10	11
TANZANIA	304	211	93	214	163	51	90	48	42
TOGO	16	7	9	5	3	2	11	4	7
TUNISIA	99	27	72	27	13	14	72	14	58
UGANDA	304	231	73	199	184	15	105	47	58
UPPER VOLTA	5	1	4	1	-	1	4	1	3
WESTERN SAHARA	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
ZAIRE	87	25	62	39	17	22	48	8	40
ZAMBIA	165	107	58	83	64	19	82	43	39
ZIMBABWE	162	96	66	76	54	22	86	42	44
OCEANIA	3,833	2,035	1,798	2,097	1,308	789	1,736	727	1,009
AMERICAN SAMOA	7	4	3	4	2	2	3	2	1
AUSTRALIA	1,367	524	843	593	207	386	774	317	457
COOK ISLANDS	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	4
FUJI	659	514	145	578	483	95	81	31	50
FRENCH POLYNESIA	33	19	14	12	6	15	7	1	1
GUAM	3	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1
KIRIBATI	8	5	3	1	1	-	7	4	3
NAURU	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
NEW CALEDONIA	3	-	3	1	-	1	2	-	2
NEW ZEALAND	642	255	387	273	99	174	369	156	213
NIUE	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
PACIFIC IS. TRUST TER	138	26	112	40	11	29	98	15	83
PAPUA NEW GUINEA	13	5	8	6	3	3	7	2	5
PITCAIRN ISLANDS	4	3	1	2	2	-	2	1	1
SOLOMON ISLANDS	5	2	3	2	-	2	3	2	1
TONGA	561	416	145	381	328	53	180	88	92
VANUATU	5	2	3	2	1	1	3	1	2
WESTERN SAMOA	379	257	122	193	157	36	186	100	86
NORTH AMERICA	158,057	91,971	66,086	122,788	77,751	45,037	35,269	14,220	21,049
CANADA	10,786	5,596	5,190	5,249	2,790	2,459	5,537	2,806	2,731
GREENLAND	4	2	2	2	2	-	2	-	2
MEXICO	56,106	21,504	34,602	49,241	20,105	29,136	6,865	1,399	5,466
UNITED STATES	156	79	77	87	48	39	69	31	38
CARIBBEAN	67,379	49,795	17,584	50,189	42,304	7,885	17,190	7,491	9,699
ANGUILLA	89	71	18	63	60	3	26	11	15
ANTIGUA-BARBUDA	3,234	2,923	311	1,293	1,155	138	1,941	1,768	173
BAHAMAS, THE	577	285	292	240	160	80	337	125	212
BARBADOS	1,961	1,633	328	1,595	1,435	160	366	198	168
BERMUDA	181	61	120	108	39	69	73	22	51
BRITISH VIRGIN IS	101	72	29	48	39	9	53	33	20
CAYMAN ISLANDS	55	34	21	32	24	8	23	10	13
CUBA	8,209	2,644	5,565	2,805	1,659	1,146	5,404	985	4,419
DOMINICA	569	469	100	486	416	72	81	53	28
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	17,451	13,698	3,753	15,092	12,622	2,470	2,359	1,076	1,283
GRENADA	1,066	893	173	859	784	75	207	109	98
GUADELOUPE	40	34	6	29	28	1	11	6	5
HAITI	8,779	6,969	1,810	7,436	6,416	1,020	1,343	553	790
JAMAICA	18,711	15,061	3,650	15,804	13,781	2,023	2,907	1,290	1,627
MARTINIQUE	26	19	7	21	16	5	5	3	2
MONTERRAT	148	129	19	123	114	9	25	15	10
NETHERLANDS ANTILLES	257	165	92	147	115	32	110	50	60
PUERTO RICO	2	1	1	1	1	-	1	-	1
ST. CHRIST-NEVIS	1,039	796	243	395	277	118	644	519	125
ST. LUCIA	586	458	128	439	387	52	147	71	76
ST. VINCENT & GRENAD	719	566	153	567	503	64	152	63	89

IMM 2.2

IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY TYPE OF ADMISSION AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH
FISCAL YEAR 1982—Continued

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED			NEW ARRIVALS			ADJUSTMENTS OF STATUS		
	Total	SUBJECT TO NUMERICAL LIMITATIONS	EXEMPT FROM NUMERICAL LIMITATIONS	Total	SUBJECT TO NUMERICAL LIMITATIONS	EXEMPT FROM NUMERICAL LIMITATIONS	Total	SUBJECT TO NUMERICAL LIMITATIONS	EXEMPT FROM NUMERICAL LIMITATIONS
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	3,532	2,788	744	2,585	2,255	330	947	533	414
TURKS & CAICOS IS	41	23	18	15	15	-	26	8	18
U.S. VIRGIN ISLANDS	6	3	3	4	3	1	2	-	2
CENTRAL AMERICA	23,626	14,995	8,631	18,020	12,502	5,518	5,606	2,493	3,113
BELIZE	2,031	1,518	513	1,613	1,351	262	418	167	251
COSTA RICA	1,272	596	676	778	414	364	494	182	312
EL SALVADOR	7,107	5,056	2,051	6,092	4,509	1,583	1,015	547	468
GUATEMALA	3,633	2,284	1,349	2,828	2,003	825	805	281	524
HONDURAS	3,186	1,996	1,190	2,534	1,765	769	652	231	421
NICARAGUA	3,077	1,993	1,084	1,597	1,189	408	1,480	804	676
PANAMA	3,320	1,552	1,768	2,578	1,271	1,307	742	281	461
SOUTH AMERICA	35,448	23,813	11,635	25,481	20,147	5,334	9,967	3,666	6,301
ARGENTINA	2,065	1,194	871	989	730	259	1,076	464	612
BOLIVIA	750	442	308	417	306	111	333	136	197
BRAZIL	1,475	569	906	674	317	357	801	252	549
CHILE	1,911	917	994	1,062	682	380	849	235	614
COLOMBIA	8,608	4,952	3,656	6,006	4,042	1,964	2,602	910	1,692
ECUADOR	4,127	2,995	1,132	3,183	2,564	619	944	431	513
FRENCH GUIANA	5	2	3	2	2	-	3	-	3
GUYANA	10,059	9,037	1,022	9,402	8,730	672	657	307	350
PARAGUAY	161	89	72	113	74	39	48	15	33
PERU	4,151	2,555	1,596	2,715	2,094	621	1,436	451	975
SURINAME	93	65	28	47	37	10	46	28	18
URUGUAY	707	433	274	413	337	76	294	96	198
VENEZUELA	1,336	563	773	458	232	226	878	331	547
BORN ON BOARD SHIP	4	-	4	-	-	-	4	-	4
UNKNOWN OR NOT REPORTED	10	-	10	-	-	-	10	-	10

IMM 2.3
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY CLASSES UNDER THE IMMIGRATION LAWS
AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH
FISCAL YEAR 1982

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	Total	Subject to numerical limitations	Immigrants exempt from numerical limitations								Other
			Total	Parents of U.S. citizen	Spouses of U.S. citizen	Children of U.S. citizen ¹	Special immigrants	Act of 4/7/70: spouse, child ²	Child born abroad to aliens ³	Refugee and asylee	
ALL COUNTRIES	594,131	259,749	334,382	35,445	99,268	28,255	4,940	5,430	3,262	156,601	1,181
EUROPE	69,174	24,202	44,972	3,449	17,644	2,493	302	1,198	290	19,475	121
ALBANIA	23	6	17	7	4	-	-	-	-	6	-
ANDORRA	2	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
AUSTRIA	339	118	221	20	153	14	5	13	2	11	3
BELGIUM	559	262	297	27	204	39	3	16	4	2	2
BULGARIA	207	38	169	25	31	5	1	1	-	106	-
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	960	181	779	35	126	14	1	6	-	592	5
DENMARK	463	184	279	14	216	20	6	22	1	-	-
ESTONIA	17	5	12	2	5	-	-	-	-	4	1
FINLAND	346	180	166	7	133	13	-	11	-	-	2
FRANCE	1,994	773	1,221	73	927	83	7	70	10	44	7
GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REP.	259	76	183	23	127	9	1	19	-	4	-
GERMANY, FEDERAL REP.	6,467	1,264	5,203	218	3,913	655	9	301	57	34	16
GIBRALTAR	21	9	12	1	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
HUNGARY	3,472	1,387	2,085	330	1,096	142	8	44	26	434	5
HUNGARY	642	196	446	40	168	18	3	2	-	212	3
ICELAND	126	27	99	3	65	19	1	7	2	-	2
IRELAND	949	370	579	34	434	54	22	27	6	2	-
ITALY	3,644	1,756	1,888	452	1,161	107	18	57	35	47	11
LATVIA	45	13	32	5	18	-	-	-	-	8	1
LUCHTENSTEIN	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LITHUANIA	50	21	29	15	9	1	-	-	-	3	1
LUXEMBOURG	26	14	12	1	9	2	-	-	-	-	-
MALTA	137	63	74	14	41	9	5	2	1	2	-
MONACO	11	7	4	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
NETHERLANDS	1,053	493	560	37	451	29	11	31	-	1	-
NORWAY	342	90	252	14	187	25	2	21	2	-	1
POLAND	5,874	3,412	2,462	377	1,039	146	26	36	4	830	4
PORTUGAL	3,510	2,633	877	452	273	52	3	75	19	3	-
ROMANIA	3,124	459	2,665	129	143	16	17	8	1	2,348	3
SAN MARINO	4	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
SPAIN	1,586	535	1,051	161	643	90	34	36	15	71	1
SWEDEN	874	397	477	22	386	33	7	20	6	2	1
SWITZERLAND	626	261	365	8	299	21	7	26	2	-	2
U.S.S.R.	15,462	502	14,960	120	162	16	10	1	-	14,647	4
UNITED KINGDOM	14,539	7,697	6,842	621	4,824	824	81	329	89	32	42
YUGOSLAVIA	1,418	767	651	161	381	36	14	17	8	30	4
ASIA	313,291	111,536	201,755	23,552	28,860	11,093	3,169	2,783	516	131,089	693
AFGHANISTAN	1,569	139	1,430	37	44	9	-	-	-	1,340	-
BAHRAIN	22	11	11	-	8	2	-	-	-	1	-
BANGLADESH	639	436	203	31	107	41	10	3	6	-	5
BHUTAN	14	12	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
BRUNEI	13	10	3	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
BURMA	820	690	130	60	49	1	5	14	-	-	1
CHINA, MAINLAND	27,100	18,609	8,491	4,398	1,485	209	164	179	12	1,867	177
CHRISTMAS ISLAND	19	3	16	-	6	-	10	-	-	-	-
COCOS ISLANDS	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
CYPRUS	276	125	151	13	106	4	-	3	-	25	-
HONG KONG	4,971	3,383	1,588	110	775	145	32	63	11	442	10
INDIA	21,738	16,994	4,744	2,821	972	484	151	55	124	10	127
INDONESIA	1,194	582	612	86	178	29	15	14	1	286	3
IRAN	10,314	4,833	5,481	492	4,066	68	50	57	3	701	44
IRAQ	3,105	1,026	2,079	161	254	6	3	1	-	1,648	6
ISRAEL	3,356	1,882	1,474	86	1,076	102	92	26	42	20	30
JAPAN	3,903	1,859	2,044	124	1,451	153	50	183	20	35	28
JORDAN	2,923	1,530	1,393	189	974	126	25	10	25	41	3
KAMPUCHEA	13,438	85	13,353	8	27	3	1	5	-	13,309	-

See footnotes at end of table.

IMM 2.3
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY CLASSES UNDER THE IMMIGRATION LAWS
AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH
FISCAL YEAR 1982—Continued

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	Total	Subject to numerical limitations	Immigrants exempt from numerical limitations								Other
			Total	Parents of U.S. citizen	Spouses of U.S. citizen	Children of U.S. citizen ¹	Special immi- grants	Act of 4/7/70: spouse, child ²	Child born abroad to aliens ³	Refugee and asylee	
KOREA	31,724	18,153	13,571	4,271	4,178	3,881	504	575	67	63	32
KUWAIT	286	161	125	2	111	2	-	1	7	2	-
LAOS	36,528	100	36,428	14	12	3	1	-	-	36,398	-
LEBANON	3,529	1,717	1,812	167	1,024	43	12	8	10	524	24
MACAU	225	166	59	15	19	2	-	1	-	20	2
MALAYSIA	1,046	431	615	22	189	16	9	24	-	348	7
MALDIVES	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
NEPAL	97	62	35	9	17	5	3	-	1	-	-
OMAN	13	8	5	1	5	-	-	-	2	-	-
PAKISTAN	4,536	3,096	1,440	432	785	44	37	8	71	17	46
PHILIPPINES	45,102	19,563	25,539	8,481	8,506	4,944	1,864	1,398	72	261	13
QATAR	13	4	9	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAUDI ARABIA	134	50	84	1	61	10	-	1	8	3	-
SINGAPORE	390	232	158	9	98	19	11	9	2	9	1
SRI LANKA	505	360	145	36	72	3	19	6	1	6	2
SYRIA	2,354	1,057	1,297	136	405	6	2	15	1	728	4
TAIWAN	9,884	8,817	1,067	367	415	117	52	17	17	43	39
THAILAND	5,568	1,592	3,976	221	693	260	19	42	10	2,661	70
TURKEY	2,864	1,328	1,536	317	398	25	10	20	-	752	14
UNITED ARAB EMIRATES	40	27	13	-	5	5	-	-	3	-	-
VIETNAM	72,553	2,235	70,318	423	155	152	17	43	1	69,523	4
YEMEN (ADEN)	179	69	110	3	43	60	-	-	1	2	1
YEMEN (SANAA)	305	99	206	7	84	113	-	1	-	1	-
AFRICA	14,314	6,192	8,122	465	5,410	265	119	124	38	1,659	42
ALGERIA	190	43	147	5	133	-	4	5	-	-	-
ANGOLA	126	102	24	-	12	5	-	-	-	2	-
BENIN	22	8	14	1	8	4	-	1	-	-	-
BOTSWANA	4	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
BURUNDI	8	4	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	-
CAMEROON	95	20	75	-	71	1	-	1	-	2	-
CAPE VERDE	852	682	170	56	60	27	2	24	-	1	-
CENTRAL AFRICAN REP	3	-	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-
CHAD	2	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONGO	7	2	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
DJIBOUTI	7	2	5	-	3	-	-	-	-	2	-
EGYPT	2,800	1,565	1,235	238	776	25	27	10	21	138	-
EQUATORIAL GUINEA	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
ETHIOPIA	1,810	211	1,599	9	185	15	4	3	-	1,381	2
FR. SO. & ANTARCTIC	20	14	6	1	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
GAMBIA, THE	21	3	18	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-
GHANA	824	280	544	3	513	16	4	7	-	1	-
GUINEA	27	8	19	5	10	1	-	-	-	3	-
GUINEA-BISSAU	10	8	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
IVORY COAST	29	6	23	-	23	-	-	-	-	-	-
KENYA	601	361	240	23	183	14	3	2	2	3	10
LESOTHO	6	1	5	-	3	-	-	1	-	1	-
LIBERIA	593	201	392	12	320	33	1	1	-	25	-
LIBYA	196	68	128	2	104	1	-	2	-	19	-
MADAGASCAR	19	5	14	2	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALAWI	48	37	11	1	5	1	1	-	-	3	-
MALI	5	2	3	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
MAURITANIA	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MAURITIUS	28	14	14	2	10	-	-	2	-	-	-
MOROCCO	445	187	258	12	225	6	7	6	-	1	1
MOZAMBIQUE	57	41	16	2	7	1	-	1	-	5	-
NAMIBIA	19	4	15	2	7	1	-	1	-	1	3
NIGER	3	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIGERIA	2,257	381	1,876	5	1,824	26	11	4	4	2	-
REUNION	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
RWANDA	8	4	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
ST. HELENA	3	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAO TOME & PRINCIPE	3	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-

See footnotes at end of table.

IMM 2.3
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY CLASSES UNDER THE IMMIGRATION LAWS
AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH
FISCAL YEAR 1982—Continued

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	Total	Subject to numerical limitations	Immigrants exempt from numerical limitations								
			Total	Parents of U.S. citizen	Spouses of U.S. citizen	Children of U.S. citizen¹	Special immigrants	Act of 4/7/70: spouse, child²	Child born abroad to aliens³	Refugee and asylee	Other
SENEGAL	74	41	33	2	25	5	-	1	-	-	-
SEYCHELLES	36	11	25	5	13	6	-	1	-	-	-
SIERRA LEONE	283	101	182	1	175	3	-	2	-	1	-
SOMALIA	89	11	78	-	69	5	-	-	-	4	-
SOUTH AFRICA	1,434	999	435	31	281	40	28	23	7	16	9
SUDAN	78	36	42	2	35	-	1	-	-	4	-
SWAZILAND	21	10	11	-	8	1	-	2	-	-	-
TANZANIA	304	211	93	24	42	4	15	2	-	1	5
TOGO	16	7	9	-	8	1	-	-	-	-	-
TUNISIA	99	27	72	5	58	2	1	5	-	-	1
UGANDA	304	231	73	11	33	-	-	2	-	25	2
UPPER VOLTA	5	1	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
WESTERN SAHARA	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ZAIRE	87	25	62	1	47	8	1	4	-	1	-
ZAMBIA	165	107	58	-	31	4	-	2	2	11	8
ZIMBABWE	162	96	66	2	43	5	9	4	2	-	1
OCEANIA	3,833	2,035	1,798	143	1,272	198	64	99	17	2	3
AMERICAN SAMOA	7	4	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
AUSTRALIA	1,367	524	843	17	645	82	31	58	8	1	1
COOK ISLANDS	4	-	4	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-
Fiji	659	514	145	50	81	7	1	3	1	-	2
FRENCH POLYNESIA	33	19	14	2	8	2	-	1	1	-	-
GUAM	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KIRIBATI	8	5	3	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-
NAURU	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW CALEDONIA	3	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW ZEALAND	642	255	387	8	298	35	14	27	4	1	-
NIUE	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PACIFIC IS. TRUST TER	138	26	112	-	69	37	-	5	1	-	-
PAPUA NEW GUINEA	13	5	8	-	7	1	-	-	-	-	-
PITCAIRN ISLANDS	4	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOLOMON ISLANDS	5	2	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
TONGA	561	416	145	38	85	12	9	-	1	-	-
VANUATU	5	2	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
WESTERN SAMOA	379	257	122	23	64	22	9	3	1	-	-
NORTH AMERICA	158,057	91,971	66,086	6,000	39,196	12,209	1,057	984	2,223	4,125	292
CANADA	10,786	5,596	5,190	150	3,568	758	95	356	63	6	194
GREENLAND	4	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEXICO	56,106	21,504	34,602	1,789	23,466	7,027	152	399	1,696	6	67
UNITED STATES	156	79	77	27	34	1	3	-	-	4	8
CARIBBEAN	67,379	49,795	17,584	2,690	7,823	2,352	214	149	416	3,917	23
ANGUILLA	89	71	18	4	13	1	-	-	-	-	-
ANTIGUA-BARBUDA	3,234	2,923	311	81	174	46	4	5	-	-	1
BAHAMAS, THE	577	285	292	9	189	79	5	7	2	-	1
BARBADOS	1,961	1,633	328	67	188	49	8	4	10	1	1
BERMUDA	181	61	120	6	72	30	-	9	2	-	1
BRITISH VIRGIN IS	101	72	29	7	12	6	-	1	2	-	1
CAYMAN ISLANDS	55	34	21	3	13	2	1	-	2	-	-
CUBA	8,209	2,644	5,565	1,098	408	89	56	26	1	3,885	2
DOMINICA	569	469	100	23	48	28	-	-	1	-	-
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	17,451	13,698	3,753	263	2,484	730	21	14	237	4	-
GRENADA	1,066	893	173	43	100	22	5	-	-	1	2
GUADELOUPE	40	34	6	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	-
HAITI	8,779	6,969	1,810	230	1,237	247	30	5	37	22	2
JAMAICA	18,711	15,061	3,650	640	2,012	806	63	54	63	1	11
MARTINIQUE	26	19	7	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
MONTERRAT	148	129	19	5	12	1	-	1	-	-	-
NETHERLANDS ANTILLES	257	165	92	5	66	10	-	8	2	1	-
PUERTO RICO	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
ST. CHRIST-NEVIS	1,039	796	243	66	123	43	8	2	1	-	-
ST. LUCIA	586	458	128	22	83	20	-	2	1	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

IMM 2.3
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY CLASSES UNDER THE IMMIGRATION LAWS
AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH
FISCAL YEAR 1982—Continued

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	Total	Subject to numerical limitations	Immigrants exempt from numerical limitations								Other
			Total	Parents of U.S. citizen	Spouses of U.S. citizen	Children of U.S. citizen ¹	Special immi- grants	Act of 4/7/70: spouse, child ²	Child born abroad to aliens ³	Refugee and asylee	
ST. VINCENT & GRENAD ..	719	586	153	32	92	23	6	-	-	-	-
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	3,532	2,788	744	84	470	117	5	11	55	1	1
TURKS & CAICOS IS	41	23	18	-	15	2	1	-	-	-	-
U.S. VIRGIN ISLANDS	6	3	3	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
CENTRAL AMERICA	23,626	14,995	8,631	1,344	4,303	2,071	593	80	48	192	-
BELIZE	2,031	1,518	513	89	302	114	-	6	1	1	-
COSTA RICA	1,272	596	676	58	399	192	11	6	7	3	-
EL SALVADOR	7,107	5,056	2,051	421	991	599	23	14	3	-	-
GUATEMALA	3,633	2,284	1,349	215	710	314	77	11	18	4	-
HONDURAS	3,186	1,996	1,190	145	668	337	9	22	6	3	-
NICARAGUA	3,077	1,993	1,084	243	432	195	32	3	1	178	-
PANAMA	3,320	1,552	1,768	173	801	320	441	18	12	3	-
SOUTH AMERICA	35,448	23,813	11,635	1,834	6,883	1,997	229	242	178	242	30
ARGENTINA	2,065	1,194	871	132	573	67	26	13	11	40	9
BOLIVIA	750	442	308	58	177	42	17	7	5	2	-
BRAZIL	1,475	569	906	30	605	172	27	54	11	6	1
CHILE	1,911	917	994	128	459	184	17	36	11	157	2
COLOMBIA	8,608	4,952	3,656	421	2,166	904	37	59	47	16	6
ECUADOR	4,127	2,995	1,132	209	717	125	14	7	58	2	-
FRENCH GUIANA	5	2	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
GUYANA	10,059	9,037	1,022	425	426	112	42	8	6	1	2
PARAGUAY	161	89	72	13	37	15	4	2	-	1	-
PERU	4,151	2,555	1,596	321	988	200	30	31	12	9	5
SURINAME	93	65	28	5	19	3	-	1	-	-	-
URUGUAY	707	433	274	54	174	20	6	11	1	5	3
VENEZUELA	1,336	563	773	37	540	153	9	13	16	3	2
BORN ON BOARD SHIP	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
UNKNOWN OR NOT REPORTED	10	-	10	2	3	-	-	-	-	5	-

¹ INCLUDES LEGITIMATE CHILDREN OF U.S. CITIZENS, ORPHANS ADOPTED ABROAD, AND ORPHANS TO BE ADOPTED.

² ACT OF 4/7/70 REFERS TO THOSE ALIENS WHO ENTER THE UNITED STATES AS A FIANC(E) OF A U.S. CITIZEN OR AS A CHILD OF THE FIANC(E).

³ INCLUDES CHILDREN BORN ABROAD TO U.S. LAWFUL PERMANENT RESIDENT ALIENS AND BABIES BORN AFTER THE ISSUANCES OF VISAS.

IMM 2.4
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY CLASSES UNDER THE IMMIGRATION LAWS
AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF LAST PERMANENT RESIDENCE
FISCAL YEAR 1982

COUNTRY OR REGION OF LAST PERMANENT RESIDENCE	Total	Subject to numerical limitations	Immigrants exempt from numerical limitations								Refugee and asylee	Other
			Total	Parents of U.S. citizen	Spouses of U.S. citizen	Children of U.S. citizen¹	Special immigrants	Act of 4/7/70: spouse, child²	Child born abroad to aliens³			
ALL COUNTRIES	594,131	259,749	334,382	35,445	99,268	28,255	4,940	5,430	3,262	156,601	1,181	
EUROPE	69,418	24,469	44,949	3,323	16,490	2,329	272	1,108	228	21,091	108	
ALBANIA	12	3	9	3	1	-	-	-	-	5	-	
AUSTRIA	686	231	455	29	138	14	6	10	1	255	2	
BELGIUM	683	353	330	40	210	40	4	15	4	15	2	
BULGARIA	137	13	124	13	20	5	1	1	-	84	-	
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	719	80	639	19	67	12	-	4	-	535	2	
DENMARK	440	184	256	11	202	18	3	21	1	-	-	
ESTONIA	8	-	8	-	3	-	-	-	-	4	1	
FINLAND	281	147	134	4	107	12	-	10	-	-	1	
FRANCE	2,779	1,284	1,495	183	1,023	85	12	65	8	113	6	
GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REP.	140	33	107	10	68	6	1	17	-	5	-	
GERMANY, FEDERAL REP.	6,447	1,402	5,045	271	3,729	607	12	284	39	91	12	
GIBRALTAR	17	9	8	1	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	
GREECE	3,536	1,357	2,179	334	1,068	139	6	45	22	563	2	
HUNGARY	454	111	343	22	117	17	2	2	-	182	1	
ICELAND	105	16	89	4	59	18	2	3	2	1	-	
IRELAND	799	310	489	28	355	57	20	23	4	2	-	
ITALY	4,978	1,752	3,226	454	1,107	120	25	55	33	1,423	9	
LATVIA	33	5	28	1	15	-	-	-	-	11	-	
LIECHTENSTEIN	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
LITHUANIA	24	7	17	5	7	1	-	-	-	3	1	
LUXEMBOURG	28	14	14	2	10	2	-	-	-	-	-	
MALTA	117	64	53	9	25	11	5	2	1	-	-	
MONACO	21	16	5	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	
NETHERLANDS	1,003	473	530	37	427	33	3	29	-	-	1	
NORWAY	337	90	247	14	183	24	-	22	1	2	1	
POLAND	5,116	3,036	2,080	282	903	136	15	28	3	709	4	
PORTUGAL	3,464	2,637	827	431	249	52	3	71	18	2	1	
ROMANIA	2,724	301	2,423	91	91	16	12	8	1	2,201	3	
SAN MARINO	6	1	5	-	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	
SPAIN	2,132	796	1,336	143	705	96	35	37	14	305	1	
SWEDEN	884	425	459	23	367	29	11	21	6	1	1	
SWITZERLAND	713	304	409	18	343	15	8	24	1	-	-	
U.S.S.R.	14,810	180	14,630	40	94	7	-	1	-	14,485	3	
UNITED KINGDOM	14,571	8,169	6,402	659	4,468	721	73	297	63	71	50	
YUGOSLAVIA	1,212	664	548	141	314	36	13	13	6	22	3	
ASIA	299,526	103,919	195,607	22,202	26,537	10,765	2,823	2,432	453	129,784	611	
AFGHANISTAN	1,369	65	1,304	12	33	7	-	-	-	1,252	-	
BAHRAIN	53	34	19	-	17	1	-	-	-	1	-	
BANGLADESH	524	342	182	20	103	36	9	3	5	1	5	
BHUTAN	16	10	6	3	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	
BRUNEI	13	4	9	5	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	
BURMA	568	472	96	62	20	1	2	10	-	1	-	
CHINA, MAINLAND	15,919	11,660	4,259	1,860	1,068	151	100	140	7	813	120	
CHRISTMAS ISLAND	23	6	17	-	5	2	10	-	-	-	-	
COCOS ISLANDS	5	1	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	
CYPRUS	247	117	130	13	100	6	-	2	-	9	-	
HONG KONG	11,908	7,198	4,710	1,515	944	174	32	81	9	1,927	28	
INDIA	19,813	15,454	4,359	2,660	796	465	137	49	109	41	102	
INDONESIA	2,090	480	1,610	75	170	32	13	11	1	1,305	3	
IRAN	7,969	3,561	4,408	328	3,460	51	37	41	2	453	36	
IRAQ	1,938	337	1,601	101	164	6	2	2	-	1,323	3	
ISRAEL	4,126	2,406	1,720	207	1,200	105	88	30	38	21	31	
JAPAN	4,084	1,840	2,244	132	1,547	227	48	153	19	84	34	
JORDAN	2,898	1,651	1,247	189	846	134	31	9	23	15	-	
KAMPUCHEA	11,750	19	11,731	1	19	3	1	4	-	11,703	-	
KOREA	30,697	17,691	13,006	4,096	3,984	3,806	458	511	56	66	29	

See footnotes at end of table.

IMM 2.4
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY CLASSES UNDER THE IMMIGRATION LAWS
AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF LAST PERMANENT RESIDENCE
FISCAL YEAR 1982—Continued

COUNTRY OR REGION OF LAST PERMANENT RESIDENCE	Total	Subject to numerical limitations	Immigrants exempt from numerical limitations									Refugee and asylee	Other
			Total	Parents of U.S. citizen	Spouses of U.S. citizen	Children of U.S. citizen ¹	Special immi- grants	Act of 4/77/70: spouse, child ²	Child born abroad to aliens ³				
KUWAIT	605	392	213	21	171	4	-	2	7	8	-	-	
LAOS	31,176	29	31,147	4	6	1	-	-	-	31,136	-	-	
LEBANON	3,066	1,581	1,485	226	828	34	12	7	10	343	25	-	
MACAU	367	240	127	49	18	-	-	1	-	57	2	-	
MALAYSIA	2,758	386	2,372	31	155	15	6	20	-	2,140	5	-	
MALDIVES	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	
NEPAL	81	47	34	10	18	1	2	1	1	1	-	-	
OMAN	45	34	11	4	6	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	
PAKISTAN	4,130	2,813	1,317	381	703	42	32	8	68	43	40	-	
PHILIPPINES	43,600	18,767	24,833	8,215	7,758	4,751	1,644	1,217	59	1,179	10	-	
QATAR	30	20	10	1	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
SAUDI ARABIA	577	302	275	14	209	31	1	2	7	11	-	-	
SINGAPORE	722	280	442	15	108	18	18	9	2	271	1	-	
SRI LANKA	406	277	129	37	61	3	17	5	-	6	-	-	
SYRIA	1,716	828	888	124	321	2	3	12	1	422	3	-	
TAIWAN	12,099	10,244	1,855	1,039	465	124	82	18	17	59	51	-	
THAILAND	13,599	2,541	11,058	513	632	294	23	37	8	9,482	69	-	
TURKEY	2,378	1,137	1,241	173	352	22	7	20	-	659	8	-	
UNITED ARAB EMIRATES	250	182	68	7	46	5	5	-	3	2	-	-	
VIETNAM	65,476	337	65,139	51	72	44	3	25	-	64,939	5	-	
YEMEN (ADEN)	157	55	102	2	39	58	-	-	1	1	1	-	
YEMEN (SANAA)	276	79	197	6	79	107	-	1	-	4	-	-	
AFRICA	11,966	4,969	6,997	441	4,529	237	102	98	36	1,517	37	-	
ALGERIA	155	47	108	1	100	-	3	4	-	-	-	-	
ANGOLA	23	9	14	-	6	4	-	3	-	1	-	-	
BENIN	17	8	9	1	4	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	
BOTSWANA	6	3	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	
BURUNDI	5	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	
CAMEROON	71	16	55	-	50	-	-	1	-	4	-	-	
CAPE VERDE	717	579	138	42	51	25	2	17	-	1	-	-	
CENTRAL AFRICAN REP	2	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	
CHAD	2	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
COMOROS	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
CONGO	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
DJIBOUTI	19	2	17	-	2	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	
EGYPT	2,404	1,375	1,029	209	668	26	13	9	20	84	-	-	
EQUATORIAL GUINEA	2	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
ETHIOPIA	1,571	162	1,409	6	152	12	-	2	-	1,234	3	-	
FR. SO. & ANTARCTIC	5	4	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
GABON	8	4	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
GAMBIA, THE	20	1	19	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
GHANA	705	249	456	4	427	14	6	4	-	1	-	-	
GUINEA	12	3	9	1	4	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	
GUINEA-BISSAU	2	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
IVORY COAST	46	20	26	1	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
KENYA	410	204	206	32	138	15	7	2	2	4	6	-	
LESOTHO	16	11	5	-	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	
LIBERIA	550	191	359	14	287	29	2	1	-	25	1	-	
LIBYA	173	50	123	2	101	-	-	1	-	19	-	-	
MADAGASCAR	9	4	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
MALAWI	42	27	15	2	5	1	2	-	-	5	-	-	
MALI	5	1	4	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
MAURITANIA	5	4	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
MAURITIUS	16	7	9	-	6	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	
MOROCCO	244	79	165	6	141	5	9	3	-	-	1	-	
MOZAMBIQUE	25	17	8	-	3	-	-	1	-	4	-	-	
NAMIBIA	16	5	11	1	6	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	
NIGER	6	3	3	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
NIGERIA	2,043	393	1,650	10	1,591	27	10	4	4	4	-	-	
REUNION	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	
RWANDA	8	2	6	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
ST. HELENA	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

See footnotes at end of table.

IMM 2.4
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY CLASSES UNDER THE IMMIGRATION LAWS
AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF LAST PERMANENT RESIDENCE
FISCAL YEAR 1982—Continued

COUNTRY OR REGION OF LAST PERMANENT RESIDENCE	Total	Subject to numerical limitations	Immigrants exempt from numerical limitations									Refugee and asylee	Other
			Total	Parents of U.S. citizen	Spouses of U.S. citizen	Children of U.S. citizen ¹	Special immigrants	Act of 4/7/70: spouse, child ²	Child born abroad to aliens ³				
SAO TOME & PRINCIPE	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
SENEGAL	84	48	36	5	24	6	-	1	-	-	-	-	
SEYCHELLES	28	5	23	4	15	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	
SIERRA LEONE	242	91	151	1	143	3	-	2	-	-	2	-	
SOMALIA	69	8	61	3	50	5	-	-	-	-	3	-	
SOUTH AFRICA	1,305	888	417	43	249	42	27	24	6	19	7	-	
SUDAN	93	26	67	1	24	-	1	-	-	41	-	-	
SWAZILAND	29	14	15	1	11	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	
TANZANIA	168	95	73	24	26	1	15	2	-	2	3	-	
TOGO	14	5	9	-	8	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
TUNISIA	51	11	40	3	29	2	2	3	-	-	-	-	
UGANDA	97	50	47	4	17	-	-	-	-	26	-	-	
UPPER VOLTA	17	8	9	-	8	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
WESTERN SAHARA	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
ZAIRE	58	12	46	2	36	5	-	1	-	2	-	-	
ZAMBIA	191	131	60	6	27	2	1	1	2	11	10	-	
ZIMBABWE	150	91	59	10	38	2	2	4	2	-	1	-	
OCEANIA	4,046	2,238	1,808	171	1,278	180	68	83	16	9	3	-	
AUSTRALIA	1,647	745	902	38	684	80	33	51	8	6	2	-	
COOK ISLANDS	4	1	3	-	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	
FJI	645	504	141	61	71	5	-	2	1	-	1	-	
FRENCH POLYNESIA	27	16	11	1	7	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	
KIRIBATI	9	6	3	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	
NEW CALEDONIA	5	1	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
NEW ZEALAND	661	290	371	12	284	31	17	22	4	1	-	-	
PACIFIC IS. TRUST TER	142	33	109	2	71	31	1	3	1	-	-	-	
PAPUA NEW GUINEA	14	5	9	-	8	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
PITCAIRN ISLANDS	4	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	
SOLOMON ISLANDS	6	2	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
TONGA	520	386	134	32	81	11	9	-	1	-	-	-	
VANUATU	8	5	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	
WESTERN SAMOA	354	242	112	24	57	19	8	3	1	-	-	-	
NORTH AMERICA	154,847	91,116	63,731	5,988	38,043	11,708	1,025	914	1,958	3,873	222	-	
CANADA	14,331	8,386	5,945	402	4,133	707	139	363	50	7	144	-	
GREENLAND	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
MEXICO	54,183	20,924	33,259	1,722	22,681	6,750	127	357	1,546	16	60	-	
ST PIERRE & MIQUELON	4	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
UNITED STATES	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	
CARIBBEAN	62,652	46,528	16,124	2,471	7,134	2,239	161	127	322	3,654	16	-	
ANGUILLA	79	66	13	4	8	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
ANTIGUA-BARBUDA	3,018	2,733	285	74	156	46	3	5	-	-	1	-	
BAHAMAS, THE	683	330	353	16	251	72	5	7	1	-	1	-	
BARBADOS	1,903	1,570	333	67	191	49	10	5	8	2	1	-	
BERMUDA	257	106	151	11	98	29	-	11	1	-	-	-	
BRITISH VIRGIN IS	137	99	38	8	22	5	1	1	-	-	1	-	
CAYMAN ISLANDS	50	30	20	2	14	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	
CUBA	6,117	1,149	4,968	950	296	63	21	14	-	3,621	3	-	
DOMINICA	543	448	95	23	45	26	-	-	1	-	-	-	
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	17,051	13,512	3,539	252	2,365	710	20	14	176	2	-	-	
GRENADA	950	813	137	34	78	20	1	-	-	2	2	-	
GUADELOUPE	49	42	7	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
HAITI	8,270	6,645	1,625	219	1,096	228	28	4	28	21	1	-	
JAMAICA	17,596	14,311	3,285	597	1,741	793	57	46	54	2	5	-	
MARTINIQUE	23	16	7	1	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
MONTERRAT	121	103	18	6	10	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	
NETHERLANDS ANTILLES	235	145	90	6	67	6	-	8	2	1	-	-	
ST. CHRIST-NEVIS	962	748	214	62	107	40	3	1	1	-	-	-	
ST. LUCIA	560	441	119	21	73	23	-	1	1	-	-	-	
ST. VINCENT & GRENAD	643	504	139	27	76	26	9	-	-	1	-	-	
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	3,370	2,694	676	91	418	106	3	9	47	2	-	-	
TURKS & CAICOS IS	35	23	12	-	10	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	

See footnotes at end of table.

IMM 2.4
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY CLASSES UNDER THE IMMIGRATION LAWS
AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF LAST PERMANENT RESIDENCE
FISCAL YEAR 1982—Continued

COUNTRY OR REGION OF LAST PERMANENT RESIDENCE	Total	Subject to numerical limitations	Immigrants exempt from numerical limitations								
			Total	Parents of U.S. citizen	Spouses of U.S. citizen	Children of U.S. citizen ¹	Special immi- grants	Act of 4/7/70: spouse, child ²	Child born abroad to aliens ³	Refugee and asylee	Other
CENTRAL AMERICA	23,674	15,276	8,398	1,393	4,091	2,012	598	67	40	196	1
BELIZE	1,827	1,358	469	86	266	110	-	5	1	1	-
COSTA RICA	2,107	1,335	772	139	407	186	21	5	6	8	-
EL SALVADOR	6,810	4,869	1,941	391	931	585	23	11	-	-	-
GUATEMALA	3,554	2,261	1,293	215	672	305	73	10	14	4	-
HONDURAS	3,051	1,928	1,123	139	623	326	10	16	6	3	-
NICARAGUA	2,838	1,838	1,000	221	384	185	29	3	1	177	-
PANAMA	3,487	1,687	1,800	202	808	315	442	17	12	3	1
SOUTH AMERICA	32,803	22,306	10,497	1,696	6,134	1,873	173	200	159	234	28
ARGENTINA	1,838	1,083	755	117	498	59	12	11	10	40	8
BOLIVIA	696	421	275	52	162	38	14	2	5	2	-
BRAZIL	1,290	494	796	27	527	157	25	45	10	4	1
CHILE	1,740	837	903	113	404	175	11	31	11	157	1
COLOMBIA	8,091	4,718	3,373	397	1,967	868	28	51	44	13	5
ECUADOR	3,904	2,849	1,055	198	670	120	8	5	52	2	-
FRENCH GUIANA	4	2	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
GUYANA	9,385	8,479	906	401	352	103	36	7	5	-	2
PARAGUAY	148	84	64	12	32	14	3	2	-	1	-
PERU	3,850	2,415	1,435	297	876	188	22	27	10	9	6
SURINAME	68	49	19	4	13	1	-	1	-	-	-
URUGUAY	644	409	235	48	149	17	5	8	1	4	3
VENEZUELA	1,145	466	679	29	483	133	9	10	11	2	2
UNKNOWN OR NOT REPORTED	21,525	10,732	10,793	1,624	6,257	1,163	477	595	412	93	172

¹ INCLUDES LEGITIMATE CHILDREN OF U.S. CITIZENS, ORPHANS ADOPTED ABROAD, AND ORPHANS TO BE ADOPTED.

² ACT OF 4/7/70 REFERS TO THOSE ALIENS WHO ENTER THE UNITED STATES AS A FIANC(E) OF A U.S. CITIZEN OR AS A CHILD OF THE FIANC(E).

³ INCLUDES CHILDREN BORN ABROAD TO U.S. LAWFUL PERMANENT RESIDENT ALIENS AND BABIES BORN AFTER THE ISSUANCES OF VISAS.

IMM 2.5
IMMIGRANT ORPHANS ADMITTED TO THE UNITED STATES BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH
FISCAL YEARS 1978-1982

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	1978		1979		1980		1981		1982	
	ADOPTED ABROAD	TO BE ADOPTED	ADOPTED ABROAD	TO BE ADOPTED	ADOPTED ABROAD	TO BE ADOPTED	ADOPTED ABROAD	TO BE ADOPTED	ADOPTED ABROAD	TO BE ADOPTED
ALL COUNTRIES	1,326	3,989	1,195	3,669	997	4,142	939	3,929	829	4,920
EUROPE	90	51	95	46	72	42	65	31	42	29
AUSTRIA	1	1	2	-	1	1	-	1	-	1
BELGIUM	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-
DENMARK	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
FINLAND	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
FRANCE	2	-	-	1	4	-	1	1	-	-
GERMANY ¹	27	10	34	4	16	5	8	4	NA	NA
GERMANY, FED. REP. ¹	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	6	-
GREECE	23	2	15	-	13	1	16	1	10	-
HUNGARY	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
ICELAND	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
IRELAND	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	1	1	-
ITALY	4	5	2	-	5	1	1	5	2	1
LITHUANIA	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
POLAND	10	4	23	5	16	4	21	-	12	-
PORTUGAL	-	12	2	13	-	23	-	9	1	12
ROMANIA	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
SPAIN	5	3	3	4	2	2	4	-	-	2
SWEDEN	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
SWITZERLAND	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
U.S.S.R.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
UNITED KINGDOM	9	14	7	15	10	4	4	8	5	9
YUGOSLAVIA	4	-	4	2	1	1	2	1	2	2
ASIA	768	2,991	585	2,554	521	2,913	469	2,747	375	3,814
BAHRAIN	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
BANGLADESH	1	16	1	7	-	-	2	5	2	4
BHUTAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
CHINA ²	36	13	38	27	36	15	32	24	NA	NA
CHINA, MAINLAND ²	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	12	19
HONG KONG	2	12	1	5	5	9	3	16	1	17
INDIA	7	142	17	214	23	296	15	299	25	384
INDONESIA	9	-	5	6	6	1	4	-	5	1
IRAN	7	5	3	6	7	2	2	-	1	1
IRAQ	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	-
ISRAEL	2	-	1	2	3	1	1	1	-	-
JAPAN	26	21	28	18	25	11	26	12	19	11
JORDAN	1	3	-	2	-	-	1	1	1	2
KAMPUCHEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
KOREA	432	2,613	302	2,104	263	2,420	210	2,234	123	3,131
KUWAIT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
LAOS	1	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	1	-
LEBANON	1	7	4	6	1	5	13	2	3	3
MACAU	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
MALAYSIA	2	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
NEPAL	2	1	1	2	3	-	-	1	2	1
PAKISTAN	1	2	1	8	2	15	1	5	-	5
PHILIPPINES	199	88	171	126	129	124	145	133	150	195
SINGAPORE	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
SRI LANKA	-	1	1	1	-	2	2	2	-	2
SYRIA	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
TAIWAN ²	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	19	16
THAILAND	21	17	7	20	7	6	4	7	2	17
TURKEY	1	1	1	-	1	2	3	3	-	-
VIETNAM	17	43	1	-	-	1	1	1	4	2
YEMEN (ADEN)	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-
AFRICA	7	8	10	9	6	19	4	7	2	5
ANGOLA	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
BOTSWANA	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
BURUNDI	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAPE VERDE	-	6	-	4	-	7	-	3	-	2

See footnotes at end of table.

IMM 2.5
IMMIGRANT ORPHANS ADMITTED TO THE UNITED STATES BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH
FISCAL YEARS 1978-1982—Continued

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	1978		1979		1980		1981		1982	
	ADOPTED ABROAD	TO BE ADOPTED	ADOPTED ABROAD	TO BE ADOPTED	ADOPTED ABROAD	TO BE ADOPTED	ADOPTED ABROAD	TO BE ADOPTED	ADOPTED ABROAD	TO BE ADOPTED
EGYPT	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
ETHIOPIA	1	-	-	1	-	5	-	-	-	-
GHANA	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
KENYA	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
LIBERIA	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-
MALAWI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MOROCCO	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIGERIA	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
SENEGAL	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	1
SEYCHELLES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
SOMALIA	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
SOUTH AFRICA	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	-
SWAZILAND	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TANZANIA	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1
TOGO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
TUNISIA	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
ZAIRE	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ZIMBABWE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCEANIA	13	5	5	1	1	1	8	1	4	3
AUSTRALIA	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
FIJI	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
FRENCH POLYNESIA	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1
NEW ZEALAND	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
PACIFIC IS. TRUST TER	3	1	2	-	-	-	1	1	2	-
SOLOMON ISLANDS	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TONGA	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
WESTERN SAMOA	4	-	3	-	-	-	4	-	2	-
NORTH AMERICA	349	282	356	311	291	366	259	376	327	351
CANADA	20	73	27	39	18	46	10	38	4	10
MEXICO	133	19	126	13	124	20	106	10	83	15
UNITED STATES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CARIBBEAN	33	36	24	32	62	27	39	43	50	53
ANTIGUA-BARBUDA	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	2	-
BAHAMAS, THE	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-
BARBADOS	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	1
BERMUDA	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
BRITISH VIRGIN IS	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAYMAN ISLANDS	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
CUBA	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
DOMINICA	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	7	10	7	7	20	6	8	13	17	28
GRENADA	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
GUADELOUPE	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
HAITI	5	2	1	-	10	4	7	1	12	2
JAMAICA	10	17	13	20	19	14	18	24	16	17
MONTSERRAT	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NETHERLANDS ANTILLES	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
ST. CHRIST-NEVIS	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	1
ST. LUCIA	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ST. VINCENT & GRENAD	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	3	4	-	1	4	2	2	-	-	3
TURKS & CAICOS IS	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
CENTRAL AMERICA	163	154	179	227	86	273	104	285	190	273
BELIZE	2	-	2	-	1	-	3	-	4	8
COSTA RICA	87	-	96	4	48	14	38	10	105	3
EL SALVADOR	15	83	7	132	4	175	9	215	4	195
GUATEMALA	17	34	25	50	10	65	34	48	43	55
HONDURAS	13	11	11	8	10	6	7	18	4	4
NICARAGUA	8	21	14	32	3	8	3	3	2	2
PANAMA	21	5	24	1	10	1	11	2	14	6
SOUTH AMERICA	99	652	144	748	106	801	134	767	79	718
ARGENTINA	3	-	5	2	2	2	1	3	1	3
BOLIVIA	15	1	14	2	7	4	4	8	2	7

See footnotes at end of table.

IMM 2.5
IMMIGRANT ORPHANS ADMITTED TO THE UNITED STATES BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH
FISCAL YEARS 1978-1982—Continued

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	1978		1979		1980		1981		1982	
	ADOPTED ABROAD	TO BE ADOPTED	ADOPTED ABROAD	TO BE ADOPTED	ADOPTED ABROAD	TO BE ADOPTED	ADOPTED ABROAD	TO BE ADOPTED	ADOPTED ABROAD	TO BE ADOPTED
BRAZIL	10	5	18	7	16	32	27	35	14	58
CHILE	-	36	3	87	1	91	1	105	-	113
COLOMBIA	31	568	22	604	27	626	38	590	22	512
ECUADOR	13	29	14	25	9	23	7	13	3	8
FRENCH GUIANA	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
GUYANA	1	1	14	1	4	-	8	2	4	5
PARAGUAY	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	6
PERU	24	11	52	20	36	18	44	10	30	5
SURINAME	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
URUGUAY	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	1
VENEZUELA	2	1	1	-	2	3	1	-	3	-

¹ PRIOR TO FY 1982, DATA FOR FEDERAL REPUBLIC OF GERMANY AND GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC ARE CONSOLIDATED UNDER GERMANY

² PRIOR TO FY 1982, DATA FOR MAINLAND CHINA AND TAIWAN ARE CONSOLIDATED UNDER CHINA

^{NA} NOT APPLICABLE

IMM 2.6
IMMIGRANT NEW ARRIVALS TO THE UNITED STATES
BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH AND TYPE OF ADMISSION
FISCAL YEAR 1982

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	TOTAL NEW ARRIVALS	SUBJECT TO NUMERICAL LIMITATIONS					EXEMPT FROM NUMERICAL LIMITATIONS				
		Total	RELATIVE PREF.	Occ. PREF. PRINCIPALS	Occ. PREF. BENEFICIARIES	OTHER	Total	IMMEDIATE RELATIVES	SPECIAL IMMIGRANTS	CHILDREN BORN ABROAD TO ALIENS	OTHER
ALL COUNTRIES	314,676	206,312	179,759	10,936	13,420	2,197	108,364	102,779	2,202	3,262	121
EUROPE	27,079	14,151	10,721	1,642	1,784	4	12,928	12,479	159	290	-
ALBANIA	7	4	4	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-
AUSTRIA	113	46	24	14	8	-	67	64	1	2	-
BELGIUM	243	89	47	19	23	-	154	148	2	4	-
BULGARIA	59	23	15	8	-	-	36	35	1	-	-
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	205	101	61	24	16	-	104	104	-	-	-
DENMARK	223	83	38	22	23	-	140	135	4	1	-
ESTONIA	8	3	3	-	-	-	5	5	-	-	-
FINLAND	159	79	60	12	7	-	80	80	-	-	-
FRANCE	731	308	162	72	74	-	423	410	3	10	-
GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REP.	104	22	16	4	2	-	82	82	-	-	-
GERMANY, FEDERAL REP.	3,928	536	314	105	117	-	3,392	3,327	8	57	-
GIBRALTAR	21	9	7	-	2	-	12	12	-	-	-
GREECE	2,102	1,091	959	91	41	-	1,011	983	2	26	-
HUNGARY	187	71	49	15	7	-	116	115	1	-	-
ICELAND	48	6	2	3	1	-	42	40	-	2	-
IRELAND	466	191	102	49	40	-	275	257	12	6	-
ITALY	2,005	1,202	959	133	109	1	803	761	7	35	-
LATVIA	20	8	3	2	3	-	12	12	-	-	-
LIECHTENSTEIN	3	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LITHUANIA	27	11	6	-	5	-	16	16	-	-	-
LUXEMBOURG	16	9	5	1	3	-	7	7	-	-	-
MALTA	97	52	47	3	2	-	45	42	2	1	-
MONACO	3	2	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-
NETHERLANDS	388	167	95	38	34	-	221	214	7	-	-
NORWAY	156	26	21	4	1	-	130	126	2	2	-
POLAND	2,902	2,386	2,282	60	44	-	516	504	8	4	-
PORTUGAL	2,913	2,392	2,027	151	214	-	521	500	2	19	-
ROMANIA	510	337	276	35	26	-	173	163	9	1	-
SAN MARINO	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SPAIN	817	301	218	56	27	-	516	487	14	15	-
SWEDEN	386	151	91	29	31	-	215	204	5	6	-
SWITZERLAND	242	103	49	35	19	-	139	135	2	2	-
U.S.S.R.	371	221	149	32	40	-	150	141	9	-	-
UNITED KINGDOM	6,816	3,572	2,134	597	838	3	3,244	3,106	49	89	-
YUGOSLAVIA	822	545	493	26	26	-	277	260	9	8	-
ASIA	131,866	88,911	79,012	4,123	5,776	-	42,955	41,464	975	516	-
AFGHANISTAN	121	80	73	6	1	-	41	41	-	-	-
BAHRAIN	11	8	8	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-
BANGLADESH	456	346	286	36	24	-	110	95	9	6	-
BHUTAN	11	9	9	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-
BRUNEI	10	8	8	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
BURMA	727	654	626	13	15	-	73	68	5	-	-
CHINA, MAINLAND	19,111	14,610	13,413	654	543	-	4,501	4,383	106	12	-
CHRISTMAS ISLAND	6	3	2	1	-	-	3	3	-	-	-
CYPRUS	147	92	77	11	4	-	55	55	-	-	-
HONG KONG	3,433	2,946	2,613	38	295	-	487	467	9	11	-
INDIA	17,507	14,258	12,411	886	961	-	3,249	3,033	92	124	-
INDONESIA	505	351	276	47	28	-	154	150	3	1	-
IRAN	1,499	1,115	804	183	128	-	384	380	1	3	-
IRAQ	816	707	641	29	37	-	109	109	-	-	-
ISRAEL	1,213	895	455	128	252	-	378	311	25	42	-
JAPAN	1,875	982	353	441	188	-	893	827	46	20	-
JORDAN	1,768	1,249	1,216	18	15	-	519	472	22	25	-
KAMPUCHEA	69	54	53	-	1	-	15	14	1	-	-
KOREA	27,861	16,785	16,191	145	449	-	11,076	10,663	346	67	-

IMM 2.6

**IMMIGRANT NEW ARRIVALS TO THE UNITED STATES
BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH AND TYPE OF ADMISSION
FISCAL YEAR 1982—Continued**

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	TOTAL NEW AR- RIVALS	SUBJECT TO NUMERICAL LIMITATIONS					EXEMPT FROM NUMERICAL LIMITATIONS				
		Total	RELA- TIVE PREF.	OCC. PREF: PRINCI- PALS	OCC. PREF: BENEFI- CIARIES	OTHER	Total	IMMEDI- ATE RELA- TIVES	SPECIAL IMMI- GRANTS	CHIL- DREN BORN ABROAD TO AL- IENS	OTHER
KUWAIT	154	126	109	1	16	-	28	21	-	-	7
LAOS	80	65	62	-	3	-	15	14	1	-	-
LEBANON	1,404	1,141	1,002	63	76	-	263	246	7	10	-
MACAU	157	131	111	10	10	-	26	26	-	-	-
MALAYSIA	366	272	218	34	20	-	94	87	7	-	-
NEPAL	68	51	39	5	7	-	17	14	2	1	-
OMAN	7	5	5	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
PAKISTAN	3,230	2,545	2,252	166	127	-	685	586	28	71	-
PHILIPPINES	34,655	17,634	15,392	522	1,730	-	17,021	16,764	185	72	-
QATAR	5	2	-	1	1	-	3	3	-	-	-
SAUDI ARABIA	61	35	32	1	2	-	26	18	-	8	-
SINGAPORE	208	129	97	17	15	-	79	66	11	2	-
SRI LANKA	245	193	150	21	22	-	52	36	15	1	-
SYRIA	915	750	603	54	93	-	165	162	2	1	-
TAIWAN	7,239	6,629	6,021	265	343	-	610	565	28	17	-
THAILAND	1,929	1,264	1,019	158	87	-	665	645	10	10	-
TURKEY	1,105	789	389	153	247	-	316	309	7	-	-
UNITED ARAB EMIRATES	34	25	17	-	8	-	9	6	-	3	-
VIETNAM	2,452	1,892	1,857	13	22	-	560	553	6	1	-
YEMEN (ADEN)	143	54	49	1	4	-	89	88	-	1	-
YEMEN (SANAA)	263	87	83	2	2	-	176	176	-	-	-
AFRICA	5,365	4,044	3,176	397	471	-	1,321	1,211	72	38	-
ALGERIA	53	17	9	4	4	-	36	32	4	-	-
ANGOLA	95	91	70	4	17	-	4	4	-	-	-
BENIN	3	2	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
BOTSWANA	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BURUNDI	4	3	2	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-
CAMEROON	11	8	5	2	1	-	3	3	-	-	-
CAPE VERDE	719	629	627	-	2	-	90	88	2	-	-
CHAD	2	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
CONGO	4	2	1	-	1	-	2	2	-	-	-
DJIBOUTI	2	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
EGYPT	1,488	1,139	987	70	82	-	349	316	12	21	-
ETHIOPIA	99	66	51	9	6	-	33	29	4	-	-
FR. SO. & ANTARCTIC	18	13	9	4	-	-	5	5	-	-	-
GAMBIA, THE	2	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
GHANA	253	187	136	41	10	-	66	64	2	-	-
GUINEA	11	5	4	1	-	-	6	6	-	-	-
GUINEA-BISSAU	8	8	7	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
IVORY COAST	6	3	3	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-
KENYA	334	258	223	18	17	-	76	73	1	2	-
LESOTHO	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
LIBERIA	135	87	72	12	3	-	48	48	-	-	-
LIBYA	28	27	17	4	6	-	1	1	-	-	-
MADAGASCAR	13	3	3	-	-	-	10	10	-	-	-
MALAWI	27	25	19	3	3	-	2	1	1	-	-
MALI	3	2	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
MAURITANIA	5	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MAURITIUS	11	3	3	-	-	-	8	8	-	-	-
MOROCCO	193	113	73	18	22	-	80	78	2	-	-
MOZAMBIQUE	43	34	20	2	12	-	9	9	-	-	-
NAMIBIA	3	1	1	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
NIGER	2	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
NIGERIA	268	189	143	26	20	-	79	71	4	4	-
RWANDA	2	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
SAO TOME & PRINCIPE	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SENEGAL	45	33	31	1	1	-	12	12	-	-	-
SEYCHELLES	24	6	5	1	-	-	18	18	-	-	-
SIERRA LEONE	87	73	36	23	14	-	14	14	-	-	-
SOMALIA	21	7	7	-	-	-	14	14	-	-	-
SOUTH AFRICA	653	470	157	106	207	-	183	155	21	7	-

IMM 2.6

IMMIGRANT NEW ARRIVALS TO THE UNITED STATES
BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH AND TYPE OF ADMISSION
FISCAL YEAR 1982—Continued

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	TOTAL NEW AR- RIVALS	SUBJECT TO NUMERICAL LIMITATIONS					EXEMPT FROM NUMERICAL LIMITATIONS				
		Total	RELA- TIVE PREF.	OCC. PREF. PRINCI- PALS	OCC. PREF. BENEFI- CIARIES	OTHER	Total	IMMEDI- ATE RELA- TIVES	SPECIAL IMMI- GRANTS	CHIL- DREN BORN ABROAD TO AL- IENS	OTHER
SUDAN	40	28	25	-	3	-	12	11	1	-	-
TANZANIA	214	163	144	14	-	-	51	37	14	-	-
TOGO	5	3	3	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
TUNISIA	27	13	5	7	1	-	14	14	-	-	-
UGANDA	199	184	168	13	3	-	15	15	-	-	-
UPPER VOLTA	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
WESTERN SAHARA	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ZAIRE	39	17	12	2	3	-	22	21	1	-	-
ZAMBIA	83	64	56	2	6	-	19	17	-	2	-
ZIMBABWE	76	54	27	7	20	-	22	17	3	2	-
OCEANIA	2,097	1,308	1,110	93	105	-	789	729	43	17	-
AMERICAN SAMOA	4	2	2	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
AUSTRALIA	593	207	91	51	65	-	386	357	21	8	-
FUJI	578	483	482	1	-	-	95	94	-	1	-
FRENCH POLYNESIA	18	12	7	3	2	-	6	5	-	1	-
GUAM	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
KIRIBATI	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NAURU	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW CALEDONIA	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
NEW ZEALAND	273	99	51	27	21	-	174	164	6	4	-
NIUE	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PACIFIC IS. TRUST TER	40	11	11	-	-	-	29	28	-	1	-
PAPUA NEW GUINEA	6	3	2	-	1	-	3	3	-	-	-
PITCAIRN ISLANDS	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOLOMON ISLANDS	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
TONGA	381	328	302	10	16	-	53	45	7	1	-
VANUATU	2	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
WESTERN SAMOA	193	157	156	1	-	-	36	26	9	1	-
NORTH AMERICA	122,788	77,751	68,317	3,529	3,988	1,917	45,037	41,856	837	2,223	121
CANADA	5,249	2,790	1,500	411	847	32	2,459	2,215	60	63	121
GREENLAND	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEXICO	49,241	20,105	16,823	648	1,114	1,520	29,136	27,346	94	1,696	-
UNITED STATES	87	48	47	1	-	-	39	37	2	-	-
CARIBBEAN	50,189	42,304	39,204	1,689	1,200	211	7,885	7,338	131	416	-
ANGUILLA	63	60	57	1	2	-	3	3	-	-	-
ANTIGUA-BARBUDA	1,293	1,155	1,128	18	9	-	138	135	3	-	-
BAHAMAS, THE	240	160	139	6	12	3	80	78	-	2	-
BARBADOS	1,595	1,435	1,081	209	144	1	160	144	6	10	-
BERMUDA	108	39	28	2	9	-	69	67	-	2	-
BRITISH VIRGIN IS	48	39	35	2	2	-	9	7	-	2	-
CAYMAN ISLANDS	32	24	17	2	5	-	8	5	1	2	-
CUBA	2,805	1,659	1,644	9	5	1	1,146	1,101	44	1	-
DOMINICA	488	416	361	17	38	-	72	71	-	1	-
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	15,092	12,622	12,460	51	47	64	2,470	2,224	9	237	-
GRENADA	859	784	558	138	83	5	75	73	-	-	-
GUADELOUPE	29	28	22	3	3	-	1	1	-	-	-
HAWAII	7,436	6,416	6,152	159	68	37	1,020	973	10	37	-
JAMAICA	15,804	13,781	12,315	796	595	75	2,023	1,913	47	63	-
MARTINIQUE	21	16	11	2	3	-	5	5	-	-	-
MONTSERRAT	123	114	104	6	4	-	9	9	-	-	-
NETHERLANDS ANTILLES	147	115	99	12	4	-	32	30	-	2	-
PUERTO RICO	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ST. CHRIST-NEVIS	395	277	268	5	4	-	118	114	3	1	-
ST. LUCIA	439	387	335	25	27	-	52	51	-	1	-
ST. VINCENT & GRENAD	567	503	370	82	51	-	64	61	3	-	-
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	2,585	2,255	2,008	138	84	25	330	272	3	55	-
TURKS & CAICOS IS	15	15	8	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
U.S. VIRGIN ISLANDS	4	3	3	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
CENTRAL AMERICA	18,020	12,502	10,741	780	827	154	5,518	4,920	550	48	-
BELIZE	1,613	1,351	1,236	58	57	-	262	261	-	1	-

IMM 2.6

**IMMIGRANT NEW ARRIVALS TO THE UNITED STATES
BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH AND TYPE OF ADMISSION
FISCAL YEAR 1982—Continued**

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	TOTAL NEW AR- RIVALS	SUBJECT TO NUMERICAL LIMITATIONS					EXEMPT FROM NUMERICAL LIMITATIONS				
		Total	RELA- TIVE PREF.	OCC. PREF: PRINCI- PALS	OCC. PREF: BENEFI- CIARIES	OTHER	Total	IMMEDI- ATE RELA- TIVES	SPECIAL IMMI- GRANTS	CHIL- DREN BORN ABROAD TO AL- IENS	OTHER
COSTA RICA	778	414	343	31	28	12	364	347	10	7	-
EL SALVADOR	6,092	4,509	3,556	433	487	33	1,583	1,567	13	3	-
GUATEMALA	2,828	2,003	1,628	151	157	67	825	747	60	18	-
HONDURAS	2,534	1,765	1,692	32	20	21	769	754	9	6	-
NICARAGUA	1,597	1,189	1,124	28	32	5	408	382	25	1	-
PANAMA	2,578	1,271	1,162	47	46	16	1,307	862	433	12	-
SOUTH AMERICA	25,481	20,147	17,423	1,152	1,296	276	5,334	5,040	116	178	-
ARGENTINA	989	730	460	112	117	41	259	235	13	11	-
BOLIVIA	417	306	197	58	45	6	111	94	12	5	-
BRAZIL	674	317	231	44	41	1	357	326	20	11	-
CHILE	1,062	682	467	113	98	4	380	363	6	11	-
COLOMBIA	6,006	4,042	3,578	227	190	47	1,964	1,903	14	47	-
ECUADOR	3,183	2,564	2,212	130	143	79	619	557	4	58	-
FRENCH GUIANA	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GUYANA	9,402	8,730	8,072	229	404	25	672	638	28	6	-
PARAGUAY	113	74	37	19	13	5	39	38	1	-	-
PERU	2,715	2,094	1,776	134	129	55	621	597	12	12	-
SURINAME	47	37	29	3	5	-	10	10	-	-	-
URUGUAY	413	337	179	65	84	9	76	75	-	1	-
VENEZUELA	458	232	185	16	27	4	226	204	6	16	-

IMM 3.1
ALIENS WHO WERE ADJUSTED TO PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS IN THE UNITED STATES
BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH
FISCAL YEAR 1982

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	Total adjusted	Subject to numerical limitations					Exempt from numerical limitations					
		Total	Relative pref.	Occ. pref: principals	Occ. pref: beneficiaries	Other	Total	Immediate relatives	Special immigrants	Act of 4/7/70: spouse, children ¹	Refugee and asylee	Other
ALL COUNTRIES	279,455	53,437	26,306	13,086	13,740	305	226,018	60,189	2,738	5,430	156,601	1,060
EUROPE	42,095	10,051	3,702	2,873	3,462	14	32,044	11,107	143	1,198	19,475	121
ALBANIA	16	2	-	1	1	-	14	8	-	-	6	-
ANDORRA	2	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
AUSTRIA	226	72	20	28	24	-	154	123	4	13	11	3
BELGIUM	316	173	31	54	88	-	143	122	1	16	2	2
BULGARIA	148	15	9	5	1	-	133	26	-	1	106	-
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	755	80	31	29	20	-	675	71	1	6	592	5
DENMARK	240	101	24	34	42	1	139	115	2	22	-	-
ESTONIA	9	2	-	1	1	-	7	2	-	-	4	1
FINLAND	187	101	20	26	55	-	86	73	-	11	-	2
FRANCE	1,263	465	156	129	180	-	798	673	4	70	44	7
GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REP.	155	54	17	18	19	-	101	77	1	19	4	-
GERMANY, FEDERAL REP.	2,539	728	199	215	314	-	1,811	1,459	1	301	34	16
GREECE	1,370	296	192	62	41	1	1,074	585	6	44	434	5
HUNGARY	455	125	87	27	11	-	330	111	2	2	212	3
ICELAND	78	21	10	6	5	-	57	47	1	7	-	2
IRELAND	483	179	56	72	51	-	304	265	10	27	2	-
ITALY	1,639	554	327	115	107	5	1,085	959	11	57	47	11
LATVIA	25	5	2	3	-	-	20	11	-	-	8	1
LITHUANIA	23	10	3	3	4	-	13	9	-	-	3	1
LUXEMBOURG	10	5	1	1	3	-	5	5	-	-	-	-
MALTA	40	11	4	4	3	-	29	22	3	2	2	-
MONACO	8	5	4	-	1	-	3	3	-	-	-	-
NETHERLANDS	665	326	71	92	163	-	339	303	4	31	1	-
NORWAY	186	64	19	19	26	-	122	100	-	21	-	1
POLAND	2,972	1,026	859	108	58	1	1,946	1,058	18	36	830	4
PORTUGAL	597	241	172	46	23	-	356	277	1	75	3	-
ROMANIA	2,614	122	50	53	19	-	2,492	125	8	8	2,348	3
SAN MARINO	3	1	1	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
SPAIN	769	234	100	70	63	1	535	407	20	36	71	1
SWEDEN	508	246	40	76	130	-	262	237	2	20	2	1
SWITZERLAND	384	158	20	64	74	-	226	193	5	26	-	2
U.S.S.R.	15,091	281	164	60	57	-	14,810	157	1	1	14,647	4
UNITED KINGDOM	7,723	4,125	836	1,423	1,863	3	3,598	3,163	32	329	32	42
YUGOSLAVIA	596	222	176	29	15	2	374	318	5	17	30	4
ASIA	181,425	22,625	9,431	7,017	6,139	38	158,800	22,041	2,194	2,783	131,089	693
AFGHANISTAN	1,448	59	48	9	2	-	1,389	49	-	-	1,340	-
BAHRAIN	11	3	-	-	3	-	8	7	-	-	1	-
BANGLADESH	183	90	29	37	24	-	93	84	1	3	-	5
BHUTAN	3	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BRUNEI	3	2	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
BURMA	93	36	18	8	10	-	57	42	-	14	-	1
CHINA, MAINLAND	7,989	3,999	1,645	1,283	1,061	10	3,990	1,709	58	179	1,867	177
CHRISTMAS ISLAND	13	-	-	-	-	-	13	3	10	-	-	-
COCOS ISLANDS	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
CYPRUS	129	33	18	11	4	-	96	68	-	3	25	-
HONG KONG	1,538	437	196	93	147	1	1,101	563	23	63	442	10
INDIA	4,231	2,736	530	1,375	831	-	1,495	1,244	59	55	10	127
INDONESIA	689	231	86	72	73	-	456	143	12	14	286	3
IRAN	8,815	3,718	1,871	811	1,031	5	5,097	4,246	49	57	701	44
IRAQ	2,289	319	218	55	45	1	1,970	312	3	1	1,648	6
ISRAEL	2,143	1,047	447	221	379	-	1,096	953	67	26	20	30
JAPAN	2,028	877	310	288	277	2	1,151	901	4	183	35	28
JORDAN	1,155	281	229	27	25	-	874	817	3	10	41	3
KAMPUCHEA	13,369	31	26	3	2	-	13,338	24	-	5	13,309	-
KOREA	3,863	1,368	774	222	372	-	2,495	1,667	158	575	63	32

See footnotes at end of table.

IMM 3.1
ALIENS WHO WERE ADJUSTED TO PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS IN THE UNITED STATES
BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH
FISCAL YEAR 1982—Continued

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	Total adjusted	Subject to numerical limitations					Exempt from numerical limitations					
		Total	Relative pref.	Occ. pref. principals	Occ. pref. beneficiaries	Other	Total	Immediate relatives	Special immigrants	Act of 4/7/70: spouse, children ¹	Refugee and asylee	Other
KUWAIT	132	35	26	2	7	-	97	94	-	1	2	-
LAOS	36,448	35	32	1	2	-	36,413	15	-	-	36,398	-
LEBANON	2,125	576	333	111	132	-	1,549	988	5	8	524	24
MACAU	68	35	13	16	6	-	33	10	-	1	20	2
MALAYSIA	680	159	47	68	44	-	521	140	2	24	348	7
MALDIVES	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
NEPAL	29	11	7	4	-	-	18	17	1	-	-	-
OMAN	6	3	2	-	1	-	3	1	-	-	2	-
PAKISTAN	1,306	551	258	177	116	-	755	675	9	8	17	46
PHILIPPINES	10,447	1,929	516	936	461	16	8,518	5,167	1,679	1,398	261	13
QATAR	8	2	2	-	-	-	6	6	-	-	-	-
SAUDI ARABIA	73	15	11	1	3	-	58	54	-	1	3	-
SINGAPORE	182	103	32	34	37	-	79	60	-	9	9	1
SRI LANKA	260	167	51	62	54	-	93	75	4	6	6	2
SYRIA	1,439	307	163	77	67	-	1,132	385	-	15	728	4
TAIWAN	2,645	2,188	839	703	646	-	457	334	24	17	43	39
THAILAND	3,639	328	208	71	46	3	3,311	529	9	42	2,661	70
TURKEY	1,759	539	132	206	201	-	1,220	431	3	20	752	14
UNITED ARAB EMIRATES	6	2	2	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	-
VIETNAM	70,101	343	290	24	29	-	69,758	177	11	43	69,523	4
YEMEN (ADEN)	36	15	9	6	-	-	21	18	-	2	-	1
YEMEN (SANAA)	42	12	10	1	1	-	30	28	-	1	1	-
AFRICA	8,949	2,148	921	579	643	5	6,801	4,929	47	124	1,659	42
ALGERIA	137	26	11	8	7	-	111	106	-	5	-	-
ANGOLA	31	11	9	-	2	-	20	13	-	5	2	-
BENIN	19	6	5	-	1	-	13	12	-	1	-	-
BOTSWANA	2	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
BURUNDI	4	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
CAMEROON	84	12	5	5	2	-	72	69	-	1	2	-
CAPE VERDE	133	53	52	1	-	-	80	55	-	24	1	-
CENTRAL AFRICAN REP	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	-	-	1	-
CONGO	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-
DJIBOUTI	5	1	1	-	4	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
EGYPT	1,312	426	220	125	79	2	886	723	15	10	138	-
EQUATORIAL GUINEA	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
ETHIOPIA	1,711	145	102	24	19	-	1,566	180	-	3	1,381	2
FR. SO. & ANTARCTIC	2	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
GAMBIA, THE	19	2	1	1	-	-	17	17	-	-	-	-
GHANA	571	93	47	29	16	1	478	468	2	7	1	-
GUINEA	16	3	2	1	-	-	13	10	-	-	3	-
GUINEA-BISSAU	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
IVORY COAST	23	3	1	2	-	-	20	20	-	-	-	-
KENYA	267	103	36	37	30	-	164	147	2	2	3	10
LESOTHO	4	1	1	-	-	-	3	1	-	1	1	-
LIBERIA	458	114	80	10	24	-	344	317	1	1	25	-
LIBYA	168	41	11	11	19	-	127	106	-	2	19	-
MADAGASCAR	6	2	2	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	-
MALAWI	21	12	5	2	5	-	9	6	-	-	3	-
MALI	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
MAURITANIA	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MAURITIUS	17	11	5	2	4	-	6	4	-	2	-	-
MOROCCO	252	74	43	18	13	-	178	165	5	6	1	1
MOZAMBIQUE	14	7	3	1	3	-	7	1	-	1	5	-
NAMIBIA	16	3	-	2	1	-	13	8	-	1	1	3
NIGER	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIGERIA	1,989	192	86	58	46	2	1,797	1,784	7	4	2	-
REUNION	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
RWANDA	6	3	-	3	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-
ST. HELENA	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-
SAO TOME & PRINCIPE	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	-
SENEGAL	29	8	4	2	2	-	21	20	-	1	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

IMM 3.1
ALIENS WHO WERE ADJUSTED TO PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS IN THE UNITED STATES
BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH
FISCAL YEAR 1982—Continued

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	Total adjusted	Subject to numerical limitations					Exempt from numerical limitations					
		Total	Relative pref.	Occ. pref: principals	Occ. pref: beneficiaries	Other	Total	Immediate relatives	Special immigrants	Act of 4/7/70: spouse, children	Refugee and asylee	Other
SEYCHELLES	12	5	1	2	2	-	7	6	-	1	-	-
SIERRA LEONE	196	28	14	10	4	-	168	165	-	2	1	-
SOMALIA	68	4	4	-	-	-	64	60	-	-	4	-
SOUTH AFRICA	781	529	71	169	289	-	252	197	7	23	16	9
SUDAN	38	8	6	1	1	-	30	26	-	-	4	-
SWAZILAND	21	10	2	3	5	-	11	9	-	2	-	-
TANZANIA	90	48	26	14	8	-	42	33	1	2	1	5
TOGO	11	4	4	-	-	-	7	7	-	-	-	-
TUNISIA	72	14	3	5	6	-	58	51	1	5	-	1
UGANDA	105	47	25	13	9	-	58	29	-	2	25	2
UPPER VOLTA	4	1	1	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-
ZAIRE	48	8	2	2	4	-	40	35	-	4	1	-
ZAMBIA	82	43	17	5	21	-	39	18	-	2	11	8
ZIMBABWE	86	42	10	13	19	-	44	33	6	4	-	1
OCEANIA	1,736	727	307	196	223	1	1,009	884	21	99	2	3
AMERICAN SAMOA	3	2	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
AUSTRALIA	774	317	51	119	147	-	457	387	10	58	1	1
COOK ISLANDS	4	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	-	1	-	-
FIJI	81	31	30	1	-	-	50	44	1	3	-	2
FRENCH POLYNESIA	15	7	7	-	-	-	8	7	-	1	-	-
GUAM	2	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
KIRIBATI	7	4	-	2	2	-	3	2	-	1	-	-
NEW CALEDONIA	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
NEW ZEALAND	369	156	21	65	70	-	213	177	8	27	1	-
PACIFIC IS. TRUST TER	98	15	12	3	-	-	83	78	-	5	-	-
PAPUA NEW GUINEA	7	2	2	-	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	-
PITCAIRN ISLANDS	2	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
SOLOMON ISLANDS	3	2	-	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
TONGA	180	88	86	1	1	-	92	90	2	-	-	-
VANUATU	3	1	1	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
WESTERN SAMOA	186	100	94	3	2	1	86	83	-	3	-	-
NORTH AMERICA	35,269	14,220	9,242	2,005	2,787	186	21,049	15,549	220	984	4,125	171
CANADA	5,537	2,806	726	719	1,353	8	2,731	2,261	35	356	6	73
GREENLAND	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
MEXICO	6,865	1,399	1,053	109	155	82	5,466	4,936	58	399	6	67
UNITED STATES	69	31	23	5	3	-	38	25	1	-	4	8
CARIBBEAN	17,190	7,491	5,203	1,077	1,129	82	9,699	5,527	83	149	3,917	23
ANGUILLA	26	11	7	2	-	-	15	15	-	-	-	-
ANTIGUA-BARBUDA	1,941	1,768	438	579	736	15	173	166	1	5	-	1
BAHAMAS, THE	337	125	115	4	6	-	212	199	5	7	-	1
BARBADOS	366	198	156	25	17	-	168	160	2	4	1	1
BERMUDA	73	22	14	4	4	-	51	41	-	9	-	1
BRITISH VIRGIN IS	53	33	31	1	1	-	20	18	-	1	-	1
CAYMAN ISLANDS	23	10	10	-	-	-	13	13	-	-	-	-
CUBA	5,404	985	960	7	17	1	4,419	494	12	26	3,885	2
DOMINICA	81	53	39	8	6	-	28	28	-	-	-	-
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	2,359	1,076	1,019	17	26	14	1,283	1,253	12	14	4	-
GRENADA	207	109	79	25	5	-	98	92	3	-	1	2
GUADELOUPE	11	6	6	-	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	-
HAITI	1,343	553	524	13	7	9	790	741	20	5	22	2
JAMAICA	2,907	1,280	916	241	116	7	1,627	1,545	16	54	1	11
MARTINIQUE	5	3	3	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
MONTSERRAT	25	15	8	1	5	1	10	9	-	1	-	-
NETHERLANDS ANTILLES	110	50	25	6	19	-	60	51	-	8	1	-
PUERTO RICO	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
ST. CHRIST-NEVIS	644	519	325	64	104	26	125	118	5	2	-	-
ST. LUCIA	147	71	33	22	14	2	76	74	-	2	-	-
ST. VINCENT & GRENAD	152	63	44	10	8	1	89	86	3	-	-	-
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	947	533	444	47	38	4	414	399	2	11	1	1
TURKS & CAICOS IS	26	8	7	1	-	-	18	17	1	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

IMM 3.1
ALIENS WHO WERE ADJUSTED TO PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS IN THE UNITED STATES
BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH
FISCAL YEAR 1982—Continued

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	Total adjusted	Subject to numerical limitations					Exempt from numerical limitations					
		Total	Relative pref.	Occ. pref: principals	Occ. pref: beneficiaries	Other	Total	Immediate relatives	Special immigrants	Act of 4/7/70: spouse, children ¹	Refugee and asylee	Other
U.S. VIRGIN ISLANDS	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-
CENTRAL AMERICA	5,606	2,493	2,237	95	147	14	3,113	2,798	43	80	192	-
BELIZE	418	167	154	5	7	1	251	244	-	6	1	-
COSTA RICA	494	182	167	7	8	-	312	302	1	6	3	-
EL SALVADOR	1,015	547	467	31	44	5	468	444	10	14	-	-
GUATEMALA	805	281	230	15	32	4	524	492	17	11	4	-
HONDURAS	652	231	221	5	4	1	421	396	-	22	3	-
NICARAGUA	1,480	804	722	29	50	3	676	488	7	3	178	-
PANAMA	742	281	276	3	2	-	461	432	8	18	3	-
SOUTH AMERICA	9,967	3,666	2,703	416	486	61	6,301	5,674	113	242	242	30
ARGENTINA	1,076	464	265	73	117	9	612	537	13	13	40	9
BOLIVIA	333	136	102	13	16	5	197	183	5	7	2	-
BRAZIL	801	252	139	56	57	-	549	481	7	54	6	1
CHILE	849	235	130	43	47	15	614	408	11	36	157	2
COLOMBIA	2,602	910	767	54	70	19	1,692	1,588	23	59	16	6
ECUADOR	944	431	384	23	18	6	513	494	10	7	2	-
FRENCH GUIANA	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-
GUYANA	657	307	215	54	38	-	350	325	14	8	1	2
PARAGUAY	48	15	11	4	-	-	33	27	3	2	1	-
PERU	1,436	461	368	49	40	4	975	912	18	31	9	5
SURINAME	46	28	11	6	11	-	18	17	-	1	-	-
URUGUAY	294	96	63	17	16	-	198	173	6	11	5	3
VENEZUELA	878	331	248	24	56	3	547	526	3	13	3	2
BORN ON BOARD SHIP	4	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	4	-
UNKNOWN OR NOT REPORTED	10	-	-	-	-	-	10	5	-	-	5	-

¹ ACT OF 4/7/70 REFERS TO THOSE ALIENS WHO ENTER THE UNITED STATES AS A FIANC(E) OF A U.S. CITIZEN OR AS A CHILD OF THE FIANC(E).

IMM 3.2
ALIENS WHO WERE ADJUSTED TO PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS IN THE UNITED STATES
BY STATUS AT ENTRY AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH
FISCAL YEAR 1982

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	Total	CLASS AT ENTRY																OTH- ERS
		A's	B1	B2	C's	E's	F1	F2	G's	H's	I1	J1	J2	K's	L's	PR, RE		
ALL COUNTRIES	279,455	655	2,618	61,928	250	1,887	19,097	1,778	541	8,567	15	2,091	1,269	5,754	4,492	157,520	10,993	
EUROPE	42,095	86	371	12,855	26	650	1,090	61	83	1,820	4	377	168	1,251	2,037	19,420	1,796	
ALBANIA	16	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	
ANDORRA	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	
AUSTRIA	226	2	4	106	-	11	13	1	-	16	-	7	2	13	18	12	27	
BELGIUM	316	-	6	120	-	13	23	4	-	26	-	8	6	17	51	15	6	
BULGARIA	148	-	2	32	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	2	1	1	1	101	6	
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	755	-	5	102	1	6	10	-	-	12	-	3	3	7	17	579	10	
DENMARK	240	4	5	107	-	18	11	1	4	10	-	5	5	22	28	4	16	
ESTONIA	9	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	4	1	
FINLAND	187	1	2	79	-	13	14	1	1	19	-	4	1	11	29	2	10	
FRANCE	1,263	9	28	616	2	84	87	4	14	45	-	22	5	73	116	77	81	
GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REP.	155	-	1	79	-	15	4	-	-	9	-	-	-	19	6	7	15	
GERMANY, FEDERAL REP.	2,539	4	31	1,342	-	177	113	5	6	94	-	40	25	307	135	107	153	
GREECE	1,370	4	9	491	1	4	235	7	2	23	-	12	3	47	6	445	81	
HUNGARY	455	-	4	199	-	-	4	-	2	17	-	2	2	2	10	193	20	
ICELAND	78	-	-	40	-	-	6	3	-	1	-	-	-	7	2	4	15	
IRELAND	483	2	5	280	-	4	12	1	1	43	-	12	2	29	44	13	35	
ITALY	1,639	10	20	1,154	5	23	61	1	5	31	-	18	8	60	58	69	116	
LATVIA	25	-	-	12	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	8	1	
LITHUANIA	23	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	2	-	1	2	2	
LUXEMBOURG	10	-	1	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	1	
MALTA	40	-	1	22	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	2	3	3	5	
MONACO	8	-	-	6	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
NETHERLANDS	665	6	10	255	-	19	60	1	4	57	1	16	3	32	132	7	62	
NORWAY	186	1	1	76	-	6	13	-	-	10	-	4	1	22	29	7	16	
POLAND	2,972	-	16	2,110	3	8	29	1	1	37	-	16	15	43	10	511	172	
PORTUGAL	597	6	3	417	2	-	28	2	-	1	-	1	1	76	17	8	35	
ROMANIA	2,614	2	7	206	1	3	11	-	-	21	-	10	4	8	4	2,309	28	
SAN MARINO	3	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	
SPAIN	769	2	17	420	3	10	33	-	5	48	-	12	2	41	26	84	66	
SWEDEN	508	1	4	212	-	1	27	2	2	46	-	13	3	25	119	18	35	
SWITZERLAND	384	1	11	144	-	19	34	2	4	39	-	4	3	28	41	16	38	
U.S.S.R.	15,091	1	15	348	-	2	10	3	1	29	-	9	5	1	7	14,609	51	
UNITED KINGDOM	7,723	30	157	3,412	8	206	220	20	31	1,161	3	146	64	340	1,121	169	635	
YUGOSLAVIA	596	-	6	440	-	8	27	2	-	17	-	7	1	18	3	31	36	
ASIA	181,425	284	1,354	20,107	71	1,148	12,766	1,456	201	2,580	8	1,339	869	2,975	743	131,038	4,486	
AFGHANISTAN	1,448	7	19	247	1	-	34	3	6	3	-	14	8	-	7	1,090	9	
BAHRAIN	11	-	-	5	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	
BANGLADESH	183	2	5	59	1	-	52	7	4	14	-	8	5	3	3	1	19	
BHUTAN	3	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
BRUNEI	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	
BURMA	93	1	1	33	-	1	21	1	1	2	-	-	-	14	8	-	10	
CHINA, MAINLAND	7,989	8	172	1,976	11	284	1,895	351	13	133	3	35	26	194	149	1,931	808	
CHRISTMAS ISLAND	13	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	8	-	-	1	-	
COCOS ISLANDS	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
CYPRUS	129	1	-	31	-	-	52	-	2	2	-	3	-	5	-	27	6	
HONG KONG	1,538	-	19	270	4	32	480	16	2	34	-	15	8	66	23	486	83	
INDIA	4,231	39	75	1,380	8	5	1,018	222	42	452	-	179	193	60	129	62	367	
INDONESIA	689	11	5	188	-	4	83	1	5	19	-	2	6	15	14	291	45	
IRAN	8,815	41	104	2,744	-	53	3,880	161	9	59	1	50	31	67	36	752	827	
IRAQ	2,289	-	13	417	2	-	131	16	2	4	-	4	5	3	3	1,642	47	
ISRAEL	2,143	37	64	1,342	6	16	198	32	1	117	-	33	50	33	16	37	161	
JAPAN	2,028	2	54	751	2	254	381	33	-	56	-	22	15	192	60	69	137	
JORDAN	1,155	4	18	349	-	-	598	6	6	5	-	3	1	10	3	56	96	
KAMPUCHEA	13,369	1	-	66	-	-	6	2	3	2	-	-	-	5	-	13,275	9	
KOREA	3,863	21	230	1,628	11	267	378	143	4	96	2	12	11	625	41	87	307	
KUWAIT	132	1	1	33	-	-	78	-	-	3	-	1	1	1	1	4	8	
LAOS	36,448	-	-	351	-	-	12	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	36,073	11	
LEBANON	2,125	-	43	652	1	-	662	10	3	15	-	10	2	11	13	518	185	

See footnotes at end of table.

IMM 3.2
ALIENS WHO WERE ADJUSTED TO PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS IN THE UNITED STATES
BY STATUS AT ENTRY AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH
FISCAL YEAR 1982—Continued

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	Total	CLASS AT ENTRY															PR, RE	OTH- ERS
		A's	B1	B2	C's	E's	F1	F2	G's	H's	I1	J1	J2	K's	L's			
MACAU	68	-	-	16	-	-	24	1	-	-	2	-	1	-	20	3		
MALAYSIA	680	2	7	110	-	1	95	4	5	36	-	4	2	25	10	353	26	
MALDIVES	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	
NEPAL	29	-	-	18	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	6	
OMAN	6	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	
PAKISTAN	1,306	25	67	644	4	17	251	27	5	47	-	13	3	9	23	26	145	
PHILIPPINES	10,447	53	310	4,194	12	38	215	13	46	1,249	1	876	455	1,468	36	703	778	
QATAR	8	-	-	1	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	
SAUDI ARABIA	73	-	1	17	-	-	36	2	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	6	7	
SINGAPORE	182	1	4	42	-	2	41	9	3	15	-	3	3	9	20	11	19	
SRI LANKA	260	5	7	101	-	-	45	8	7	37	-	3	-	7	8	9	23	
SYRIA	1,439	2	19	379	3	-	197	7	2	8	-	7	3	16	5	725	66	
TAIWAN	2,645	8	71	469	3	163	1,294	343	7	79	-	22	24	20	89	51	2	
THAILAND	3,639	8	19	379	2	7	385	28	7	10	-	5	2	47	9	2,666	65	
TURKEY	1,759	1	17	587	-	2	161	8	9	61	-	10	7	21	28	754	93	
UNITED ARAB EMIRATES	6	-	-	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
VIETNAM	70,101	3	8	565	-	1	36	1	5	16	1	2	-	45	7	69,304	107	
YEMEN (ADEN)	36	-	1	19	-	-	8	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	
YEMEN (SANAA)	42	-	-	33	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	2	
AFRICA	8,949	57	219	3,075	15	22	2,429	112	44	260	-	121	65	135	220	1,440	735	
ALGERIA	137	1	4	52	-	6	40	-	1	2	-	13	-	5	2	4	7	
ANGOLA	31	1	1	15	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	5	3	1	2	
BENIN	19	1	-	16	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	
BOTSWANA	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
BURUNDI	4	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	
CAMEROON	84	-	2	14	-	-	49	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	14	
CAPE VERDE	133	1	-	89	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	24	-	3	12	
CENTRAL AFRICAN REP	3	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	
CONGO	3	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	
DJIBOUTI	5	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	
EGYPT	1,312	9	30	755	2	1	130	25	6	34	-	18	11	12	21	149	109	
EQUATORIAL GUINEA	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	
ETHIOPIA	1,711	6	8	231	2	-	236	6	8	3	-	11	9	4	3	1,155	29	
FR. SO. & ANTARCTIC	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
GAMBIA, THE	19	-	-	1	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	
GHANA	571	3	27	229	4	-	194	12	3	13	-	14	3	7	2	5	55	
GUINEA	16	-	-	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	7	
GUINEA-BISSAU	2	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
IVORY COAST	23	-	-	8	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	
KENYA	267	-	6	80	-	2	98	7	5	20	-	5	1	2	5	6	30	
LESOTHO	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	
LIBERIA	458	18	12	229	-	-	131	5	1	2	-	-	3	2	2	15	38	
LIBYA	168	-	1	50	-	-	66	5	-	5	-	8	-	2	7	9	15	
MADAGASCAR	6	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
MALAWI	21	-	1	6	-	-	4	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	3	
MALI	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
MAURITANIA	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	
MAURITIUS	17	-	-	8	-	1	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	
MOROCCO	252	4	9	152	-	1	30	-	4	9	-	3	-	6	2	7	25	
MOZAMBIQUE	14	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	3	-	1	1	2	-	
NAMIBIA	16	-	-	10	-	-	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	
NIGER	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
NIGERIA	1,989	4	73	527	6	2	1,077	30	5	10	-	6	1	7	3	15	223	
REUNION	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	
RWANDA	3	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	
ST. HELENA	3	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
SAO TOME & PRINCIPE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	
SENEGAL	29	-	1	12	-	-	8	-	1	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	3	
SEYCHELLES	12	-	-	4	-	-	2	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	
SIERRA LEONE	196	1	5	38	-	1	106	4	2	-	-	1	2	2	-	3	31	
SOMALIA	68	-	1	10	-	-	47	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	6	
SOUTH AFRICA	781	5	24	286	1	4	63	7	1	110	-	20	17	24	140	11	68	
SUDAN	38	3	-	14	-	-	12	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	
SWAZILAND	21	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	2	1	-	-	

See footnotes at end of table.

IMM 3.2
ALIENS WHO WERE ADJUSTED TO PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS IN THE UNITED STATES
BY STATUS AT ENTRY AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH
FISCAL YEAR 1982—Continued

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	Total	CLASS AT ENTRY																OTH-ERS
		A's	B1	B2	C's	E's	F1	F2	G's	H's	I1	J1	J2	K's	L's	PR, RE		
TANZANIA	90	-	4	39	-	-	13	1	2	10	-	2	-	2	2	5	10	
TOGO	11	-	2	6	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
TUNISIA	72	-	3	37	-	2	6	-	-	4	-	3	-	5	1	1	10	
UGANDA	105	-	1	34	-	-	25	3	-	7	-	3	3	3	2	13	11	
UPPER VOLTA	4	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
ZAIRE	48	-	1	26	-	1	12	-	1	-	-	-	-	5	-	1	1	
ZAMBIA	82	-	-	33	-	1	12	-	-	9	-	-	1	3	9	11	3	
ZIMBABWE	86	-	2	21	-	-	21	-	-	9	-	2	7	4	9	1	10	
OCEANIA	1,736	16	44	859	2	3	160	12	7	121	-	42	18	104	167	67	114	
AMERICAN SAMOA	3	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
AUSTRALIA	774	9	30	323	1	2	40	4	7	70	-	29	10	60	117	20	52	
COOK ISLANDS	4	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	
FIJI	81	-	-	62	-	-	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	5	
FRENCH POLYNESIA	15	-	-	9	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	
GUAM	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	
KIRIBATI	7	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	3	1	-	
NEW CALEDONIA	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
NEW ZEALAND	369	7	11	156	-	-	23	1	-	47	-	13	7	30	45	9	20	
PACIFIC IS. TRUST TER	98	-	1	42	-	1	25	-	-	1	-	-	-	5	-	15	8	
PAPUA NEW GUINEA	7	-	-	6	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
PITCAIRN ISLANDS	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	
SOLOMON ISLANDS	3	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
TONGA	180	-	2	132	1	-	23	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	11	
VANUATU	9	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	
WESTERN SAMOA	186	-	-	118	-	-	35	1	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	12	16	
NORTH AMERICA	35,269	128	443	18,616	94	27	1,632	87	97	3,577	2	110	90	1,024	1,159	5,231	2,952	
CANADA	5,537	18	50	2,293	1	14	316	35	8	679	-	66	50	365	976	188	478	
GREENLAND	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
MEXICO	6,865	11	60	5,097	5	3	248	18	6	93	2	11	9	408	77	107	710	
UNITED STATES	69	1	-	37	-	-	5	-	1	2	-	2	-	1	3	9	8	
CARIBBEAN	17,190	63	229	7,081	69	6	592	24	56	2,751	-	18	5	159	78	4,843	1,216	
ANGUILLA	26	-	-	15	1	-	4	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
ANTIGUA-BARBUDA	1,941	-	3	200	-	-	34	4	1	1,616	-	1	-	5	1	14	62	
BAHAMAS, THE	337	-	2	252	-	-	36	-	-	2	-	-	-	9	3	1	32	
BARBADOS	366	-	5	258	1	-	16	-	3	32	-	-	-	4	6	3	38	
BERMUDA	73	-	1	41	-	-	8	-	-	2	-	-	-	10	2	2	7	
BRITISH VIRGIN IS	53	-	1	36	-	-	4	-	-	7	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	
CAYMAN ISLANDS	23	-	-	18	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	
CUBA	5,404	2	6	322	-	-	45	1	5	6	2	1	26	10	4,664	314	4	
DOMINICA	81	-	2	34	-	-	15	-	-	20	-	-	-	1	-	1	8	
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	2,359	21	72	1,900	23	1	49	-	18	51	-	3	-	16	5	24	176	
GRENADA	207	2	7	152	-	-	13	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	2	19	2	
GUADELOUPE	11	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	
HAITI	1,343	9	73	916	28	-	60	-	10	15	-	3	-	5	4	86	134	
JAMAICA	2,907	22	34	1,892	6	-	163	12	16	380	-	4	2	56	20	21	279	
MARTINIQUE	5	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
MONTSEERAT	25	-	1	12	-	-	3	-	-	6	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	
NETHERLANDS ANTILLES	110	1	1	50	1	5	15	-	-	7	-	1	-	8	6	1	14	
PUERTO RICO	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	
ST. CHRIST-NEVIS	644	1	2	72	-	-	18	1	-	518	-	-	-	2	-	3	27	
ST. LUCIA	147	2	4	79	1	-	10	-	-	33	-	1	-	2	-	4	11	
ST. VINCENT & GRENAD	152	-	2	114	3	-	11	3	-	11	-	-	-	-	1	3	4	
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	947	3	11	689	5	-	84	2	3	27	-	3	2	12	20	10	76	
TURKS & CAICOS IS	26	-	1	17	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	
U.S. VIRGIN ISLANDS	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
CENTRAL AMERICA	5,606	35	104	4,106	19	4	471	10	26	52	-	13	26	91	25	84	540	
BELIZE	418	-	10	312	6	-	30	2	5	2	-	-	1	6	-	3	41	
COSTA RICA	494	7	9	372	-	-	30	-	1	10	-	-	-	6	-	6	53	
EL SALVADOR	1,015	13	20	713	-	1	111	1	7	19	-	3	2	16	1	10	98	
GUATEMALA	805	2	20	597	-	-	36	-	5	8	-	4	13	16	4	6	94	
HONDURAS	652	5	15	481	2	1	51	-	2	-	-	-	-	24	5	6	60	
NICARAGUA	1,480	4	23	1,077	4	2	136	6	5	10	-	6	9	3	14	45	136	
PANAMA	742	4	7	554	7	-	77	1	1	3	-	-	1	20	1	8	58	

See footnotes at end of table.

IMM 3.2
ALIENS WHO WERE ADJUSTED TO PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS IN THE UNITED STATES
BY STATUS AT ENTRY AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH
FISCAL YEAR 1982—Continued

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	Total	CLASS AT ENTRY																
		A's	B1	B2	C's	E's	F1	F2	G's	H's	I1	J1	J2	K's	L's	PR, RE	OTH-ERS	
SOUTH AMERICA	9,967	84	187	6,413	42	37	1,019	50	109	209	1	102	59	264	166	315	910	
ARGENTINA	1,076	10	20	679	1	16	58	6	20	33	1	17	7	15	42	47	104	
BOLIVIA	333	9	4	185	1	-	58	-	13	4	-	6	6	9	5	8	25	
BRAZIL	801	10	19	428	2	3	109	6	9	19	-	16	4	58	21	22	75	
CHILE	849	16	16	414	7	1	60	13	15	19	-	11	11	37	23	141	65	
COLOMBIA	2,602	7	48	1,831	11	10	240	2	19	41	-	15	5	68	23	36	246	
ECUADOR	944	5	23	734	5	1	66	1	5	4	-	4	3	7	6	11	69	
FRENCH GUIANA	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	
GUYANA	657	7	12	430	3	1	79	7	6	24	-	2	3	8	4	6	65	
PARAGUAY	48	1	2	29	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	1	2	2	1	2	2	
PERU	1,436	15	18	1,002	3	-	116	5	12	38	-	17	11	34	17	17	131	
SURINAME	46	-	2	20	-	4	5	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	7	1	3	
URUGUAY	294	-	10	192	5	1	11	-	7	15	-	5	5	12	-	8	23	
VENEZUELA	878	4	13	468	2	-	215	9	-	11	-	8	2	13	16	16	101	
BORN ON BOARD SHIP	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	
UNKNOWN OR NOT REPORTED	10	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	5	-	

NOTE: CLASS OF ENTRY CATEGORIES

A'S - FOREIGN GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS
B1 - TEMPORARY VISITORS FOR BUSINESS
B2 - TEMPORARY VISITORS FOR PLEASURE
C'S - TRANSIT ALIENS
E'S - TREATY TRADERS AND INVESTORS
F1 - STUDENTS
F2 - SPOUSES AND CHILDREN OF STUDENTS
G'S - INTERNATIONAL REPRESENTATIVES
H'S - TEMPORARY WORKERS AND TRAINEES
I1 - REPRESENTATIVES OF FOREIGN INFORMATION MEDIA
J1 - EXCHANGE VISITORS
J2 - SPOUSES AND CHILDREN OF EXCHANGE VISITORS
K'S - FIANCES(EES) AND CHILDREN OF CITIZENS
L'S - INTRACOMPANY TRANSFEREES
PR, RE - PAROLEES AND REFUGEES

IMM 3.3
ALIENS WHO WERE ADJUSTED TO PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS IN THE UNITED STATES
BY CALENDAR YEAR OF ENTRY AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH
FISCAL YEAR 1982

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	Total	CALENDAR YEAR OF ENTRY														BE-FORE 1971	UN-KNO-WN
		JAN-SEPT, 1982	1981	1980	1979	1978	1977	1976	1975	1974	1973	1972	1971				
ALL COUNTRIES	279,455	14,426	63,032	101,675	47,602	16,157	6,281	4,399	3,540	2,288	1,658	1,284	1,129	2,974	13,010		
EUROPE	42,095	2,958	12,633	13,151	7,137	2,045	764	378	188	210	110	72	44	161	2,244		
ALBANIA	16	1	1	4	2	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	3		
ANDORRA	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2		
AUSTRIA	226	32	88	43	16	5	-	4	2	3	2	-	-	5	26		
BELGIUM	316	37	160	53	18	6	4	3	1	2	-	1	-	1	30		
BULGARIA	148	10	32	62	27	5	2	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	6		
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	755	29	237	375	71	9	5	9	1	-	2	-	-	7	10		
DENMARK	240	33	108	42	15	4	8	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	25		
ESTONIA	9	1	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-		
FINLAND	187	23	89	38	17	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	14		
FRANCE	1,263	168	558	255	93	43	17	9	-	5	3	3	-	4	105		
GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REP.	155	21	65	22	8	7	2	2	1	-	1	-	-	1	25		
GERMANY, FEDERAL REP.	2,539	350	1,178	394	172	66	42	21	6	9	13	5	7	17	259		
GREECE	1,370	85	424	445	159	65	30	26	16	7	7	3	3	7	93		
HUNGARY	455	20	133	124	69	44	11	15	4	5	1	2	-	7	15		
ICELAND	78	8	31	19	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	20		
IRELAND	483	67	185	97	44	22	6	3	2	5	3	3	1	1	44		
ITALY	1,639	176	685	321	143	80	24	21	5	17	5	5	4	17	136		
LATVIA	25	3	5	9	2	2	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1		
LITHUANIA	23	-	8	4	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2		
LUXEMBOURG	10	-	5	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1		
MALTA	40	4	14	9	2	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	6		
MONACO	8	-	4	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1		
NETHERLANDS	665	77	293	123	52	16	15	6	6	1	-	1	-	1	74		
NORWAY	186	20	96	29	13	3	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	22		
POLAND	2,972	95	934	630	455	233	140	101	41	83	28	11	13	18	190		
PORTUGAL	597	45	230	111	79	25	17	7	8	4	5	4	2	10	50		
ROMANIA	2,614	47	569	1,382	390	142	29	11	6	1	1	1	-	3	52		
SAN MARINO	3	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32		
SPAIN	769	84	296	155	75	33	14	5	4	11	3	4	5	3	77		
SWEDEN	508	66	242	105	32	18	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2		
SWITZERLAND	384	45	168	83	19	5	5	3	3	1	-	-	-	-	2		
U.S.S.R.	15,091	303	2,184	6,681	4,522	994	275	40	17	12	6	1	1	3	52		
UNITED KINGDOM	7,723	1,055	3,415	1,425	540	175	96	73	43	35	17	22	5	32	790		
YUGOSLAVIA	596	52	192	103	92	35	13	11	18	7	10	5	2	14	42		
ASIA	181,425	6,737	36,292	76,624	33,461	10,662	3,389	2,499	2,256	968	758	582	485	1,196	5,516		
AFGHANISTAN	1,448	21	582	617	111	47	20	14	10	4	4	-	-	1	16		
BAHRAIN	11	3	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2		
BANGLADESH	183	8	36	42	23	17	15	9	7	3	2	1	-	-	20		
BHUTAN	3	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
BRUNEI	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1		
BURMA	93	13	23	10	15	7	-	3	1	3	2	1	-	-	15		
CHINA, MAINLAND	7,989	624	1,414	2,282	1,188	502	296	207	163	172	97	60	33	62	889		
CHRISTMAS ISLAND	13	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	1	1	5	-	1	2	-		
COCOS ISLANDS	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
CYPRUS	129	9	32	39	23	6	4	2	2	3	1	1	-	-	1		
HONG KONG	1,538	97	396	333	176	91	62	73	54	45	29	17	15	50	100		
INDIA	4,231	387	1,094	742	559	346	227	147	97	100	58	28	11	33	402		
INDONESIA	669	59	152	269	85	27	18	10	8	2	2	4	1	2	50		
IRAN	8,815	531	741	782	2,489	1,742	882	439	173	70	43	19	8	27	869		
IRAQ	2,289	82	495	1,112	323	98	54	31	25	4	3	1	1	4	56		
ISRAEL	2,143	193	668	538	299	91	56	63	27	22	8	4	3	2	169		
JAPAN	2,028	229	630	344	242	114	84	60	43	19	32	7	8	11	205		
JORDAN	1,155	86	220	250	243	133	55	24	10	10	3	4	4	5	108		
KAMPUCHEA	13,369	130	4,630	5,556	2,534	236	9	41	99	4	2	-	-	3	25		
KOREA	3,863	529	1,449	554	269	174	108	77	98	62	37	20	10	20	456		
KUWAIT	132	12	34	27	33	7	8	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	10		
LAOS	36,448	930	4,701	19,177	8,552	2,354	72	557	43	3	-	2	3	27	27		
LEBANON	2,125	139	390	544	381	248	98	96	18	4	7	4	-	5	191		

IMM 3.3

**ALIENS WHO WERE ADJUSTED TO PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS IN THE UNITED STATES
BY CALENDAR YEAR OF ENTRY AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH
FISCAL YEAR 1982—Continued**

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	Total	CALENDAR YEAR OF ENTRY																BE- FORE 1971	UN- KNO- WN
		JAN.- SEPT. 1982	1981	1980	1979	1978	1977	1976	1975	1974	1973	1972	1971						
MACAU	68	2	18	15	7	9	1	6	1	3	-	1	-	1	4				
MALAYSIA	680	43	151	261	112	39	18	11	7	2	-	1	-	1	34				
MALDIVES	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6				
NEPAL	29	1	7	4	6	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	3				
OMAN	6	-	2	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				
PAKISTAN	1,306	139	314	271	181	103	33	31	23	18	21	16	4	5	147				
PHILIPPINES	10,447	993	2,196	1,554	952	533	349	271	247	296	314	331	351	852	1,208				
QATAR	8	1	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2				
SAUDI ARABIA	73	7	28	18	5	5	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	7				
SINGAPORE	182	26	60	32	24	13	3	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	20				
SRI LANKA	260	48	71	49	25	15	15	2	2	3	5	-	-	-	1				
SYRIA	1,439	87	322	569	250	83	29	10	8	-	3	2	2	3	71				
TAIWAN	2,645	129	550	576	550	355	203	104	63	42	36	15	6	7	9				
THAILAND	3,639	143	562	1,347	884	277	46	75	45	43	31	33	13	54	86				
TURKEY	1,759	119	396	594	343	65	56	38	8	19	6	4	6	2	103				
UNITED ARAB EMIRATES	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				
VIETNAM	70,101	910	13,886	37,988	12,564	2,913	565	95	970	8	6	5	4	15	172				
YEMEN (ADEN)	36	1	9	10	7	3	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	4				
YEMEN (SANAA)	42	1	24	10	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2				
AFRICA	8,949	777	2,222	2,241	1,048	489	382	286	148	189	133	93	52	81	808				
ALGERIA	137	11	53	27	16	10	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	10				
ANGOLA	31	4	9	3	3	2	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	2				
BENIN	19	-	5	7	4	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	4				
BOTSWANA	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				
BURUNDI	4	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				
CAMEROON	84	6	12	18	9	6	7	3	3	4	-	2	-	-	14				
CAPE VERDE	133	3	66	34	8	3	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	17				
CENTRAL AFRICAN REP.	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-				
CONGO	3	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				
DJIBOUTI	5	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				
EGYPT	1,312	132	325	377	243	48	29	13	9	13	5	-	-	2	116				
EQUATORIAL GUINEA	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				
ETHIOPIA	1,711	93	526	649	85	54	47	26	14	61	46	36	17	28	29				
FR. SO. & ANTARCTIC	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				
GAMBIA, THE	19	2	2	3	3	1	1	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	3				
GHANA	571	48	66	86	94	63	39	34	17	25	20	10	4	6	59				
GUINEA	16	1	1	5	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	7				
GUINEA-BISSAU	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-				
IVORY COAST	23	3	9	4	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3				
KENYA	267	26	64	37	36	22	9	18	8	6	5	1	-	2	33				
LESOTHO	4	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				
LIBERIA	458	31	71	128	76	30	18	12	8	12	9	12	3	4	44				
LIBYA	168	22	33	33	34	7	16	1	1	4	-	-	-	-	17				
MADAGASCAR	6	2	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				
MALAWI	21	2	7	5	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3				
MALI	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				
MAURITANIA	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				
MAURITIUS	17	3	3	5	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	2				
MOROCCO	252	23	86	65	26	14	4	1	1	1	2	-	-	1	28				
MOZAMBIQUE	14	1	2	5	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1				
NAMIBIA	16	2	3	2	2	1	2	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-				
NIGER	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				
NIGERIA	1,989	159	385	434	220	131	134	117	65	41	19	14	17	18	235				
REUNION	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				
RWANDA	6	1	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-				
ST. HELENA	3	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				
SAO TOME & PRINCIPE	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				
SENEGAL	29	3	10	6	2	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	4				
SEYCHELLES	12	-	5	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3				
SIERRA LEONE	196	32	34	14	10	9	3	8	10	9	12	6	8	7	34				
SOMALIA	68	6	20	17	7	4	-	2	-	1	1	2	1	1	6				
SOUTH AFRICA	781	95	261	163	81	46	36	11	3	1	2	1	-	3	78				
SUDAN	38	6	11	9	5	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	3				
SWAZILAND	21	2	11	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				

IMM 3.3

**ALIENS WHO WERE ADJUSTED TO PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS IN THE UNITED STATES
BY CALENDAR YEAR OF ENTRY AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH
FISCAL YEAR 1982—Continued**

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	Total	CALENDAR YEAR OF ENTRY														BE- FORE 1971	UN- KNO- WN
		JAN- SEPT. 1982	1981	1980	1979	1978	1977	1976	1975	1974	1973	1972	1971				
TANZANIA	90	12	32	7	7	6	3	4	-	3	-	1	1	-	-	14	
TOGO	11	1	2	2	2	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
TUNISIA	72	10	23	14	8	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	13	
UGANDA	105	6	21	19	10	6	9	8	2	-	7	3	1	-	-	13	
UPPER VOLTA	4	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
ZAIRE	48	3	13	5	15	6	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	
ZAMBIA	82	9	15	21	13	6	5	7	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	10	
ZIMBABWE	86	10	17	22	13	4	4	1	-	2	1	1	-	-	1	10	
OCEANIA	1,736	168	651	334	206	81	55	37	22	10	8	4	2	13	145		
AMERICAN SAMOA	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	
AUSTRALIA	774	94	311	163	68	23	18	5	7	5	2	-	-	-	2	16	
COOK ISLANDS	4	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
FUJI	81	14	34	11	5	2	-	6	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	6	
FRENCH POLYNESIA	15	1	3	6	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	
GUAM	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
KIRIBATI	7	-	1	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
NEW CALEDONIA	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
NEW ZEALAND	369	20	182	70	30	30	7	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	2	24	
PACIFIC IS. TRUST TER	98	10	34	14	15	6	2	3	4	-	1	-	-	-	1	8	
PAPUA NEW GUINEA	7	-	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
PITCAIRN ISLANDS	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
SOLOMON ISLANDS	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
TONGA	180	7	23	31	61	12	10	14	3	-	2	2	-	-	4	11	
VANUATU	3	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
WESTERN SAMOA	186	19	51	30	21	7	18	6	5	3	3	1	2	-	4	16	
NORTH AMERICA	35,269	2,940	8,680	7,495	4,522	2,222	1,320	914	773	701	438	366	390	1,206	3,302		
CANADA	5,537	673	2,305	870	455	216	147	32	40	21	15	21	14	99	629		
GREENLAND	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
MEXICO	6,865	1,159	1,809	692	449	352	355	258	218	184	107	99	91	284	808		
UNITED STATES	69	6	21	16	7	5	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	3	8	
CARIBBEAN	17,190	639	3,317	4,923	2,590	1,253	657	472	386	348	227	185	229	671	1,293		
ANGUILLA	26	2	11	3	5	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	
ANTIGUA-BARBUDA	1,941	73	697	412	250	97	106	74	74	35	26	11	6	12	68		
BAHAMAS, THE	337	38	104	44	34	21	14	15	9	5	6	4	2	3	38		
BARBADOS	366	13	72	75	66	37	17	9	7	3	8	3	7	10	39		
BERMUDA	73	8	34	7	4	2	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	12		
BRITISH VIRGIN IS	53	12	22	5	4	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5		
CAYMAN ISLANDS	23	5	6	3	2	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	2		
CUBA	5,404	88	319	2,669	840	251	114	55	53	75	54	75	119	365	327		
DOMINICA	81	7	12	18	12	8	1	3	3	2	3	1	3	1	7		
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	2,359	76	578	404	382	295	86	67	58	78	30	16	13	92	184		
GRENADA	207	10	30	27	49	31	10	6	6	2	3	6	5	3	19		
GUADELOUPE	11	1	4	1	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1		
HAITI	1,343	51	316	228	163	103	55	69	72	40	33	9	19	51	134		
JAMAICA	2,907	125	570	613	530	265	137	104	48	58	29	32	32	58	306		
MARTINIQUE	5	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1		
MONTSERAT	25	1	13	4	2	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1		
NETHERLANDS ANTILLES	110	17	27	17	10	3	9	1	5	-	-	3	1	2	15		
PUERTO RICO	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
ST. CHRIST-NEVIS	644	25	167	125	100	68	47	23	22	9	6	5	3	14	30		
ST. LUCIA	147	10	17	28	23	17	14	7	3	9	3	1	-	4	11		
ST. VINCENT & GRENAD	152	7	25	27	23	16	9	9	5	4	6	-	10	7	4		
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	947	66	288	209	85	27	29	28	17	25	20	18	7	45	83		
TURKS & CAICOS IS	26	3	6	3	2	4	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	5		
U.S. VIRGIN ISLANDS	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1		
CENTRAL AMERICA	5,606	463	1,228	992	1,021	396	161	152	128	148	89	61	54	149	564		
BELIZE	418	51	60	48	31	34	10	22	19	28	19	8	11	35	42		
COSTA RICA	494	45	118	91	63	25	24	14	12	20	10	5	-	12	55		
EL SALVADOR	1,015	90	297	238	111	69	26	21	16	10	3	5	9	17	103		
GUATEMALA	805	99	218	124	97	38	31	21	10	13	6	4	7	37	100		
HONDURAS	652	50	149	97	73	23	22	21	34	54	27	12	11	15	64		
NICARAGUA	1,480	77	209	232	550	161	24	15	15	12	13	15	8	12	137		
PANAMA	742	51	177	162	96	46	24	38	22	11	11	12	8	21	63		

IMM 3.3

**ALIENS WHO WERE ADJUSTED TO PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS IN THE UNITED STATES
BY CALENDAR YEAR OF ENTRY AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH
FISCAL YEAR 1982—Continued**

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	Total	CALENDAR YEAR OF ENTRY														BE- FORE 1971	UN- KNO- WN
		JAN.- SEPT. 1982	1981	1980	1979	1978	1977	1976	1975	1974	1973	1972	1971				
SOUTH AMERICA	9,967	846	2,550	1,824	1,227	658	371	284	151	210	211	167	156	317	995		
ARGENTINA	1,076	114	339	206	116	61	31	13	9	12	9	7	15	33	111		
BOLIVIA	333	48	83	53	45	20	12	14	12	4	3	5	2	6	26		
BRAZIL	801	88	286	171	71	32	11	7	6	11	8	7	1	9	93		
CHILE	849	71	152	128	94	65	80	73	18	17	15	18	21	16	81		
COLOMBIA	2,602	166	611	542	348	192	63	45	35	54	68	82	55	78	263		
ECUADOR	944	56	211	170	119	67	46	33	21	32	19	11	17	72	70		
FRENCH GUIANA	3	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1		
GUYANA	657	39	142	92	95	73	34	25	6	20	18	9	6	28	70		
PARAGUAY	48	3	11	4	5	5	6	1	-	3	3	1	1	2	3		
PERU	1,436	131	320	212	188	90	48	54	35	47	50	24	34	64	139		
SURINAME	46	5	22	8	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4		
URUGUAY	294	25	67	46	49	13	24	11	3	9	13	2	-	6	26		
VENEZUELA	878	100	306	190	93	38	16	8	6	1	5	1	4	2	108		
BORN ON BOARD SHIP	4	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
UNKNOWN OR NOT REPORTED	10	-	2	4	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-		

IMM 4.1
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY SEX AND AGE
FISCAL YEARS 1973-1982

SEX AND AGE	1973	1974	1975	1976	TO76	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
NUMBER ADMITTED	400,063	394,861	386,194	398,613	103,676	462,315	601,442	460,348	530,639	596,600	594,131
UNDER 5 YEARS	32,984	31,452	30,089	29,758	7,772	28,619	35,286	28,276	32,946	35,791	35,326
5-9 YEARS	35,315	35,151	32,934	31,445	8,404	32,040	51,840	35,464	40,555	46,842	47,461
10-14 YEARS	35,307	36,727	35,392	34,224	9,203	38,660	54,506	38,786	44,140	54,969	52,776
15-19 YEARS	40,407	42,205	39,391	38,011	10,425	45,263	59,928	46,811	53,429	63,071	61,391
20-24 YEARS	56,306	54,872	50,133	53,125	13,783	57,637	76,252	63,070	72,321	79,015	84,430
25-29 YEARS	63,513	62,915	62,142	65,953	16,284	69,399	94,940	70,457	83,475	89,215	91,590
30-34 YEARS	40,254	38,750	38,147	40,036	10,235	47,457	66,607	51,190	60,998	68,395	65,641
35-39 YEARS	25,450	25,249	25,386	26,017	6,533	31,899	42,337	31,331	35,817	42,478	40,275
40-44 YEARS	18,430	17,453	17,740	17,695	4,590	23,764	29,944	22,441	25,466	29,345	27,789
45-49 YEARS	13,811	13,343	14,088	14,532	3,677	19,684	22,775	17,074	18,633	20,711	20,390
50-54 YEARS	10,933	10,519	11,551	12,597	3,154	16,815	18,410	14,285	16,015	17,385	16,937
55-59 YEARS	8,631	8,001	8,881	10,358	2,764	14,102	15,252	12,919	14,430	15,490	15,296
60-64 YEARS	7,494	7,182	8,269	9,648	2,596	12,814	12,335	10,532	11,849	12,764	12,719
65-69 YEARS	5,414	5,477	5,806	7,279	2,071	10,901	9,959	8,656	9,999	10,248	10,388
70-74 YEARS	3,202	3,109	3,578	4,488	1,284	6,974	5,809	5,055	5,831	6,094	6,459
75-79 YEARS	1,543	1,441	1,566	2,030	536	3,624	3,061	2,569	3,021	3,086	3,226
80 YEARS AND OVER	1,069	1,015	1,101	1,417	365	2,663	2,201	1,432	1,714	1,701	2,037
MALES	186,320	184,518	180,741	184,863	48,283	216,424	286,374	219,536	-	-	287,874
UNDER 5 YEARS	16,207	15,579	14,850	14,533	3,780	13,996	17,460	14,106	-	-	17,034
5-9 YEARS	17,831	17,750	16,563	15,831	4,283	16,399	26,621	18,052	-	-	24,133
10-14 YEARS	17,787	18,613	18,102	17,470	4,742	19,653	27,813	19,696	-	-	27,206
15-19 YEARS	18,689	19,842	18,674	17,825	5,023	21,968	29,581	22,611	-	-	30,905
20-24 YEARS	21,452	21,532	19,916	20,642	5,374	23,868	32,653	27,881	-	-	40,450
25-29 YEARS	30,638	30,360	29,808	31,506	7,809	33,540	45,607	34,804	-	-	45,958
30-34 YEARS	20,433	19,480	19,155	20,154	5,116	23,620	33,113	25,798	-	-	32,827
35-39 YEARS	12,528	12,290	12,414	12,777	3,154	15,400	20,942	15,209	-	-	19,637
40-44 YEARS	8,776	8,288	8,596	8,499	2,171	11,281	14,661	10,490	-	-	13,497
45-49 YEARS	6,435	6,036	6,422	6,665	1,697	9,144	10,820	8,037	-	-	9,425
50-54 YEARS	4,645	4,464	4,855	5,308	1,320	7,324	7,833	5,974	-	-	7,192
55-59 YEARS	3,412	3,132	3,533	3,979	1,080	5,691	6,265	5,270	-	-	5,906
60-64 YEARS	3,004	2,771	3,186	3,687	1,002	4,896	4,872	4,219	-	-	4,974
65-69 YEARS	2,221	2,215	2,300	2,916	856	4,348	3,942	3,632	-	-	4,187
70-74 YEARS	1,289	1,271	1,414	1,759	512	2,817	2,294	2,122	-	-	2,610
75-79 YEARS	576	534	550	776	221	1,449	1,157	1,115	-	-	1,209
80 YEARS AND OVER	397	361	403	536	143	1,031	740	518	-	-	724
FEMALES	213,743	210,343	205,453	213,750	55,393	245,891	315,068	240,812	-	-	284,576
UNDER 5 YEARS	16,777	15,873	15,239	15,225	3,992	14,623	17,826	14,170	-	-	17,156
5-9 YEARS	17,484	17,401	16,371	15,614	4,121	15,642	25,219	17,412	-	-	22,208
10-14 YEARS	17,520	18,114	17,290	16,754	4,461	19,007	26,693	19,088	-	-	24,173
15-19 YEARS	21,718	22,363	20,717	20,186	5,402	23,295	30,347	24,200	-	-	28,762
20-24 YEARS	34,854	33,340	30,217	32,483	8,409	33,769	43,599	35,189	-	-	40,732
25-29 YEARS	32,675	32,555	32,334	34,447	8,475	35,859	49,333	35,653	-	-	41,683
30-34 YEARS	19,821	19,270	18,992	19,882	5,119	23,837	33,494	25,392	-	-	29,966
35-39 YEARS	12,922	12,959	12,972	13,240	3,379	16,499	21,395	16,122	-	-	18,934
40-44 YEARS	9,654	9,165	9,144	9,196	2,419	12,483	15,283	11,951	-	-	13,157
45-49 YEARS	7,376	7,307	7,666	7,867	1,980	10,540	11,955	9,037	-	-	10,194
50-54 YEARS	6,288	6,055	6,696	7,289	1,834	9,491	10,577	8,311	-	-	9,128
55-59 YEARS	5,219	4,869	5,348	6,379	1,684	8,411	8,987	7,649	-	-	8,792
60-64 YEARS	4,490	4,411	5,083	5,961	1,594	7,918	7,463	6,313	-	-	7,290
65-69 YEARS	3,193	3,262	3,506	4,363	1,215	6,553	6,017	5,024	-	-	5,794
70-74 YEARS	1,913	1,838	2,164	2,729	772	4,157	3,515	2,933	-	-	3,603
75-79 YEARS	967	907	1,016	1,254	315	2,175	1,904	1,454	-	-	1,866
80 YEARS AND OVER	672	654	698	881	222	1,632	1,461	914	-	-	1,138
UNKNOWN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	530,639	596,600	21,681

IMM 4.2
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY SEX, MARITAL STATUS, MEDIAN AGE, AND MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP
FISCAL YEARS 1977 - 1979, and 1982 ¹

Sex, marital status, median age, and occupation	1977	1978	1979	1982
Number admitted	462,315	601,442	460,348	594,131
Males				
Total	216,424	286,374	219,536	287,874
Single	100,557	146,550	110,771	149,253
Married	112,186	136,078	105,523	135,305
Widowed	1,824	1,750	1,472	1,701
Divorced	1,857	1,996	1,770	1,563
Separated	NA	NA	NA	16
Unknown	-	-	-	36
Females				
Total	245,891	315,068	240,812	284,576
Single	93,899	129,678	97,217	123,730
Married	135,576	168,921	130,680	147,793
Widowed	11,919	12,063	9,697	10,000
Divorced	4,497	4,406	3,218	2,947
Separated	NA	NA	NA	21
Unknown	-	-	-	35
Unknown	-	-	-	21,519
Males per 1,000 females	880	909	912	1,012
Median age (years)				
Both sexes	27.1	26.2	26.3	27.8
Males	26.8	26.0	26.1	26.9
Females	27.3	26.4	26.5	28.6
Major occupation group				
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	45,000	48,908	39,466	44,899
Managers and administrators, except farm	17,398	20,898	18,853	19,841
Sales workers	5,594	6,525	4,964	5,473
Clerical and kindred workers	20,462	27,322	21,073	20,959
Craftsmen and kindred workers	21,337	27,788	20,323	20,800
Operatives, except transport	30,545	42,354	26,791	28,709
Transport equipment operatives	4,022	4,925	4,379	3,981
Laborers, except farm	12,236	22,941	13,801	16,910
Farmers and farm managers	630	474	814	394
Farm laborers and farm foremen	6,891	11,111	9,644	11,579
Service workers, except private household	16,794	24,969	16,269	21,171
Private household workers	8,469	10,548	8,568	8,724
Housewives, children, and others with no occupation reported	272,937	352,679	275,403	390,691

¹ Data on sex, marital status, and occupation were not available in fiscal years 1980 and 1981

NOTE: NA indicates data are not available

IMM 4.3
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH, SEX, AND AGE
FISCAL YEAR 1982

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	TOTAL	UNDER 20 YEARS	20-29 YEARS	30-39 YEARS	40-49 YEARS	50-59 YEARS	60-69 YEARS	70-79 YEARS	80+ YEARS
ALL COUNTRIES	594,131	196,854	176,020	105,916	48,179	32,233	23,107	9,685	2,037
MALES	287,874	99,278	86,408	52,464	22,922	13,098	9,161	3,819	724
FEMALES	284,576	92,299	82,415	48,900	23,351	17,920	13,084	5,469	1,138
UNKNOWN	21,681	5,377	7,197	4,552	1,906	1,215	862	397	175
EUROPE	69,174	17,605	20,182	14,249	7,267	4,424	2,930	1,969	548
MALES	30,381	8,119	8,024	6,916	3,443	1,864	1,095	737	183
FEMALES	34,750	8,528	10,758	6,516	3,440	2,341	1,713	1,130	324
UNKNOWN	4,043	958	1,400	817	384	219	122	102	41
ALBANIA	23	-	4	4	4	5	3	2	1
MALES	9	-	2	3	2	2	-	-	-
FEMALES	10	-	1	-	2	3	3	1	-
UNKNOWN	4	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	1
ANDORRA	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
UNKNOWN	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
AUSTRIA	339	48	112	109	29	16	12	5	8
MALES	147	23	46	50	10	8	4	2	2
FEMALES	163	19	53	51	17	7	8	3	5
UNKNOWN	29	6	11	8	2	1	-	-	1
BELGIUM	559	146	184	120	62	22	13	9	3
MALES	226	68	58	56	29	7	4	4	-
FEMALES	296	70	115	56	28	10	9	5	3
UNKNOWN	37	8	11	8	5	5	-	-	-
BULGARIA	207	18	23	49	44	39	16	12	6
MALES	115	13	15	30	27	17	6	6	1
FEMALES	82	5	6	16	15	20	9	6	5
UNKNOWN	10	-	2	3	2	2	1	-	-
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	960	226	259	329	67	43	19	12	5
MALES	498	110	132	180	37	19	6	4	-
FEMALES	454	115	121	144	28	20	13	8	5
UNKNOWN	18	1	6	5	2	4	-	-	-
DENMARK	463	86	189	102	54	23	6	2	2
MALES	188	34	71	48	23	9	2	1	-
FEMALES	255	48	110	51	28	12	3	1	2
UNKNOWN	20	4	7	3	3	2	1	-	-
ESTONIA	17	2	-	4	6	-	4	1	-
MALES	8	1	-	1	4	-	2	-	-
FEMALES	8	1	-	3	2	-	2	-	-
UNKNOWN	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
FINLAND	346	69	125	94	30	10	9	8	1
MALES	130	38	33	40	8	2	5	4	-
FEMALES	205	29	88	51	21	8	4	3	1
UNKNOWN	11	2	4	3	1	-	-	1	-
FRANCE	1,994	367	797	485	181	89	28	30	17
MALES	854	164	323	220	81	38	11	11	6
FEMALES	1,030	180	435	238	90	45	17	16	9
UNKNOWN	110	23	39	27	10	6	-	3	2
GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REP.	259	44	81	64	33	12	10	10	5
MALES	72	17	9	23	11	6	2	4	-
FEMALES	138	19	55	33	14	3	6	4	4
UNKNOWN	49	8	17	8	8	3	2	2	1
GERMANY, FEDERAL REP.	6,467	1,692	2,902	1,037	467	130	112	85	42
MALES	1,471	533	310	352	168	43	31	27	7
FEMALES	4,168	959	2,181	572	237	72	69	48	30
UNKNOWN	828	200	411	113	62	15	12	10	5
GIBRALTAR	21	5	6	6	2	1	-	-	1
MALES	6	2	-	2	1	1	-	-	-
FEMALES	15	3	6	4	1	-	-	-	1
GREECE	3,472	570	1,209	632	418	333	144	122	44
MALES	1,857	257	764	381	200	143	54	43	15
FEMALES	1,461	289	377	224	212	181	84	71	23
UNKNOWN	154	24	68	27	6	9	6	8	6

IMM 4.3
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH, SEX, AND AGE
FISCAL YEAR 1982—Continued

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	TOTAL	UNDER 20 YEARS	20-29 YEARS	30-39 YEARS	40-49 YEARS	50-59 YEARS	60-69 YEARS	70-79 YEARS	80+ YEARS
HUNGARY	642	82	200	193	72	38	38	10	9
MALES	332	42	106	103	37	18	15	6	5
FEMALES	287	38	89	85	30	17	20	4	4
UNKNOWN	23	2	5	5	5	3	3	-	-
ICELAND	126	30	47	32	6	6	3	2	-
MALES	42	9	14	11	3	2	2	1	-
FEMALES	65	18	29	14	1	2	1	-	-
UNKNOWN	19	3	4	7	2	2	-	1	-
IRELAND	949	129	410	256	78	43	22	8	3
MALES	434	59	176	127	41	23	6	2	-
FEMALES	450	63	205	111	33	17	13	6	2
UNKNOWN	65	7	29	18	4	3	3	-	1
ITALY	3,644	731	1,155	647	379	320	204	161	47
MALES	1,825	368	586	364	187	151	91	62	16
FEMALES	1,655	339	504	261	170	155	107	91	28
UNKNOWN	164	24	65	22	22	14	6	8	3
LATVIA	45	3	6	11	10	4	7	2	2
MALES	18	2	2	3	7	1	3	-	-
FEMALES	25	1	3	7	3	3	4	2	2
UNKNOWN	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
LIECHTENSTEIN	3	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-
MALES	3	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-
LITHUANIA	50	6	5	12	4	9	4	6	4
MALES	23	5	1	5	1	4	2	3	2
FEMALES	24	1	4	7	3	4	2	1	2
UNKNOWN	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LUXEMBOURG	26	11	5	7	2	1	-	-	-
MALES	11	4	3	2	1	1	-	-	-
FEMALES	14	7	1	5	1	-	-	-	-
UNKNOWN	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALTA	137	30	56	28	9	7	3	3	1
MALES	47	14	15	11	3	3	-	-	1
FEMALES	80	14	37	15	5	4	2	3	-
UNKNOWN	10	2	4	2	1	-	1	-	-
MONACO	11	4	3	2	1	-	-	-	1
MALES	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALES	6	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	1
UNKNOWN	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
NETHERLANDS	1,053	208	348	301	113	45	29	8	1
MALES	458	104	137	128	50	22	14	2	1
FEMALES	518	91	191	150	51	20	12	3	-
UNKNOWN	77	13	20	23	12	3	3	3	-
NORWAY	342	56	145	79	28	16	13	4	1
MALES	147	26	52	36	17	7	7	2	-
FEMALES	176	26	86	36	11	8	6	2	1
UNKNOWN	19	4	7	7	-	1	-	-	-
POLAND	5,874	1,299	1,592	1,405	688	516	246	101	27
MALES	2,548	629	648	650	307	179	88	34	13
FEMALES	3,074	619	874	704	355	310	146	55	11
UNKNOWN	252	51	70	51	26	27	12	12	3
PORTUGAL	3,510	1,090	1,124	441	275	300	160	97	23
MALES	1,716	511	631	220	126	124	69	30	5
FEMALES	1,680	533	452	206	141	165	86	61	16
UNKNOWN	134	46	41	15	8	11	5	6	2
ROMANIA	3,124	848	649	726	396	282	138	74	11
MALES	1,616	425	359	399	209	139	49	32	4
FEMALES	1,459	414	283	316	181	137	83	39	5
UNKNOWN	49	9	7	11	6	6	6	3	1
SAN MARINO	4	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	-
MALES	4	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	-
SPAIN	1,586	299	521	314	146	85	72	93	56
MALES	732	141	202	173	74	42	32	4	27
FEMALES	763	142	289	122	61	38	38	49	24
UNKNOWN	91	16	30	19	11	5	2	3	5
SWEDEN	874	194	289	244	82	32	17	9	7
MALES	390	93	97	115	49	18	10	4	4
FEMALES	434	91	175	115	28	11	6	5	3
UNKNOWN	50	10	17	14	5	3	1	-	-

IMM 4.3
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH, SEX, AND AGE
FISCAL YEAR 1982—Continued

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	TOTAL	UNDER 20 YEARS	20-29 YEARS	30-39 YEARS	40-49 YEARS	50-59 YEARS	60-69 YEARS	70-79 YEARS	80 + YEARS
SWITZERLAND	626	122	272	166	40	17	3	3	3
MALES	289	63	114	89	15	6	1	1	-
FEMALES	287	45	144	64	20	9	1	2	2
UNKNOWN	50	14	14	13	5	2	1	-	1
U.S.S.R.	15,462	4,640	2,726	2,687	2,035	1,277	1,166	802	129
MALES	7,305	2,419	1,277	1,284	993	541	412	323	56
FEMALES	8,084	2,214	1,432	1,380	1,036	728	746	475	73
UNKNOWN	73	7	17	23	6	8	8	4	-
UNITED KINGDOM	14,539	4,237	4,257	3,398	1,382	594	357	237	77
MALES	6,238	1,822	1,598	1,673	661	249	145	73	17
FEMALES	6,679	1,953	2,189	1,359	559	267	168	132	52
UNKNOWN	1,622	462	470	366	162	78	44	32	8
YUGOSLAVIA	1,418	312	481	262	122	108	71	51	11
MALES	628	120	238	135	59	39	21	15	1
FEMALES	725	180	222	115	55	65	45	34	9
UNKNOWN	65	12	21	12	8	4	5	2	1
ASIA	313,291	107,700	88,849	52,428	24,325	18,522	15,064	5,456	947
MALES	154,803	56,553	43,876	26,077	11,977	7,469	6,186	2,286	379
FEMALES	150,338	49,481	42,261	24,541	11,645	10,517	8,392	2,988	513
UNKNOWN	8,150	1,666	2,712	1,810	703	536	486	182	55
AFGHANISTAN	1,569	533	450	332	153	62	24	11	4
MALES	852	263	246	202	88P 34	11	5	-	3
FEMALES	700	267	186	125	64	28	13	6	1
UNKNOWN	17	3	8	5	1	-	-	-	-
BAHRAIN	22	11	8	3	-	-	-	-	-
MALES	11	7	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALES	9	3	4	2	-	-	-	-	-
UNKNOWN	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
BANGLADESH	639	180	259	116	42	18	16	6	2
MALES	353	89	138	80	25	7	8	5	1
FEMALES	252	84	106	31	15	10	5	1	-
UNKNOWN	34	7	15	5	2	1	3	-	1
BHUTAN	14	1	6	6	1	-	-	-	-
MALES	6	-	2	3	1	-	-	-	-
FEMALES	8	1	4	3	-	-	-	-	-
BRUNEI	13	-	5	5	-	-	1	2	-
MALES	4	-	1	2	-	-	-	1	-
FEMALES	8	-	3	3	-	-	1	1	-
UNKNOWN	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
BURMA	820	199	289	135	84	61	42	10	-
MALES	401	98	134	71	43	32	17	6	-
FEMALES	400	101	144	60	40	27	24	4	-
UNKNOWN	19	-	11	4	1	2	1	-	-
CHINA, MAINLAND	27,100	4,789	6,233	5,597	3,007	3,317	2,864	1,076	217
MALES	12,149	2,402	2,427	2,744	1,432	1,363	1,280	435	66
FEMALES	13,469	2,100	3,408	2,499	1,427	1,813	1,480	604	138
UNKNOWN	1,482	287	398	354	148	141	104	37	13
CHRISTMAS ISLAND	19	7	7	2	2	1	-	-	-
MALES	11	6	3	1	1	-	-	-	-
FEMALES	8	1	4	1	1	1	-	-	-
COCOS ISLANDS	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALES	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
CYPRUS	276	32	145	55	15	15	6	6	2
MALES	149	12	87	32	4	9	2	2	1
FEMALES	114	19	49	21	11	6	4	3	1
UNKNOWN	13	1	9	2	-	-	-	1	-
HONG KONG	4,971	2,498	1,422	685	193	100	58	11	4
MALES	2,423	1,323	589	338	106	40	23	3	1
FEMALES	2,372	1,124	760	309	79	57	33	8	2
UNKNOWN	176	51	73	38	8	3	2	-	1
INDIA	21,458	4,976	7,146	4,583	1,727	1,558	1,299	399	50
MALES	10,732	2,339	3,337	2,506	927	529	597	219	23
FEMALES	10,487	2,502	3,556	1,865	760	973	648	162	21
UNKNOWN	799	135	253	212	65	56	54	18	6

IMM 4.3
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH, SEX, AND AGE
FISCAL YEAR 1982—Continued

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	TOTAL	UNDER 20 YEARS	20-29 YEARS	30-39 YEARS	40-49 YEARS	50-59 YEARS	60-69 YEARS	70-79 YEARS	80 + YEARS
INDONESIA	1,194	432	280	218	111	77	45	26	5
MALES	555	218	118	100	62	25	19	11	2
FEMALES	581	203	145	107	37	46	26	14	3
UNKNOWN	58	11	17	11	12	6	-	1	-
IRAN	10,314	1,591	4,704	2,245	808	524	293	109	40
MALES	6,235	772	3,262	1,339	407	257	122	54	22
FEMALES	3,134	677	1,029	698	329	205	135	46	15
UNKNOWN	945	142	413	208	72	62	36	9	3
IRAQ	3,105	908	981	591	261	222	96	39	7
MALES	1,738	480	583	368	141	102	46	13	5
FEMALES	1,289	417	381	205	107	113	42	23	1
UNKNOWN	78	11	17	18	13	7	8	3	1
ISRAEL	3,356	1,021	1,255	703	212	102	36	21	6
MALES	1,819	503	735	387	110	52	16	11	5
FEMALES	1,344	456	448	272	91	48	19	9	1
UNKNOWN	193	62	72	44	11	2	1	1	-
JAPAN	3,903	544	1,448	1,280	398	135	42	42	14
MALES	1,434	258	415	533	161	37	12	13	5
FEMALES	2,250	259	945	687	210	90	25	27	7
UNKNOWN	219	27	88	60	27	8	5	2	2
JORDAN	2,923	856	1,273	338	166	171	76	33	10
MALES	1,667	417	870	188	74	67	33	12	6
FEMALES	1,098	403	323	135	83	94	37	20	3
UNKNOWN	158	36	80	15	9	10	6	1	1
KAMPUCHEA	13,438	5,902	3,382	2,119	1,029	532	349	106	19
MALES	6,829	3,168	1,662	1,090	501	224	133	43	8
FEMALES	6,586	2,725	1,714	1,025	527	306	215	63	11
UNKNOWN	23	9	6	4	1	2	1	-	-
KOREA	31,724	10,566	9,891	3,909	2,388	2,194	2,033	668	75
MALES	12,451	4,532	3,521	1,704	1,091	675	664	245	19
FEMALES	18,363	5,816	6,077	2,080	1,224	1,448	1,278	391	49
UNKNOWN	910	218	293	125	73	71	91	32	7
KUWAIT	286	145	129	10	-	-	2	-	-
MALES	183	70	103	9	-	-	1	-	-
FEMALES	88	65	21	1	-	-	1	-	-
UNKNOWN	15	10	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAOS	36,528	18,022	8,604	4,999	2,510	1,114	1,020	224	35
MALES	19,394	9,657	4,682	2,680	1,383	539	361	85	7
FEMALES	17,103	8,356	3,910	2,313	1,126	574	658	138	28
UNKNOWN	31	9	12	6	1	1	1	1	-
LEBANON	3,529	746	1,385	545	440	285	75	43	10
MALES	2,063	399	958	302	212	134	36	18	4
FEMALES	1,250	311	296	223	220	138	36	23	3
UNKNOWN	216	36	131	20	8	13	3	2	3
MACAU	225	60	66	60	13	13	9	4	-
MALES	108	35	30	31	4	5	2	1	-
FEMALES	108	24	33	27	7	7	7	3	-
UNKNOWN	9	1	3	2	2	1	-	-	-
MALAYSIA	1,046	481	281	176	61	33	13	1	-
MALES	500	264	118	69	27	16	6	-	-
FEMALES	507	213	144	97	30	15	7	1	-
UNKNOWN	39	4	19	10	4	2	-	-	-
MALDIVES	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALES	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEPAL	97	28	36	19	4	5	2	3	-
MALES	50	12	20	12	3	1	-	2	-
FEMALES	40	12	15	6	1	3	2	1	-
UNKNOWN	7	4	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
OMAN	13	7	3	1	-	1	1	-	-
MALES	6	3	1	1	-	-	1	-	-
FEMALES	7	4	2	-	-	1	-	-	-
PAKISTAN	4,536	1,120	1,701	797	342	288	228	52	8
MALES	2,531	553	874	504	179	130	113	33	5
FEMALES	1,932	529	722	247	151	154	110	17	2
UNKNOWN	213	38	105	46	12	4	5	2	1

IMM 4.3
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH, SEX, AND AGE
FISCAL YEAR 1982—Continued

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	TOTAL	UNDER 20 YEARS	20-29 YEARS	30-39 YEARS	40-49 YEARS	50-59 YEARS	60-69 YEARS	70-79 YEARS	80+ YEARS
PHILIPPINES	45,102	12,526	10,513	8,011	3,927	4,115	4,315	1,542	153
MALES	17,996	6,150	3,470	2,795	1,611	1,467	1,750	678	75
FEMALES	25,301	5,987	6,601	4,740	2,128	2,541	2,426	808	70
UNKNOWN	1,805	389	442	476	188	107	139	56	8
QATAR	13	3	8	2	-	-	-	-	-
MALES	7	3	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALES	4	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
UNKNOWN	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAUDI ARABIA	134	55	62	14	2	-	1	-	-
MALES	82	27	45	9	1	-	-	-	-
FEMALES	44	26	12	4	1	-	1	-	-
UNKNOWN	8	2	5	1	-	-	-	-	-
SINGAPORE	390	113	137	98	23	13	5	1	-
MALES	159	57	40	45	8	6	3	-	-
FEMALES	206	48	87	47	14	7	2	1	-
UNKNOWN	25	8	10	6	1	-	-	-	-
SRI LANKA	505	88	147	155	51	29	22	10	3
MALES	247	38	74	81	27	14	8	5	-
FEMALES	224	46	64	56	22	14	14	5	3
UNKNOWN	34	4	9	18	2	1	-	-	-
SYRIA	2,354	341	676	445	406	313	121	40	12
MALES	1,240	167	407	239	206	144	57	18	2
FEMALES	1,024	161	224	189	196	161	62	22	9
UNKNOWN	90	13	45	17	4	8	2	-	1
TAIWAN	9,884	2,924	2,828	2,621	818	412	218	59	4
MALES	4,678	1,462	1,191	1,326	398	171	100	27	3
FEMALES	5,200	1,462	1,634	1,293	420	241	117	32	1
UNKNOWN	6	-	3	2	-	-	1	-	-
THAILAND	5,568	3,237	981	870	197	150	100	30	3
MALES	2,681	1,724	378	422	87	33	26	8	3
FEMALES	2,776	1,491	563	416	101	112	71	22	-
UNKNOWN	111	22	40	32	9	5	3	-	-
TURKEY	2,864	415	596	502	247	253	357	345	149
MALES	1,446	200	339	271	133	122	185	126	70
FEMALES	1,291	189	222	206	103	118	164	211	78
UNKNOWN	127	26	35	25	11	13	8	8	1
UNITED ARAB EMIRATES	40	35	3	2	-	-	-	-	-
MALES	21	17	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALES	18	17	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
UNKNOWN	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIETNAM	72,553	32,075	21,378	10,105	4,662	2,391	1,292	536	114
MALES	41,758	18,670	12,944	5,569	2,546	1,227	553	206	43
FEMALES	30,533	13,315	8,347	4,499	2,099	1,158	727	322	66
UNKNOWN	262	90	87	37	17	6	12	8	5
YEMEN (ADEN)	179	89	42	30	8	7	2	-	1
MALES	93	60	19	9	1	3	1	-	-
FEMALES	79	27	23	19	6	3	1	-	-
UNKNOWN	7	2	-	2	1	1	-	-	1
YEMEN (SANAA)	305	143	88	44	17	11	1	1	-
MALES	160	98	43	12	2	4	-	1	-
FEMALES	130	39	42	28	15	5	1	-	-
UNKNOWN	15	6	3	4	-	2	-	-	-
AFRICA	14,314	2,527	6,472	3,588	884	466	263	101	13
MALES	8,370	1,186	4,052	2,283	497	215	91	40	6
FEMALES	4,999	1,227	1,972	1,028	333	231	153	52	3
UNKNOWN	945	114	448	277	54	20	19	9	4
ALGERIA	190	4	110	48	14	10	3	1	-
MALES	126	-	81	33	5	5	1	1	-
FEMALES	53	4	24	13	6	4	2	-	-
UNKNOWN	11	-	5	2	3	1	-	-	-
ANGOLA	126	81	26	9	10	-	-	-	-
MALES	67	41	13	7	6	-	-	-	-
FEMALES	56	37	13	2	4	-	-	-	-
UNKNOWN	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

IMM 4.3
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH, SEX, AND AGE
FISCAL YEAR 1982—Continued

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	TOTAL	UNDER 20 YEARS	20-29 YEARS	30-39 YEARS	40-49 YEARS	50-59 YEARS	60-69 YEARS	70-79 YEARS	80+ YEARS
BENIN	22	6	7	7	-	1	-	1	-
MALES	13	2	5	5	-	-	-	1	-
FEMALES	8	3	2	2	-	1	-	-	-
UNKNOWN	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BOTSWANA	4	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALES	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALES	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
BURUNDI	8	1	3	4	-	-	-	-	-
MALES	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALES	6	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-
CAMEROON	95	2	65	25	3	-	-	-	-
MALES	57	1	42	13	1	-	-	-	-
FEMALES	24	1	17	4	2	-	-	-	-
UNKNOWN	14	-	6	8	-	-	-	-	-
CAPE VERDE	852	386	224	95	55	53	26	11	2
MALES	397	188	117	44	19	21	7	1	-
FEMALES	417	188	93	47	32	28	19	8	2
UNKNOWN	38	10	14	4	4	4	-	2	-
CENTRAL AFRICAN REP	3	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
MALES	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALES	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHAD	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
MALES	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
CONGO	7	1	5	1	-	-	-	-	-
MALES	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALES	4	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
DJIBOUTI	7	2	3	1	1	-	-	-	-
FEMALES	2	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
EGYPT	2,800	384	1,053	706	251	193	147	61	5
MALES	1,602	198	659	436	141	84	51	29	4
FEMALES	1,049	172	345	220	98	100	84	29	1
UNKNOWN	149	14	49	50	12	9	12	3	-
EQUATORIAL GUINEA	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
MALES	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
ETHIOPIA	1,810	287	1,020	409	67	19	6	1	1
MALES	1,132	120	648	305	43	12	3	1	-
FEMALES	645	162	357	95	22	6	3	-	-
UNKNOWN	33	5	15	9	2	1	-	-	1
FR. SO. & ANTARCTIC	20	6	8	3	2	-	-	1	-
MALES	10	4	4	1	1	-	-	-	-
FEMALES	10	2	4	2	1	-	-	1	-
GAMBIA, THE	21	1	10	8	1	-	-	1	-
MALES	16	-	10	6	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALES	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
UNKNOWN	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
GHANA	824	90	332	351	46	4	-	1	-
MALES	508	36	206	227	36	3	-	-	-
FEMALES	247	49	98	92	6	1	-	1	-
UNKNOWN	69	5	28	32	4	-	-	-	-
GUINEA	27	3	7	9	2	-	5	1	-
MALES	10	1	3	5	1	-	-	-	-
FEMALES	9	1	3	2	1	-	2	-	-
UNKNOWN	8	1	1	2	-	-	3	1	-
GUINEA-BISSAU	10	7	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
MALES	7	5	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
FEMALES	3	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
IVORY COAST	29	3	18	7	1	-	-	-	-
MALES	22	2	13	6	1	-	-	-	-
FEMALES	4	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
UNKNOWN	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
KENYA	601	92	303	136	35	19	15	1	-
MALES	301	40	146	77	21	9	7	1	-
FEMALES	256	42	135	49	12	10	8	-	-
UNKNOWN	44	10	22	10	2	-	-	-	-

IMM 4.3
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH, SEX, AND AGE
FISCAL YEAR 1982—Continued

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	TOTAL	UNDER 20 YEARS	20-29 YEARS	30-39 YEARS	40-49 YEARS	50-59 YEARS	60-69 YEARS	70-79 YEARS	80+ YEARS
LESOTHO	6	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALES	6	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-
LIBERIA	593	134	257	153	29	17	2	1	-
MALES	327	55	149	96	20	5	2	-	-
FEMALES	220	69	87	44	8	11	-	1	-
UNKNOWN	46	10	21	13	1	1	-	-	-
LIBYA	196	50	87	46	10	1	1	-	1
MALES	141	29	70	33	8	1	-	-	-
FEMALES	39	17	10	10	2	-	-	-	-
UNKNOWN	16	4	7	3	-	-	1	-	1
MADAGASCAR	19	5	9	3	-	1	-	-	-
MALES	6	-	3	2	-	1	-	-	-
FEMALES	13	5	6	1	-	-	1	-	-
MALAWI	48	16	19	7	4	2	-	-	-
MALES	25	8	8	5	3	1	-	-	-
FEMALES	17	7	7	2	-	1	-	-	-
UNKNOWN	6	1	4	-	1	-	-	-	-
MALI	5	2	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
MALES	4	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALES	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MAURITANIA	6	-	2	-	3	1	-	-	-
MALES	3	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-
FEMALES	3	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
MAURITIUS	28	2	8	13	2	2	-	1	-
MALES	13	2	2	6	2	-	-	1	-
FEMALES	12	-	4	6	-	2	-	-	-
UNKNOWN	3	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
MOROCCO	445	37	237	118	36	8	7	2	-
MALES	226	14	125	66	16	3	1	1	-
FEMALES	186	22	92	44	16	5	6	1	-
UNKNOWN	33	1	20	8	4	-	-	-	-
MOZAMBIQUE	57	23	17	13	2	1	1	-	-
MALES	28	12	7	9	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALES	27	10	9	4	2	1	1	-	-
UNKNOWN	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
NAMIBIA	19	3	4	7	1	2	1	1	-
MALES	6	1	1	1	-	2	1	-	-
FEMALES	13	2	3	6	1	-	-	1	-
NIGER	3	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
MALES	3	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
NIGERIA	2,257	139	1,506	574	32	4	2	-	-
MALES	1,728	65	1,178	458	24	3	-	-	-
FEMALES	293	66	169	53	3	1	1	-	-
UNKNOWN	236	8	159	63	5	-	1	-	-
REUNION	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALES	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
RWANDA	8	-	7	1	-	-	-	-	-
MALES	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALES	3	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
ST. HELENA	3	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
MALES	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALES	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAO TOME & PRINCIPE	3	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
MALES	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALES	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
SENEGAL	74	26	35	9	2	-	-	1	1
MALES	33	11	15	5	1	-	-	-	1
FEMALES	36	15	15	4	1	-	-	1	-
UNKNOWN	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
SEYCHELLES	36	11	11	7	4	2	-	1	-
MALES	12	5	3	-	1	2	-	1	-
FEMALES	21	6	7	6	2	-	-	-	-
UNKNOWN	3	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
SIERRA LEONE	283	30	106	132	11	1	1	-	-
MALES	176	18	63	85	8	1	1	-	-
FEMALES	75	12	32	29	2	-	-	-	-
UNKNOWN	32	-	13	18	1	-	-	-	-

IMM 4.3
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH, SEX, AND AGE
FISCAL YEAR 1982—Continued

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	TOTAL	UNDER 20 YEARS	20-29 YEARS	30-39 YEARS	40-49 YEARS	50-59 YEARS	60-69 YEARS	70-79 YEARS	80 + YEARS
SOMALIA	89	10	60	14	5	-	-	-	-
MALES	66	7	42	12	5	-	-	-	-
FEMALES	17	1	15	1	-	-	-	-	-
UNKNOWN	6	2	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH AFRICA	1,434	450	364	373	142	68	26	9	2
MALES	673	212	173	177	66	30	11	3	1
FEMALES	668	209	168	164	71	36	15	5	-
UNKNOWN	93	29	23	32	5	2	-	1	1
SUDAN	78	12	32	16	10	7	1	-	-
MALES	53	8	19	13	7	6	-	-	-
FEMALES	21	3	11	2	3	1	1	-	-
UNKNOWN	4	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
SWAZILAND	21	5	5	8	3	-	-	-	-
MALES	8	2	2	2	2	-	-	-	-
FEMALES	12	3	2	6	1	-	-	-	-
UNKNOWN	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
TANZANIA	304	38	115	81	36	25	6	3	-
MALES	157	19	57	45	21	11	4	-	-
FEMALES	130	17	50	33	14	12	2	2	-
UNKNOWN	17	2	8	3	1	2	-	1	-
TOGO	16	2	7	5	2	-	-	-	-
MALES	12	1	6	3	2	-	-	-	-
FEMALES	4	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
TUNISIA	99	2	44	33	7	7	5	1	-
MALES	57	2	30	18	4	3	-	-	-
FEMALES	31	-	11	10	1	4	4	1	-
UNKNOWN	11	-	3	5	2	-	1	-	-
UGANDA	304	42	129	81	36	9	6	-	1
MALES	140	17	55	44	20	3	1	-	-
FEMALES	133	23	60	29	11	6	4	-	-
UNKNOWN	31	2	14	8	5	-	1	-	1
UPPER VOLTA	5	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
MALES	4	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALES	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
WESTERN SAHARA	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
FEMALES	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
ZAIRE	87	15	53	16	2	1	-	-	-
MALES	43	4	26	12	1	-	-	-	-
FEMALES	37	11	21	3	1	1	-	-	-
UNKNOWN	7	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-
ZAMBIA	165	72	65	22	4	2	-	-	-
MALES	63	30	24	7	-	2	-	-	-
FEMALES	97	41	38	14	4	-	-	-	-
UNKNOWN	5	1	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
ZIMBABWE	162	42	78	25	11	4	1	1	-
MALES	72	22	27	11	7	4	1	-	-
FEMALES	78	18	42	14	3	-	-	1	-
UNKNOWN	12	2	9	-	1	-	-	-	-
OCEANIA	3,833	1,102	1,350	817	285	164	86	24	5
MALES	1,754	527	547	400	142	78	45	13	2
FEMALES	1,899	539	736	372	124	76	40	10	2
UNKNOWN	180	36	67	45	19	10	1	1	1
AMERICAN SAMOA	7	2	2	2	3	-	-	-	-
FEMALES	6	1	2	-	3	-	-	-	-
UNKNOWN	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
AUSTRALIA	1,367	334	465	403	92	41	21	8	3
MALES	599	169	157	191	48	20	11	2	1
FEMALES	692	152	279	190	35	18	10	6	2
UNKNOWN	76	13	29	22	9	3	-	-	-
COOK ISLANDS	4	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALES	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALES	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
FUJI	659	217	243	89	45	45	16	4	-
MALES	327	101	125	44	24	23	7	3	-
FEMALES	317	114	112	40	21	21	8	1	-
UNKNOWN	15	2	6	5	-	1	1	-	-

IMM 4.3
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH, SEX, AND AGE
FISCAL YEAR 1982—Continued

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	TOTAL	UNDER 20 YEARS	20-29 YEARS	30-39 YEARS	40-49 YEARS	50-59 YEARS	60-69 YEARS	70-79 YEARS	80+ YEARS
FRENCH POLYNESIA	33	13	10	-	5	3	2	-	-
MALES	12	4	4	-	3	-	1	-	-
FEMALES	16	6	5	-	2	2	-	-	-
UNKNOWN	5	3	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
GUAM	3	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
MALES	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
UNKNOWN	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
KIRIBATI	8	3	2	2	1	-	-	-	-
MALES	3	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
FEMALES	5	2	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
NAURU	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALES	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW CALEDONIA	3	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALES	3	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
NEW ZEALAND	642	140	263	167	45	16	9	2	-
MALES	273	66	89	77	24	8	7	2	-
FEMALES	336	68	160	82	18	6	2	-	-
UNKNOWN	33	6	14	8	3	2	-	-	-
NIUE	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALES	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PACIFIC IS. TRUST TER	138	45	68	18	7	-	-	-	-
MALES	59	17	30	10	2	-	-	-	-
FEMALES	68	22	37	6	3	-	-	-	-
UNKNOWN	11	6	1	2	2	-	-	-	-
PAPUA NEW GUINEA	13	2	7	3	-	1	-	-	-
MALES	4	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALES	9	1	6	1	-	1	-	-	-
PITCAIRN ISLANDS	4	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-
MALES	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALES	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
SOLOMON ISLANDS	5	-	3	1	1	-	-	-	-
MALES	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALES	4	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-
TONGA	561	219	152	82	47	30	25	5	1
MALES	292	113	82	47	20	15	12	3	-
FEMALES	252	105	65	31	24	13	13	1	-
UNKNOWN	17	1	5	4	3	2	-	1	1
VANUATU	5	1	3	-	-	1	-	-	-
MALES	4	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALES	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
WESTERN SAMOA	379	121	127	48	37	27	13	5	1
MALES	173	52	54	26	19	11	7	3	1
FEMALES	185	65	63	18	16	15	6	2	-
UNKNOWN	21	4	10	4	2	1	-	-	-
NORTH AMERICA	158,057	55,973	48,938	28,060	12,305	6,920	3,704	1,716	441
MALES	76,476	27,016	25,250	13,801	5,511	2,803	1,360	599	136
FEMALES	74,875	26,811	21,669	13,000	6,187	3,774	2,160	1,030	244
UNKNOWN	6,706	2,146	2,019	1,259	607	343	184	87	61
CANADA	10,786	3,664	3,277	2,203	912	439	210	59	22
MALES	4,591	1,617	1,214	981	442	220	87	19	11
FEMALES	5,496	1,830	1,838	1,082	415	184	102	37	8
UNKNOWN	699	217	225	140	55	35	21	3	3
GREENLAND	4	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALES	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALES	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEXICO	56,106	19,622	21,291	8,859	3,314	1,815	784	322	99
MALES	30,532	9,710	13,363	4,928	1,439	644	294	128	26
FEMALES	23,320	9,138	7,140	3,563	1,721	1,092	439	171	56
UNKNOWN	2,254	774	788	368	154	79	51	23	17
UNITED STATES	156	10	22	52	22	21	14	11	4
MALES	90	7	12	35	10	10	7	7	2
FEMALES	49	3	10	14	7	8	3	3	1
UNKNOWN	17	-	-	3	5	3	4	1	1
CARIBBEAN	67,379	23,770	17,622	13,132	6,215	3,444	1,911	1,048	237
MALES	31,108	11,336	7,891	6,329	2,936	1,508	701	334	73
FEMALES	33,682	11,637	9,070	6,228	2,997	1,800	1,135	674	141
UNKNOWN	2,589	797	661	575	282	136	75	40	23

IMM 4.3
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH, SEX, AND AGE
FISCAL YEAR 1982—Continued

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	TOTAL	UNDER 20 YEARS	20-29 YEARS	30-39 YEARS	40-49 YEARS	50-59 YEARS	60-69 YEARS	70-79 YEARS	80+ YEARS
ANGUILLA	89	32	26	10	11	4	2	4	-
MALES	44	17	14	3	6	3	1	-	-
FEMALES	43	14	11	7	5	1	1	4	-
UNKNOWN	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
ANTIGUA-BARBUDA	3,234	976	574	804	510	256	85	25	4
MALES	1,478	424	268	360	246	131	43	6	-
FEMALES	1,578	490	264	406	242	116	40	18	2
UNKNOWN	178	62	42	38	22	9	2	1	2
BAHAMAS, THE	577	291	175	58	31	10	6	5	1
MALES	243	119	77	31	13	1	1	1	-
FEMALES	291	149	87	22	15	9	4	4	1
UNKNOWN	43	23	11	5	3	-	1	-	-
BARBADOS	1,961	661	541	434	175	85	35	22	8
MALES	861	304	216	199	84	38	12	7	1
FEMALES	1,032	340	304	212	86	46	23	14	7
UNKNOWN	68	17	21	23	5	1	-	1	-
BERMUDA	181	68	44	35	16	11	3	3	1
MALES	88	29	25	17	10	4	1	2	-
FEMALES	84	31	19	17	6	7	2	1	1
UNKNOWN	9	8	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
BRITISH VIRGIN IS	101	45	32	10	3	5	2	-	4
MALES	50	24	17	3	1	2	-	-	3
FEMALES	43	17	13	6	1	3	2	-	1
UNKNOWN	8	4	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
CAYMAN ISLANDS	55	22	13	8	4	-	2	-	2
MALES	19	9	3	2	4	-	1	-	-
FEMALES	34	13	8	6	4	-	1	-	2
UNKNOWN	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
CUBA	8,209	1,778	1,154	1,592	1,211	929	862	570	113
MALES	3,801	881	512	837	583	438	311	198	41
FEMALES	4,001	815	585	657	559	459	514	348	64
UNKNOWN	407	82	57	98	69	32	37	24	8
DOMINICA	569	254	137	111	28	20	15	4	-
MALES	284	133	62	65	15	4	5	-	-
FEMALES	269	115	69	43	13	15	10	4	-
UNKNOWN	16	6	6	3	-	1	-	-	-
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	17,451	6,610	5,842	3,129	1,171	480	158	55	6
MALES	8,036	3,094	2,617	1,499	552	195	55	20	4
FEMALES	8,914	3,326	3,078	1,540	580	259	98	32	1
UNKNOWN	501	190	147	90	39	26	5	3	1
GRENADA	1,066	352	297	210	96	64	33	9	5
MALES	484	184	117	102	37	24	15	3	2
FEMALES	540	162	166	97	53	39	16	4	3
UNKNOWN	42	6	14	11	6	1	2	2	-
GUADELOUPE	40	18	15	4	2	1	-	-	-
MALES	14	9	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALES	23	8	9	3	2	1	-	-	-
UNKNOWN	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAITI	8,779	2,802	2,695	1,812	819	419	135	76	21
MALES	4,346	1,350	1,330	980	428	183	54	15	6
FEMALES	4,113	1,349	1,275	773	356	216	74	57	13
UNKNOWN	320	103	90	59	35	20	7	4	2
JAMAICA	18,711	7,670	4,222	3,565	1,632	904	430	227	61
MALES	8,570	3,724	1,866	1,616	753	386	147	65	13
FEMALES	9,405	3,719	2,177	1,765	801	479	269	157	38
UNKNOWN	736	227	179	184	78	39	14	5	10
MARTINIQUE	26	5	8	10	1	1	1	-	-
MALES	7	-	4	3	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALES	18	5	3	7	1	1	1	-	-
UNKNOWN	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
MONTserrat	148	50	32	37	18	9	2	-	-
MALES	72	27	14	18	10	2	1	-	-
FEMALES	70	23	17	17	5	7	1	-	-
UNKNOWN	6	-	1	2	3	-	-	-	-
NETHERLANDS ANTILLES	257	59	106	66	16	6	2	2	-
MALES	120	27	50	32	7	3	-	1	-
FEMALES	120	30	44	32	8	3	2	1	-
UNKNOWN	17	2	12	2	1	-	-	-	-

IMM 4.3
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH, SEX, AND AGE
FISCAL YEAR 1982—Continued

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	TOTAL	UNDER 20 YEARS	20-29 YEARS	30-39 YEARS	40-49 YEARS	50-59 YEARS	60-69 YEARS	70-79 YEARS	80+ YEARS
PUERTO RICO	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
MALES	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
FEMALES	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
ST. CHRIST-NEVIS	1,039	316	261	231	124	59	34	13	1
MALES	466	142	119	112	50	26	14	2	1
FEMALES	535	166	130	110	69	31	18	11	-
UNKNOWN	38	8	12	9	5	2	2	-	-
ST. LUCIA	586	257	136	130	30	18	11	4	-
MALES	265	117	60	70	10	7	1	-	-
FEMALES	300	132	72	54	19	11	8	4	-
UNKNOWN	21	8	4	6	1	-	2	-	-
ST. VINCENT & GRENAD	719	215	217	147	64	40	28	4	4
MALES	325	119	84	70	26	11	10	4	1
FEMALES	383	93	128	76	37	28	18	-	3
UNKNOWN	11	3	5	1	1	1	-	-	-
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	3,532	1,279	1,073	721	244	121	63	25	6
MALES	1,519	601	426	307	97	50	27	10	1
FEMALES	1,859	633	599	373	134	67	33	15	5
UNKNOWN	154	45	48	41	13	4	3	-	-
TURKS & CAICOS IS	41	8	18	7	5	2	1	-	-
MALES	15	2	6	2	4	-	1	-	-
FEMALES	21	5	9	4	1	2	-	-	-
UNKNOWN	5	1	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
U.S. VIRGIN ISLANDS	6	2	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALES	5	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
UNKNOWN	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
CENTRAL AMERICA	23,626	8,906	6,723	3,814	1,842	1,201	785	276	79
MALES	10,152	4,346	2,767	1,528	684	421	271	111	24
FEMALES	12,327	4,202	3,611	2,113	1,047	690	481	145	38
UNKNOWN	1,147	358	345	173	111	90	33	20	17
BELIZE	2,031	708	530	308	262	146	53	17	7
MALES	815	325	215	101	95	52	19	6	2
FEMALES	1,007	314	257	179	141	72	30	10	4
UNKNOWN	209	68	58	28	26	22	4	1	1
COSTA RICA	1,272	439	416	245	90	38	32	9	3
MALES	532	203	178	100	28	8	9	5	1
FEMALES	652	203	211	131	50	28	23	4	2
UNKNOWN	86	33	27	14	12	2	-	-	-
EL SALVADOR	7,107	2,810	1,934	1,224	524	278	212	98	27
MALES	3,209	1,407	907	505	185	96	68	36	5
FEMALES	3,640	1,309	961	685	313	165	133	59	15
UNKNOWN	258	94	66	34	26	17	11	3	7
GUATEMALA	3,633	1,316	1,055	664	255	168	124	39	12
MALES	1,648	687	461	281	107	50	44	15	3
FEMALES	1,831	592	542	354	140	105	74	19	5
UNKNOWN	154	37	52	29	8	13	6	5	4
HONDURAS	3,186	1,268	936	501	228	143	74	33	3
MALES	1,318	584	382	191	92	43	13	12	1
FEMALES	1,734	641	516	286	125	89	59	17	1
UNKNOWN	134	43	38	24	11	11	2	4	1
NICARAGUA	3,077	1,186	792	452	283	188	114	46	16
MALES	1,320	596	294	189	103	76	32	24	6
FEMALES	1,588	543	446	237	159	98	79	19	7
UNKNOWN	169	47	52	26	21	14	3	3	3
PANAMA	3,320	1,179	1,060	420	200	240	176	34	11
MALES	1,310	544	330	161	74	96	86	13	6
FEMALES	1,875	600	678	241	119	133	83	17	4
UNKNOWN	135	35	52	18	7	11	7	4	1
SOUTH AMERICA	35,448	12,042	10,227	6,770	3,112	1,737	1,059	418	83
MALES	16,081	5,873	4,658	2,984	1,351	669	384	144	18
FEMALES	17,710	5,712	5,018	3,442	1,622	981	625	258	52
UNKNOWN	1,657	457	551	344	139	87	50	16	13
ARGENTINA	2,065	485	566	535	214	149	71	33	12
MALES	986	231	278	275	102	59	27	13	1
FEMALES	950	221	255	232	99	80	37	17	9
UNKNOWN	129	33	33	28	13	10	7	3	2

IMM 4.3
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH, SEX, AND AGE
FISCAL YEAR 1982—Continued

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	TOTAL	UNDER 20 YEARS	20-29 YEARS	30-39 YEARS	40-49 YEARS	50-59 YEARS	60-69 YEARS	70-79 YEARS	80+ YEARS
BOLIVIA	750	204	252	168	51	34	24	16	1
MALES	338	104	112	74	23	13	6	6	-
FEMALES	370	90	126	82	26	18	18	9	1
UNKNOWN	42	10	14	12	2	3	-	1	-
BRAZIL	1,475	408	586	323	93	39	14	9	3
MALES	568	201	216	111	20	11	5	2	2
FEMALES	799	185	318	188	65	27	9	6	1
UNKNOWN	108	22	52	24	8	1	-	1	-
CHILE	1,911	573	535	401	201	107	58	29	7
MALES	906	286	257	206	91	43	16	5	2
FEMALES	916	266	246	179	102	58	37	24	4
UNKNOWN	89	21	32	16	8	6	5	-	1
COLOMBIA	8,608	2,620	2,728	1,759	745	388	241	112	15
MALES	3,772	1,303	1,237	684	309	130	69	35	5
FEMALES	4,457	1,243	1,340	982	409	241	161	74	7
UNKNOWN	379	74	151	93	27	17	11	3	3
ECUADOR	4,127	1,436	1,280	720	341	172	114	49	15
MALES	1,911	714	607	315	155	52	47	19	2
FEMALES	2,038	656	628	371	170	110	61	29	13
UNKNOWN	178	66	45	34	16	10	6	1	-
FRENCH GUIANA	5	-	1	2	1	-	1	-	-
MALES	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
FEMALES	3	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-
UNKNOWN	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
GUYANA	10,059	4,441	2,242	1,602	891	508	274	87	14
MALES	4,713	2,113	1,026	732	430	244	129	36	3
FEMALES	5,015	2,195	1,131	813	429	249	141	49	8
UNKNOWN	331	133	85	57	32	15	4	2	3
PARAGUAY	161	38	47	45	17	5	5	4	-
MALES	58	17	12	20	4	3	2	-	-
FEMALES	99	21	34	22	13	2	3	4	-
UNKNOWN	4	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-
PERU	4,151	1,199	1,242	839	367	226	207	63	8
MALES	1,846	587	554	395	142	74	68	23	3
FEMALES	2,072	559	610	391	205	139	125	38	5
UNKNOWN	233	53	78	53	20	13	14	2	-
SURINAME	93	24	23	16	15	7	5	2	1
MALES	46	13	12	7	8	4	1	1	-
FEMALES	40	10	10	7	6	2	4	1	-
UNKNOWN	7	1	1	2	1	1	-	-	1
URUGUAY	707	147	195	153	101	70	30	8	3
MALES	342	79	98	82	44	30	7	2	-
FEMALES	330	63	86	66	53	33	22	4	3
UNKNOWN	35	5	11	5	4	7	1	2	-
VENEZUELA	1,336	467	530	207	75	32	15	6	4
MALES	594	225	249	83	22	6	7	2	-
FEMALES	621	203	233	108	45	22	6	3	1
UNKNOWN	121	39	48	16	8	4	2	1	3
BORN ON BOARD SHIP	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALES	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALES	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNKNOWN OR NOT REPORTED	10	1	2	4	1	-	1	1	-
MALES	6	1	1	3	1	-	-	-	-
FEMALES	4	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	-

IMM 5.1
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY PORT OF ENTRY
FISCAL YEAR 1982

	1982
Total	594,131
AGANA, GUAM	2,468
ANCHORAGE, AK	8,101
ATLANTA, GA	3,169
BALTIMORE, MD	5,023
BLAINE, WA	2,327
BOSTON, MA	7,435
BROWNSVILLE, TX	2,671
BUFFALO, NY	4,274
CALEXICO, CA	2,585
CHAMPLAIN, NY	3,125
CHARLESTON, SC	986
CHICAGO, IL	33,959
CINCINNATI, OH	1,708
CLEVELAND, OH	2,739
DALLAS, TX	8,425
DEL RIO, TX	917
DENVER, CO	5,055
DETROIT, MI	8,887
EAGLE PASS, TX	1,712
EL PASO, TX	11,271
HARLINGEN, TX	1,258
HARTFORD, CT	4,077
HIDALGO, TX	4,033
HONOLULU, HI	30,352
HOUSTON, TX	14,338
JACKSONVILLE, FL	1,039
KANSAS CITY, MO	3,154
LAREDO, TX	6,007
LAS VEGAS, NV	1,087
LOS ANGELES, CA	95,864
MEMPHIS, TN	3,204
MIAMI, FL	34,654
MILWAUKEE, WI	2,796
NEW ORLEANS, LA	6,582
NEW YORK, NY	111,372
NEWARK, NJ	10,254
NIAGRA FALLS, NY	1,245
NORFOLK, VA	834
OKLAHOMA CITY, OK	1,369
OMAHA, NE	2,402
PHILADELPHIA, PA	7,477
PHOENIX, AZ	1,369
PITTSBURGH, PA	1,596
PORTLAND, OR	7,412
PROVIDENCE, RI	1,122
ROMA, TX	861
SAN ANTONIO, TX	1,903
SAN DIEGO, CA	10,206
SAN FRANCISCO, CA	31,912
SAN JUAN, PR	6,658
SAN YSIDRO, CA	11,081
SEATTLE, WA	21,384
SPOKANE, WA	1,071
ST. PAUL, MN	8,257
TAMPA, FL	1,483
WASHINGTON, DC	9,068
OTHER PORT OR DISTRICT ..	18,511
UNKNOWN PORT OR DISTRICT	2

IMM 5.2
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE
FISCAL YEARS 1973-1979 AND 1982

STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE	1973	1974	1975	1976	TQ76	1977	1978	1979	1982
Total	400,063	394,861	386,194	398,613	103,676	462,315	601,442	460,348	594,131
ALABAMA	874	980	751	924	225	871	1,821	1,112	1,142
ALASKA	338	339	357	526	124	582	797	536	704
ARIZONA	4,384	4,583	4,274	3,158	821	3,708	5,518	4,609	5,024
ARKANSAS	432	419	457	624	122	609	1,893	860	1,810
CALIFORNIA	85,062	86,861	83,184	88,700	25,122	98,937	146,061	118,880	162,982
COLORADO	2,301	2,258	2,547	2,600	542	2,633	5,401	3,363	5,182
CONNECTICUT	6,565	5,855	5,872	5,117	1,631	6,726	7,963	8,956	7,809
DELAWARE	458	459	463	487	137	460	666	510	381
DIST. OF COLUMBIA	3,218	3,481	2,549	2,346	612	2,622	3,291	2,446	2,583
FLORIDA	22,117	19,409	22,921	25,182	6,638	57,071	39,428	26,887	24,233
GEORGIA	2,046	2,243	2,341	2,420	536	2,835	4,000	2,914	3,196
HAWAII	6,881	6,549	7,012	7,789	1,882	7,825	9,053	8,944	8,557
IDAHO	518	562	402	461	154	460	852	544	698
ILLINOIS	25,489	24,814	24,584	27,497	7,243	25,006	33,638	19,497	33,558
INDIANA	2,325	2,404	2,394	2,523	595	2,094	3,533	2,580	3,246
IOWA	854	899	1,045	1,112	320	1,280	3,004	1,607	3,726
KANSAS	1,109	1,251	1,214	1,346	375	1,451	2,935	1,713	3,321
KENTUCKY	939	910	811	929	300	1,022	1,540	1,347	930
LOUISIANA	1,662	1,758	1,897	2,275	599	3,279	8,573	2,193	5,086
MAINE	874	746	650	647	132	664	888	673	807
MARYLAND	6,633	7,359	6,478	6,112	1,566	8,134	9,781	7,874	9,977
MASSACHUSETTS	12,484	12,417	13,102	12,493	3,267	12,153	16,383	12,081	11,584
MICHIGAN	9,882	10,072	8,908	8,399	2,696	10,851	11,520	10,335	9,906
MINNESOTA	2,179	1,956	2,273	2,739	743	2,966	5,560	3,118	9,192
MISSISSIPPI	562	523	492	625	184	681	1,091	564	677
MISSOURI	2,666	2,340	2,192	2,431	645	2,716	4,265	2,321	2,990
MONTANA	314	305	306	296	84	417	492	337	630
NEBRASKA	660	683	655	641	220	745	1,501	1,033	1,401
NEVADA	1,048	1,094	1,065	1,398	353	1,987	2,240	1,742	2,818
NEW HAMPSHIRE	551	494	376	521	135	558	743	428	539
NEW JERSEY	25,236	24,679	25,980	24,905	5,805	33,499	32,973	26,465	27,420
NEW MEXICO	1,369	1,570	1,218	1,431	352	1,486	2,032	1,328	2,533
NEW YORK	93,626	88,068	86,492	85,928	19,816	88,811	100,542	94,401	85,048
NORTH CAROLINA	1,780	1,856	1,793	1,832	476	1,876	3,036	3,004	3,200
NORTH DAKOTA	287	295	323	310	68	370	471	271	442
OHIO	6,993	6,045	6,147	6,649	1,687	7,129	9,178	6,662	7,529
OKLAHOMA	1,065	975	951	1,037	412	1,351	3,629	1,978	2,562
OREGON	1,775	1,651	1,837	2,081	605	2,574	4,646	2,017	8,233
PENNSYLVANIA	8,886	8,721	8,641	8,792	2,294	9,068	15,342	8,966	12,236
RHODE ISLAND	2,271	2,058	2,128	1,935	652	2,802	3,050	2,593	2,256
SOUTH CAROLINA	1,053	982	1,021	1,057	261	1,005	1,864	1,522	1,452
SOUTH DAKOTA	174	165	196	222	48	204	483	169	407
TENNESSEE	1,201	1,158	1,142	1,343	305	1,453	2,014	1,414	3,533
TEXAS	26,619	28,976	23,972	23,805	6,624	21,430	46,752	30,520	47,679
UTAH	979	918	836	1,225	371	1,339	2,247	1,952	2,589
VERMONT	342	274	286	284	67	319	365	317	355
VIRGINIA	4,670	5,307	5,126	5,858	1,546	6,556	11,596	7,638	11,744
WASHINGTON	3,717	4,023	4,519	5,183	1,423	5,690	10,952	6,276	13,168
WEST VIRGINIA	515	614	503	658	180	709	821	710	689
WISCONSIN	2,120	2,117	2,099	2,169	612	2,279	4,321	2,638	4,268
WYOMING	183	286	166	358	61	218	251	211	291
US TERRITORIES & POSSESSIONS									
GUAM	2,182	2,519	2,317	2,563	544	2,211	2,444	2,234	2,137
PUERTO RICO	4,902	4,809	4,142	3,992	729	4,739	5,166	4,215	4,291
VIRGIN ISLANDS	2,654	2,717	2,654	2,651	721	3,840	2,831	2,841	3,115
ALL OTHER OR UNKNOWN	39	53	33	27	14	14	4	2	22,263

NOTE: STATE OF INTENDED RESIDENCE WAS NOT AVAILABLE IN FISCAL YEARS 1980 AND 1981

IMM 5.3
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY SPECIFIED COUNTRIES OF BIRTH
AND RURAL AND URBAN AREA AND CITY¹
FISCAL YEAR 1982

CLASS OF PLACE AND CITY	TOTAL	CAN- ADA	CHINA MAIN- LAND	COLOM- BIA	CUBA	EL SAL- VADOR	GER- MANY, FED. REP.	GUY- ANA	HAITI	INDIA	IRAN	JAMAICA
TOTAL	594,131	10,786	27,100	8,608	8,209	7,107	6,467	10,059	8,779	21,738	10,314	18,711
ALABAMA	1,142	55	35	11	4	1	80	8	2	85	83	10
RURAL	9	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-
URBAN	587	38	15	10	2	-	50	3	-	39	23	4
BIRMINGHAM	165	4	7	-	-	-	9	2	-	19	18	-
MOBILE	103	5	1	-	1	1	3	2	-	4	13	4
MONTGOMERY	73	5	1	1	-	-	8	1	-	3	3	-
HUNTSVILLE	193	3	11	-	-	-	8	-	2	18	26	2
NOT REPORTED	12	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
ARIZONA	5,024	252	176	17	6	16	79	12	1	134	77	14
RURAL	7	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
URBAN	2,364	143	65	9	3	6	40	8	-	77	34	9
PHOENIX	1,513	70	91	3	-	9	15	4	1	32	16	2
TUCSON	1,024	31	18	5	3	1	23	-	-	23	25	-
NOT REPORTED	116	8	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	2	3
ARKANSAS	1,810	33	22	4	1	2	28	5	-	39	35	11
RURAL	24	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1
URBAN	1,186	28	16	4	1	2	27	3	-	26	25	3
LITTLE ROCK	549	2	5	-	-	-	-	1	-	12	6	6
NOT REPORTED	51	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-
CALIFORNIA	162,982	1,823	10,406	546	515	3,241	919	159	60	3,342	3,969	380
ANAHEIM	2,203	21	68	6	4	14	7	4	3	52	45	1
FRESNO	2,805	23	62	5	-	10	15	-	-	58	50	2
GLENDALE	2,338	12	41	15	42	30	9	-	-	22	613	1
SAN JOSE	4,095	67	509	16	4	48	28	3	3	214	120	3
SANTA ANA	4,474	19	72	16	3	18	3	-	-	39	10	1
TORRANCE	794	21	49	4	8	8	3	1	-	17	22	-
EAST LOS ANGELES	14	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-
FREMONT	391	5	61	3	-	2	7	-	-	34	2	-
GARDEN GROVE	1,733	14	35	2	10	5	3	1	-	11	5	3
HUNTINGTON BEACH	1,293	12	65	5	1	9	5	-	-	45	25	3
RIVERSIDE	533	4	12	3	11	4	5	1	3	6	13	5
SAN BERNARDINO	329	-	7	-	-	1	-	-	-	4	4	2
STOCKTON	895	5	90	1	-	2	3	-	-	14	4	-
NOT REPORTED	2,100	23	90	3	6	23	27	-	1	33	69	2
RURAL	194	7	6	1	-	3	5	1	-	6	4	1
URBAN	72,843	1,142	4,119	313	286	1,150	537	84	32	2,219	1,906	165
LONG BEACH	5,348	22	72	11	5	12	14	8	1	33	42	6
LOS ANGELES	30,852	159	1,354	75	104	1,186	64	41	11	222	585	127
OAKLAND	1,612	18	401	4	1	9	11	3	2	42	43	12
SACRAMENTO	2,827	20	259	7	1	16	25	2	-	74	53	7
SAN DIEGO	13,284	115	201	9	14	7	66	4	1	45	214	6
SAN FRANCISCO	10,196	82	2,670	37	6	660	57	3	3	105	84	17
BERKELEY	498	11	94	1	-	2	16	-	-	22	31	2
PASADENA	1,331	21	67	9	9	20	9	3	-	25	24	14
COLORADO	5,182	329	140	19	5	4	110	16	2	121	92	9
RURAL	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
URBAN	2,814	247	73	15	1	-	62	9	1	89	53	3
DENVER	1,881	69	43	3	4	4	16	3	1	25	33	3
COLORADO SPRINGS	342	13	13	1	-	-	27	4	-	7	5	3
NOT REPORTED	143	-	11	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	1	-
CONNECTICUT	7,809	206	137	218	52	42	83	101	165	323	86	1,055
RURAL	7	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
URBAN	4,471	173	94	126	18	27	76	18	56	241	64	330
BRIDGEPORT	970	2	4	15	16	4	3	9	11	15	9	139
HARTFORD	1,268	12	20	30	15	7	3	58	9	31	5	373
NEW HAVEN	294	7	5	16	-	1	-	1	1	13	2	71
WATERBURY	184	3	1	1	-	-	1	6	-	4	-	23
STANFORD	553	8	12	30	2	3	-	9	88	18	6	115
NOT REPORTED	62	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
DELAWARE	381	13	26	2	-	5	6	2	2	45	6	30
RURAL	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
URBAN	370	13	25	2	-	4	6	2	2	45	6	29
NOT REPORTED	8	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1

See footnotes at end of table.

IMM 5.3
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY SPECIFIED COUNTRIES OF BIRTH
AND RURAL AND URBAN AREA AND CITY ¹
FISCAL YEAR 1982—Continued

CLASS OF PLACE AND CITY	TOTAL	CAN- ADA	CHINA MAIN- LAND	COLOM- BIA	CUBA	EL SAL- VADOR	GER- MANY, FED. REP.	GUY- ANA	HAITI	INDIA	IRAN	JAMA- CA
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	2,583	20	105	25	7	227	18	124	52	51	33	281
WASHINGTON	2,583	20	105	25	7	227	18	124	52	51	33	281
FLORIDA	24,233	1,130	355	1,324	4,596	271	338	279	1,198	331	233	2,292
RURAL	28	1	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	2	-	2
URBAN	8,829	722	192	337	528	62	236	111	130	185	129	869
JACKSONVILLE	555	15	13	8	8	-	23	2	14	14	7	20
MIAMI	10,905	194	80	758	2,979	171	43	129	998	86	65	1,083
TAMPA	873	21	10	23	131	6	8	5	2	13	8	25
ST. PETERSBURG	337	19	8	10	6	2	4	17	-	3	9	9
FORT LAUDERDALE	882	84	24	31	91	6	11	13	46	16	3	234
HIALEAH	1,347	23	8	131	827	13	8	-	3	6	4	12
HOLLYWOOD	349	44	16	23	18	4	2	1	1	6	3	35
NOT REPORTED	128	7	4	2	8	6	2	-	4	-	5	3
GEORGIA	3,196	232	129	55	21	6	151	20	13	236	114	86
RURAL	18	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
URBAN	2,096	189	87	32	8	4	110	12	2	170	62	52
ATLANTA	724	36	18	15	9	2	16	1	11	48	39	30
SAVANNAH	124	2	11	1	1	-	9	6	-	4	10	2
COLUMBUS	120	1	8	5	-	-	13	-	-	8	-	2
MACON	30	2	1	1	3	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
NOT REPORTED	84	1	1	1	-	-	3	-	-	5	2	-
IDAHO	698	57	25	8	3	3	6	-	1	9	7	-
RURAL	77	9	3	1	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
URBAN	600	47	22	7	-	3	5	-	1	9	6	-
NOT REPORTED	21	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
ILLINOIS	33,558	325	809	307	235	131	187	61	242	2,231	249	345
RURAL	111	4	5	1	-	-	1	-	-	7	2	-
URBAN	13,184	211	313	86	40	46	96	21	67	1,364	96	156
CHICAGO	19,444	105	481	212	191	82	84	40	175	840	144	186
PEORIA	116	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	5	1	-
ROCKFORD	547	2	7	7	3	-	2	-	-	11	1	2
NOT REPORTED	156	2	2	-	-	3	4	-	-	4	5	1
INDIANA	3,246	72	123	26	17	2	107	26	5	238	50	31
RURAL	5	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
URBAN	1,427	43	66	17	3	1	69	21	-	136	11	9
FORT WAYNE	225	3	4	1	2	-	1	-	-	18	4	1
GARY	92	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	5	-	6
INDIANAPOLIS	659	16	24	4	5	1	20	-	-	67	10	10
SOUTH BEND	139	1	2	-	-	-	4	-	-	2	1	-
EVANSVILLE	83	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	1
HAMMOND	79	-	2	-	1	-	2	-	-	5	1	-
NOT REPORTED	537	9	21	4	6	-	9	5	-	8	16	4
IOWA	3,726	41	58	12	-	19	28	28	-	99	65	5
RURAL	177	3	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	1	-
URBAN	1,735	30	37	8	-	16	22	16	-	76	45	4
DES MOINES	1,210	7	12	4	-	-	1	12	-	16	7	1
CEDAR RAPIDS	221	1	6	-	-	3	3	-	-	4	9	-
NOT REPORTED	383	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	-
KANSAS	3,321	50	52	15	1	10	63	13	19	101	78	9
RURAL	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
URBAN	1,371	36	30	9	-	2	50	12	1	81	43	6
KANSAS CITY	505	3	4	1	1	-	5	-	1	1	12	1
WICHITA	1,288	10	9	3	-	3	5	-	16	18	21	1
TOPEKA	124	1	8	2	-	3	2	-	-	-	2	-
NOT REPORTED	31	-	1	-	-	2	1	1	1	1	-	1
KENTUCKY	930	31	26	3	1	4	84	3	1	65	66	19
RURAL	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
URBAN	438	20	9	2	-	1	56	2	-	25	16	4
LOUISVILLE	329	6	7	-	1	3	16	-	1	30	36	12
LEXINGTON	114	4	10	1	-	-	2	-	-	10	13	2
NOT REPORTED	46	1	-	-	-	-	10	1	-	-	1	1
LOUISIANA	5,086	108	107	69	102	90	82	23	2	205	122	20
RURAL	10	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

IMM 5.3
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY SPECIFIED COUNTRIES OF BIRTH
AND RURAL AND URBAN AREA AND CITY¹
FISCAL YEAR 1982—Continued

CLASS OF PLACE AND CITY	TOTAL	CAN- ADA	CHINA MAIN- LAND	COLOM- BIA	CUBA	EL SAL- VADOR	GER- MANY, FED. REP.	GUY- ANA	HAITI	INDIA	IRAN	JAMAICA
LOUISIANA												
URBAN	1,599	26	28	20	13	24	37	3	1	62	20	3
NEW ORLEANS	2,616	73	31	33	85	53	32	16	1	83	87	14
BATON ROUGE	397	5	12	14	2	2	3	-	-	38	12	-
SHREVEPORT	117	2	10	-	-	-	6	-	-	4	1	-
METAIRIE	306	2	26	2	1	11	3	4	-	18	1	3
NOT REPORTED	41	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
MAINE	807	120	27	4	-	13	30	-	1	20	3	5
RURAL	763	119	27	4	-	13	30	-	1	20	3	5
NOT REPORTED	40	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARYLAND	9,977	119	421	93	39	258	136	245	108	696	250	514
RURAL	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
URBAN	8,416	100	368	86	36	256	112	196	97	631	221	385
BALTIMORE	1,500	18	52	7	3	2	13	48	11	64	29	127
NOT REPORTED	55	1	1	-	-	-	11	1	-	1	-	1
MASSACHUSETTS	11,584	293	828	208	50	91	142	135	782	482	212	543
NOT REPORTED	33	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	3	-
RURAL	8	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
URBAN	8,312	258	393	165	26	67	111	103	560	394	155	358
BOSTON	1,955	17	392	33	21	14	19	17	108	37	32	81
CAMBRIDGE	599	9	31	4	-	8	5	7	108	39	5	41
NEW BEDFORD	282	1	3	3	-	-	2	1	5	3	3	4
SPRINGFIELD	204	5	3	2	-	-	2	2	-	1	2	44
WORCESTER	191	2	3	1	3	1	2	5	1	7	12	13
MICHIGAN	9,908	403	263	59	14	18	122	30	21	666	167	126
RURAL	53	6	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	4	-
URBAN	6,137	283	196	38	10	13	91	16	7	492	116	36
DETROIT	1,825	55	19	4	2	4	12	11	12	88	24	72
FLINT	158	4	7	2	-	-	1	2	-	11	1	4
GRAND RAPIDS	463	16	14	8	2	-	1	-	1	17	1	3
DEARBORN	361	13	5	4	-	1	1	-	-	18	5	2
LANSING	430	5	12	-	-	-	4	-	1	-	5	7
LIVONIA	72	5	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	8	-	-
WARREN	176	4	3	2	-	-	2	-	-	15	3	-
NOT REPORTED	233	12	3	1	-	-	8	1	-	15	8	2
MINNESOTA	9,192	125	145	68	3	10	63	108	5	166	100	16
RURAL	330	2	2	1	-	-	3	-	-	1	1	-
URBAN	3,869	91	89	48	3	9	40	62	2	102	60	3
DULUTH	71	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	3	4	-
MINNEAPOLIS	2,469	18	35	12	-	1	12	38	2	30	21	11
ST. PAUL	2,412	12	19	7	-	-	6	8	1	30	14	2
NOT REPORTED	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MISSISSIPPI	677	38	44	6	-	3	43	1	-	27	16	3
RURAL	12	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
URBAN	566	30	39	2	-	3	39	-	-	24	13	3
JACKSON	79	7	2	4	-	-	4	1	-	1	2	-
NOT REPORTED	20	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-
MISSOURI	2,990	66	124	33	3	8	66	15	6	212	112	33
RURAL	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
URBAN	1,096	30	39	15	-	4	43	9	3	80	50	7
KANSAS CITY	661	6	12	9	2	1	10	-	-	20	22	18
ST. LOUIS	967	23	51	5	-	2	9	1	1	98	31	3
INDEPENDENCE	41	-	2	2	-	-	-	2	-	5	-	-
SPRINGFIELD	191	7	20	2	1	1	2	3	1	8	7	5
NOT REPORTED	31	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	2	-
MONTANA	630	72	12	2	-	1	12	-	-	6	6	2
RURAL	72	10	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
URBAN	552	62	12	2	-	1	11	-	-	5	6	2
NOT REPORTED	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEBRASKA	1,401	23	29	10	-	5	19	4	2	54	33	2
RURAL	93	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
URBAN	416	9	7	2	-	2	8	3	1	26	4	1

See footnotes at end of table.

IMM 5.3
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY SPECIFIED COUNTRIES OF BIRTH
AND RURAL AND URBAN AREA AND CITY¹
FISCAL YEAR 1982—Continued

CLASS OF PLACE AND CITY	TOTAL	CAN- ADA	CHINA MAIN- LAND	COLOM- BIA	CUBA	EL SAL- VADOR	GER- MANY, FED. REP.	GUY- ANA	HAITI	INDIA	IRAN	JAMA- ICA
NEBRASKA												
OMAHA	516	2	15	2	-	3	6	-	1	12	14	-
LINCOLN	270	9	7	6	-	-	5	1	-	12	15	1
NOT REPORTED	100	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
NEVADA	2,818	68	125	16	65	44	28	-	-	50	56	12
RURAL	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
URBAN	836	23	63	4	4	11	12	-	-	19	29	3
LAS VEGAS	1,949	45	61	12	61	33	15	-	-	30	27	8
NOT REPORTED	23	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
NEW HAMPSHIRE	539	93	30	3	1	3	19	-	1	28	2	7
RURAL	21	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	4
URBAN	517	89	30	3	1	3	19	-	1	27	2	3
NOT REPORTED	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW JERSEY	27,420	297	732	1,618	1,033	452	224	833	703	2,422	183	1,372
RURAL	866	41	28	11	8	7	35	3	1	62	11	15
URBAN	19,059	236	631	1,011	776	292	164	521	436	1,950	152	1,062
CAMDEN	61	2	2	2	1	-	2	-	-	2	-	11
ELIZABETH	1,204	2	13	214	144	43	4	10	118	48	2	7
JERSEY CITY	2,451	5	25	103	16	38	4	145	26	262	16	24
NEWARK	1,847	4	22	45	55	46	3	111	112	61	1	64
PATERSON	1,586	4	3	225	31	24	5	30	4	13	-	166
TRENTON	241	2	4	1	2	-	1	3	5	18	1	22
NOT REPORTED	105	1	4	6	-	2	6	10	1	6	-	1
NEW MEXICO	2,533	55	41	4	7	5	41	7	2	65	21	2
RURAL	19	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
URBAN	1,374	35	24	1	-	1	25	3	2	40	7	-
ALBUQUERQUE	1,054	15	16	3	6	4	13	4	-	25	10	1
NOT REPORTED	86	3	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	4	1
NEW YORK	85,048	948	6,128	2,493	391	1,214	431	7,057	4,921	3,258	663	9,664
RURAL	22	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1
URBAN	5,951	295	239	91	32	68	117	85	75	425	146	252
ALBANY	278	4	10	-	-	-	5	7	1	22	4	54
BUFFALO	411	14	2	4	-	1	6	2	1	37	1	13
NEW YORK	75,443	599	5,808	2,322	333	1,101	273	6,932	4,773	2,633	466	9,117
ROCHESTER	985	14	30	9	4	8	8	10	8	46	5	87
SYRACUSE	299	6	1	1	-	1	5	4	-	22	4	11
YONKERS	772	2	7	41	17	26	5	5	17	58	20	71
NOT REPORTED	887	14	30	24	5	8	12	11	46	14	17	58
NORTH CAROLINA	3,200	123	109	41	3	9	162	39	3	280	104	39
RURAL	13	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-
URBAN	1,919	67	62	17	1	9	126	31	-	155	35	27
CHARLOTTE	573	5	23	13	1	-	20	-	1	93	34	3
GREENSBORO	167	1	2	4	1	-	4	-	-	11	15	-
WINSTON-SALEM	139	3	6	2	-	-	2	4	1	3	2	2
RALEIGH	339	46	16	5	-	-	5	3	-	15	18	5
NOT REPORTED	50	1	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	1	-	2
NORTH DAKOTA	442	58	8	11	-	3	13	-	-	34	13	1
RURAL	69	11	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	6	-	-
URBAN	357	47	8	11	-	3	11	-	-	27	13	1
NOT REPORTED	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
OHIO	7,529	210	245	33	13	48	170	50	1	662	170	109
PARMA	108	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	25	4	-
NOT REPORTED	83	1	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	1	-	-
RURAL	15	2	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
URBAN	3,380	119	112	21	7	36	96	17	1	367	75	12
AKRON	341	5	7	1	-	3	6	1	-	11	11	-
CANTON	94	1	5	-	-	-	4	-	-	8	3	-
CINCINNATI	672	28	28	3	1	4	13	4	-	77	9	12
CLEVELAND	923	15	35	3	1	4	6	13	-	52	10	49
COLUMBUS	976	21	31	2	2	-	11	5	-	91	20	8
DAYTON	294	5	10	1	1	-	10	1	-	19	12	4
TOLEDO	526	13	16	2	-	1	12	9	-	8	17	23
YOUNGSTOWN	117	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	3	9	1

See footnotes at end of table.

IMM 5.3
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY SPECIFIED COUNTRIES OF BIRTH
AND RURAL AND URBAN AREA AND CITY¹
FISCAL YEAR 1982—Continued

CLASS OF PLACE AND CITY	TOTAL	CAN- ADA	CHINA MAIN- LAND	COLOM- BIA	CUBA	EL SAL- VADOR	GER- MANY, FED. REP.	GUY- ANA	HAITI	INDIA	IRAN	JAMA- ICA
OKLAHOMA	2,562	102	71	8	5	4	90	6	-	159	170	11
RURAL	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
URBAN	1,172	41	43	5	1	-	50	1	-	79	57	2
OKLAHOMA CITY	581	29	11	1	3	2	13	-	-	39	31	6
TULSA	785	32	17	2	1	2	25	5	-	41	82	3
NOT REPORTED	22	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
OREGON	8,233	131	252	30	21	13	49	-	1	91	107	14
RURAL	53	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-
URBAN	1,956	94	79	17	5	7	33	-	1	62	54	3
PORTLAND	6,215	35	173	13	16	6	14	-	-	29	52	11
NOT REPORTED	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PENNSYLVANIA	12,236	164	526	124	13	40	153	74	62	953	118	475
RURAL	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
URBAN	5,546	106	220	51	5	24	94	41	13	535	69	137
ERIE	53	3	3	1	-	-	1	-	-	6	1	2
PHILADELPHIA	4,970	28	213	63	8	12	26	25	47	251	17	285
PITTSBURGH	1,002	26	74	8	-	1	28	6	2	138	31	24
SCRANTON	77	-	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	18	-	2
ALLENTOWN	141	-	1	1	-	2	3	1	-	5	-	25
NOT REPORTED	441	1	11	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
RHODE ISLAND	2,256	16	37	97	4	4	25	-	7	44	12	19
URBAN	1,044	13	22	86	3	1	23	-	5	37	6	5
PROVIDENCE	1,207	3	15	11	1	3	2	-	2	7	6	13
NOT REPORTED	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
SOUTH CAROLINA	1,452	40	52	39	4	10	73	9	1	117	31	19
RURAL	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
URBAN	1,156	34	33	35	3	8	61	4	-	103	22	14
COLUMBIA	264	5	19	4	1	-	11	5	-	13	9	5
NOT REPORTED	28	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-
SOUTH DAKOTA	407	19	9	-	-	2	11	-	-	6	14	2
RURAL	68	6	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	14	1
URBAN	326	13	8	-	-	1	9	-	-	6	14	1
NOT REPORTED	13	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
TENNESSEE	3,533	70	74	13	4	5	110	13	1	160	106	13
RURAL	59	1	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	1
URBAN	1,141	43	13	6	1	-	82	6	-	80	22	2
CHATTANOOGA	301	2	8	1	-	-	1	-	-	5	5	2
KNOXVILLE	245	2	13	2	1	-	4	1	-	31	17	-
MEMPHIS	854	6	28	3	1	1	11	3	-	23	20	2
NASHVILLE	853	11	7	1	1	3	9	3	1	21	35	6
NOT REPORTED	80	5	2	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	5	-
TEXAS	47,679	550	769	249	162	231	416	84	11	1,554	680	179
AMARILLO	640	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	1
BEAUMONT	111	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
LUBBOCK	112	-	5	1	-	2	3	1	-	2	5	1
WICHITA FALLS	170	1	3	-	-	-	5	-	-	2	2	1
RURAL	604	10	-	1	-	2	7	-	-	3	5	-
URBAN	18,448	265	264	66	50	48	195	47	2	586	242	51
DALLAS	4,628	74	91	13	20	24	32	2	2	150	113	26
FORT WORTH	1,659	9	16	6	1	2	13	1	1	29	9	4
HOUSTON	13,740	136	326	137	66	121	53	25	6	689	173	75
SAN ANTONIO	2,114	24	25	7	14	11	31	2	-	30	58	4
AUSTIN	733	16	15	8	3	11	13	2	-	32	34	8
CORPUS CHRISTI	307	4	-	3	-	-	3	1	-	12	3	-
EL PASO	4,035	6	17	6	7	10	48	1	-	12	29	5
NOT REPORTED	378	3	5	1	1	-	12	2	-	4	4	3
UTAH	2,589	133	57	12	1	19	41	1	-	61	86	-
RURAL	282	9	7	1	1	-	5	-	-	-	5	-
URBAN	1,300	99	28	4	-	12	18	1	-	25	28	-
SALT LAKE CITY	993	25	22	7	-	7	15	-	-	36	53	-
NOT REPORTED	14	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
VERMONT	355	79	3	10	-	1	16	-	1	12	5	3
RURAL	64	28	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

IMM 5.3
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY SPECIFIED COUNTRIES OF BIRTH
AND RURAL AND URBAN AREA AND CITY¹
FISCAL YEAR 1982—Continued

CLASS OF PLACE AND CITY	TOTAL	CAN- ADA	CHINA MAIN- LAND	COLOM- BIA	CUBA	EL SAL- VADOR	GER- MANY, FED. REP.	GUY- ANA	HAITI	INDIA	IRAN	JAMA- CA
VERMONT												
URBAN	289	51	3	10	-	1	13	-	1	11	5	3
NOT REPORTED	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIRGINIA	11,744	150	363	85	26	190	202	65	17	430	308	71
VIRGINIA BEACH	584	21	16	2	1	-	11	-	3	18	17	1
RURAL	34	5	-	-	-	-	4	-	1	1	-	-
URBAN	7,513	93	240	58	20	81	123	14	7	295	233	40
NORFOLK	474	3	22	4	1	2	19	1	1	12	15	3
RICHMOND	662	13	22	2	2	10	13	3	2	33	11	9
NEWPORT NEWS	210	2	6	1	-	-	14	1	-	3	3	1
PORTSMOUTH	50	3	6	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	2	-
ALEXANDRIA	833	2	19	10	1	32	9	35	1	24	16	10
ARLINGTON	1,201	3	27	8	1	64	3	9	1	31	9	5
HAMPTON	132	4	5	-	-	-	6	2	-	11	-	2
NOT REPORTED	51	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
WASHINGTON	13,168	453	513	46	4	10	164	9	3	216	125	14
RURAL	102	6	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	-
URBAN	6,299	346	169	30	4	7	90	5	2	139	60	8
SEATTLE	5,112	67	312	12	-	1	24	3	-	65	48	3
SPOKANE	394	17	15	3	-	-	3	-	-	4	7	-
TACOMA	1,181	16	16	1	-	1	37	1	1	8	7	1
NOT REPORTED	80	1	-	-	-	1	9	-	-	-	-	2
WEST VIRGINIA	689	23	50	2	-	2	20	1	-	76	41	15
RURAL	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
URBAN	688	22	50	2	-	2	20	1	-	76	41	15
WISCONSIN	4,268	80	108	21	3	8	67	1	-	181	67	29
RURAL	19	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-
URBAN	2,497	48	63	12	-	4	45	1	-	114	27	5
MILWAUKEE	1,266	12	23	6	3	3	15	-	-	52	26	24
MADISON	435	16	22	3	-	-	5	-	-	14	13	-
NOT REPORTED	51	4	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
WYOMING	291	21	6	1	-	4	6	-	-	7	9	-
URBAN	285	21	6	1	-	4	6	-	-	7	9	-
NOT REPORTED	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALASKA	704	43	43	6	1	1	15	5	-	25	-	-
URBAN	687	43	42	6	1	1	15	5	-	25	-	-
NOT REPORTED	17	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AMERICAN SAMOA	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AMERICAN SAMOA	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GUAM	2,137	2	55	-	-	-	7	-	-	2	-	-
GUAM	2,137	2	55	-	-	-	7	-	-	2	-	-
HAWAII	8,557	84	536	-	-	1	26	2	2	14	5	1
RURAL	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
URBAN	3,224	31	43	-	-	-	11	2	-	-	-	1
HONOLULU	5,274	53	489	-	-	1	15	-	2	14	5	-
NOT REPORTED	57	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PANAMA CANAL ZONE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PANAMA CANAL ZONE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PUERTO RICO	4,291	17	23	99	360	23	44	32	14	5	4	14
PUERTO RICO	4,291	17	23	99	360	23	44	32	14	5	4	14
VIRGIN ISLANDS	3,115	4	2	6	4	3	5	13	6	9	-	14
VIRGIN ISLANDS	3,115	4	2	6	4	3	5	13	6	9	-	14
OUTSIDE U.S.	5	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
OUTSIDE THE UNITED STATES	5	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
NOT REPORTED	22,249	714	1,509	397	409	277	836	340	332	833	950	771
UNKNOWN OR NOT REPORTED	22,249	714	1,509	397	409	277	836	340	332	833	950	771

See footnotes at end of table.

IMM 5.3
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY SPECIFIED COUNTRIES OF BIRTH
AND RURAL AND URBAN AREA AND CITY¹
FISCAL YEAR 1982—Continued

CLASS OF PLACE AND CITY	KAMPU- CHEA	KOREA	LAOS	MEXICO	PHILIP- PINES	PO- LAND	TAIWAN	THAI- LAND	UNITED KING- DOM	USSR	VIET- NAM	OTHER
TOTAL	13,438	31,724	36,528	56,106	45,102	5,874	9,884	5,568	14,539	15,462	72,553	149,475
ALABAMA	-	197	-	16	70	2	33	11	67	2	9	361
RURAL	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
URBAN	-	131	-	10	38	2	5	7	42	1	3	164
BIRMINGHAM	-	8	-	1	9	-	6	-	13	-	1	68
MOBILE	-	6	-	2	8	-	3	-	-	-	3	44
MONTGOMERY	-	11	-	-	12	-	-	3	2	1	2	20
HUNTSVILLE	-	32	-	3	1	-	19	-	7	-	-	61
NOT REPORTED	-	6	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
ARIZONA	58	275	139	2,012	166	18	86	48	217	26	445	750
RURAL	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
URBAN	28	125	18	1,171	62	8	37	14	96	3	119	289
PHOENIX	24	68	47	511	63	1	28	20	54	9	185	260
TUCSON	6	73	73	308	29	9	20	14	51	14	132	166
NOT REPORTED	-	9	1	20	12	-	1	-	16	-	9	31
ARKANSAS	6	77	489	45	68	2	18	21	94	26	507	277
RURAL	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	2	11
URBAN	1	71	282	42	39	2	7	13	49	7	402	136
LITTLE ROCK	5	6	196	1	23	-	11	6	41	19	100	109
NOT REPORTED	-	-	9	2	5	-	-	2	2	-	3	21
CALIFORNIA	6,320	9,229	9,285	19,552	20,278	308	3,212	1,756	2,825	6,839	30,057	27,961
ANAHEIM	113	160	253	150	88	5	48	21	25	9	811	295
FRESNO	26	46	1,327	280	137	1	12	65	26	20	374	266
GLENDALE	13	142	1	69	126	3	13	25	22	252	425	462
SAN JOSE	6	273	21	477	983	12	145	17	143	-	332	671
SANTA ANA	538	71	849	612	88	1	31	79	22	5	1,764	233
TORRANCE	6	187	4	44	112	2	52	6	13	3	70	162
EAST LOS ANGELES	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	1
FREMONT	-	21	-	18	119	-	35	2	7	-	4	71
GARDEN GROVE	76	122	115	64	54	1	15	17	18	10	1,028	124
HUNTINGTON BEACH	21	49	166	65	35	1	42	17	35	10	525	157
RIVERSIDE	2	38	1	95	36	-	7	8	13	-	188	78
SAN BERNARDINO	1	8	3	45	7	-	8	6	2	3	189	39
STOCKTON	10	25	103	216	284	-	17	12	5	-	37	67
NOT REPORTED	93	62	113	56	283	10	13	27	68	50	666	382
RURAL	1	16	-	26	25	-	1	-	-	14	4	49
URBAN	1,423	4,993	1,508	12,664	9,889	155	2,148	778	1,610	1,074	11,638	13,010
LONG BEACH	2,031	130	426	204	544	7	23	198	59	67	1,134	299
LOS ANGELES	880	2,183	282	2,594	2,036	56	264	294	293	5,137	6,264	6,641
OAKLAND	7	60	17	139	291	1	23	4	42	2	74	406
SACRAMENTO	18	107	64	197	251	3	47	18	34	3	1,229	392
SAN DIEGO	1,032	149	3,975	1,084	2,233	32	57	104	159	37	2,621	1,119
SAN FRANCISCO	14	325	40	322	2,544	10	158	49	154	43	371	2,442
BERKELEY	-	17	-	12	31	7	25	2	36	-	12	177
PASADENA	9	45	17	117	82	1	28	7	25	108	273	418
COLORADO	136	473	440	795	144	51	71	98	185	132	919	891
RURAL	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
URBAN	55	309	156	411	89	29	56	43	114	51	435	513
DENVER	59	74	253	355	40	22	10	44	53	80	397	290
COLORADO SPRINGS	10	77	30	17	7	-	1	9	12	-	36	70
NOT REPORTED	12	12	1	11	8	-	4	2	6	1	51	18
CONNECTICUT	272	160	711	24	174	428	86	58	361	211	740	2,116
RURAL	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	2
URBAN	177	134	323	14	140	283	66	32	287	117	432	1,243
BRIDGEPORT	78	4	262	2	4	27	-	19	17	14	71	245
HARTFORD	16	12	111	2	10	76	3	6	15	16	179	259
NEW HAVEN	1	4	-	2	7	18	3	1	9	28	10	94
WATERBURY	-	2	-	2	4	1	8	-	2	9	26	91
STANFORD	-	3	7	2	8	20	5	-	28	9	11	169
NOT REPORTED	-	1	8	-	1	2	1	-	3	18	10	13
DELAWARE	-	39	5	9	28	2	10	2	32	2	2	113
RURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
URBAN	-	37	5	9	25	2	10	2	32	2	2	110
NOT REPORTED	-	2	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1

See footnotes at end of table.

IMM 5.3
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY SPECIFIED COUNTRIES OF BIRTH
AND RURAL AND URBAN AREA AND CITY
FISCAL YEAR 1982—Continued

CLASS OF PLACE AND CITY	KAMPU- CHEA	KOREA	LAOS	MEXICO	PHILIP- PINES	PO- LAND	TAIWAN	THAI- LAND	UNITED KING- DOM	USSR	VIET- NAM	OTHER
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	47	44	22	19	75	3	9	9	61	7	165	1,179
WASHINGTON	47	44	22	19	75	3	9	9	61	7	165	1,179
FLORIDA	103	432	154	567	665	93	152	92	767	287	950	7,624
RURAL	-	1	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	13
URBAN	65	274	53	428	341	57	110	47	495	188	500	2,770
JACKSONVILLE	18	17	13	5	162	-	6	3	27	10	32	138
MIAMI	2	63	3	87	82	22	13	15	152	69	49	3,762
TAMPA	8	42	18	19	24	-	13	11	23	5	282	176
ST. PETERSBURG	10	10	67	1	22	3	-	7	7	1	70	52
FORT LAUDERDALE	-	14	-	6	2	7	-	2	35	7	6	244
HIALEAH	-	1	-	3	6	2	3	-	5	2	5	285
HOLLYWOOD	-	3	-	10	7	1	5	-	8	5	4	153
NOT REPORTED	-	7	-	5	18	1	2	7	15	-	1	31
GEORGIA	15	470	40	65	173	14	110	31	176	-	50	989
RURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	11
URBAN	7	326	37	48	137	6	77	21	122	-	31	556
ATLANTA	8	71	2	13	20	5	17	9	38	-	12	304
SAVANNAH	-	14	-	2	7	1	10	-	2	-	1	41
COLUMBUS	-	35	-	2	6	-	3	-	1	-	-	36
MACON	-	2	-	-	-	2	2	-	6	-	-	9
NOT REPORTED	-	22	1	-	3	-	-	1	6	-	6	32
IDAHO	-	60	54	167	33	1	3	8	20	9	95	129
RURAL	-	4	9	8	3	-	-	3	2	-	16	15
URBAN	-	55	43	158	22	1	3	5	16	9	79	109
NOT REPORTED	-	1	2	1	8	-	-	-	2	-	-	5
ILLINOIS	589	1,821	3,051	4,098	2,664	1,918	520	374	432	2,495	3,502	6,972
RURAL	-	14	1	10	10	7	-	1	4	1	-	43
URBAN	164	920	2,040	1,309	1,061	338	384	208	242	343	1,488	2,191
CHICAGO	418	856	825	2,732	1,567	1,571	127	151	158	2,138	1,874	4,687
PEORIA	3	3	23	5	4	-	-	-	3	3	50	12
ROCKFORD	4	10	342	35	7	1	-	13	11	7	59	23
NOT REPORTED	-	18	20	7	15	1	9	1	14	3	31	16
INDIANA	107	259	336	277	208	48	65	42	106	71	429	601
RURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1
URBAN	27	135	84	188	107	31	49	14	51	9	96	260
FORT WAYNE	6	6	62	3	7	-	6	4	1	3	37	56
GARY	-	4	9	32	8	2	3	-	2	-	-	16
INDIANAPOLIS	4	79	63	27	39	3	4	8	32	51	58	134
SOUTH BEND	32	4	13	6	-	2	-	6	1	-	41	24
EVANSVILLE	-	8	1	-	8	-	3	2	5	-	37	9
HAMMOND	1	9	-	12	3	10	-	-	-	-	22	11
NOT REPORTED	37	14	104	9	36	-	-	8	13	8	136	90
IOWA	141	244	1,648	110	66	1	33	106	53	3	669	297
RURAL	4	1	105	2	2	-	-	7	1	-	39	9
URBAN	52	186	500	100	46	1	28	31	42	-	285	210
DES MOINES	48	30	793	5	13	-	4	45	6	3	159	44
CEDAR RAPIDS	5	25	55	3	2	-	1	4	2	-	84	14
NOT REPORTED	32	2	195	-	3	-	-	19	2	-	102	20
KANSAS	40	250	639	333	116	10	90	31	61	3	940	397
RURAL	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
URBAN	5	199	106	209	74	8	57	12	38	3	174	216
KANSAS CITY	-	6	334	35	7	-	3	12	2	-	34	43
WICHITA	34	19	188	70	30	2	20	6	19	-	701	113
TOPEKA	1	16	11	18	1	-	10	1	1	-	31	16
NOT REPORTED	-	10	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	9
KENTUCKY	2	173	4	9	55	6	27	15	62	47	12	215
RURAL	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
URBAN	2	98	-	6	30	5	8	5	35	-	10	104
LOUISVILLE	-	50	4	3	22	-	11	3	21	46	2	55
LEXINGTON	-	13	-	-	3	-	8	4	2	1	-	41
NOT REPORTED	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	-	-	14
LOUISIANA	23	134	131	95	152	3	111	31	143	59	1,536	1,738
RURAL	-	1	-	1	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
URBAN	13	77	50	41	54	-	38	16	41	-	565	467

See footnotes at end of table.

IMM 5.3
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY SPECIFIED COUNTRIES OF BIRTH
AND RURAL AND URBAN AREA AND CITY¹
FISCAL YEAR 1982—Continued

CLASS OF PLACE AND CITY	KAMPU- CHEA	KOREA	LAOS	MEXICO	PHILIP- PINES	PO- LAND	TAIWAN	THAI- LAND	UNITED KING- DOM	USSR	VIET- NAM	OTHER
LOUISIANA												
NEW ORLEANS	2	28	39	46	70	3	45	9	88	55	713	1,010
BATON ROUGE	1	9	37	1	13		15	4	3		164	62
SHREVEPORT	6	4		1	1		1	2	5		65	9
METairie	1	6	3	5			11		4	4	22	179
NOT REPORTED		9	2		9				2		7	10
MAINE	130	66	84	2	42	5	4	10	44	6	96	95
RURAL									4			
URBAN	100	63	84	2	42	5	4	8	39	6	96	92
NOT REPORTED	30	3						2	1			3
MARYLAND	346	1,202	309	39	571	46	452	112	257	313	887	2,564
RURAL			1		3							1
URBAN	325	944	277	36	459	27	399	103	219	164	828	2,147
BALTIMORE	19	243	31	3	105	17	52	8	36	149	59	404
NOT REPORTED	2	15			4	2	1	1	2			12
MASSACHUSETTS	50	372	126	47	177	206	192	52	451	285	352	5,508
NOT REPORTED		1	1		2		1		2	1		17
RURAL		1								1	1	1
URBAN	48	322	99	30	144	147	145	40	350	162	178	4,057
BOSTON	2	21	14	7	22	22	22	7	58	70	134	805
CAMBRIDGE		13	5	8	3	2	21	1	24	5	3	257
NEW BEDFORD		5			1		1		4	3		243
SPRINGFIELD		8			4	8	2	1	10	19	19	72
WORCESTER		1	7	2	1	27		3	3	24	17	56
MICHIGAN	253	686	752	231	651	231	129	89	277	228	1,088	3,404
RURAL		1				2	1		9	5	8	9
URBAN	188	579	432	113	439	133	109	53	215	180	621	1,777
DETROIT	18	30	104	61	131	53	7	12	12	16	56	1,022
FLINT	6	13	4	2	10	2	3	2	2	18	13	51
GRAND RAPIDS	28	24	17	19	10	7		1	6	1	226	61
DEARBORN		4		9	13	10	1		7		14	254
LANSING	5	13	170	14	3		6	13	4	1	110	57
LIVONIA		12		1	5	1	1		2			33
WARREN		7	6		14	18		1	3	6	1	91
NOT REPORTED	8	3	19	8	26	5	1	7	17	1	39	49
MINNESOTA	620	652	3,318	69	186	14	89	285	110	328	1,904	808
RURAL	27	6	113	3	11	1	2	7	4		127	18
URBAN	297	493	589	38	109	5	54	56	66	194	1,074	385
DULUTH		6	8	1	2		1				33	6
MINNEAPOLIS	110	98	1,237	13	36	5	16	90	25	51	328	280
ST. PAUL	161	48	1,369	14	27	3	14	127	15	81	328	106
NOT REPORTED	5	1	2		1		2	3			14	13
MISSISSIPPI	9	68	1	13	63	2	14	8	28	5	153	132
RURAL		1		1							6	2
URBAN	8	59	1	11	59	1	7	7	20	5	123	112
JACKSON		8		1	1	1	7	1	3		24	12
NOT REPORTED		1			3				5			6
MISSOURI	23	326	168	151	268	6	68	30	108	99	422	643
RURAL		1		1								1
URBAN	5	191	52	41	94		38	11	55	7	76	246
KANSAS CITY	5	44	54	73	54	4	6	7	16	19	163	116
ST. LOUIS	12	63	62	31	87	2	15	10	29	73	114	245
INDEPENDENCE		11		2	4		4		6			3
SPRINGFIELD	1	7		2	26		5		1		64	28
NOT REPORTED		9		1	3			2	1		5	4
MONTANA	2	35	288	8	24		6	15	19		56	64
RURAL	2	1	17	2	2			1	7		17	11
URBAN		31	271	6	21		6	13	11		39	53
NOT REPORTED		3			1			1	1			
NEBRASKA	20	97	247	133	128	6	17	24	43	19	253	233
RURAL			2	1	76				1		10	3
URBAN	5	47	41	95	23	1	2	5	18		39	77
OMAHA	7	38	156	33	24	4	8	14	12	17	53	95
LINCOLN	7	11	10	1	4	1	7	4	2	2	116	49
NOT REPORTED	1	1	38	3	1			1	10		35	9

See footnotes at end of table.

IMM 5.3
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY SPECIFIED COUNTRIES OF BIRTH
AND RURAL AND URBAN AREA AND CITY¹
FISCAL YEAR 1982—Continued

CLASS OF PLACE AND CITY	KAMPU- CHEA	KOREA	LAOS	MEXICO	PHILIP- PINES	PO- LAND	TAIWAN	THAI- LAND	UNITED KING- DOM	USSR	VIET- NAM	OTHER
NEVADA	24	223	67	266	474	12	51	72	88	13	230	834
RURAL	-	2	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
URBAN	3	47	12	95	159	5	26	12	25	1	150	133
LAS VEGAS	21	170	52	168	309	7	25	58	57	12	80	698
NOT REPORTED	-	4	3	-	4	-	-	2	6	-	-	2
NEW HAMPSHIRE	-	55	15	7	24	6	5	4	50	2	13	171
RURAL	-	-	1	1	3	-	-	1	2	-	-	5
URBAN	-	55	14	6	21	6	5	3	48	2	13	166
NOT REPORTED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW JERSEY	21	1,172	69	152	1,586	724	637	86	738	907	703	10,756
RURAL	2	20	10	4	61	19	70	6	101	43	38	270
URBAN	16	1,006	51	120	1,032	546	545	65	583	581	490	6,793
CAMDEN	-	3	1	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	31
ELIZABETH	-	18	-	4	32	55	4	-	5	82	12	387
JERSEY CITY	3	74	1	7	350	44	7	7	3	78	130	1,083
NEWARK	-	7	6	4	59	27	9	3	14	114	26	1,054
PATERSON	-	4	-	12	21	4	1	3	18	4	3	1,011
TRENTON	-	26	-	1	22	27	1	-	6	5	4	90
NOT REPORTED	-	14	-	-	9	1	-	1	6	-	-	37
NEW MEXICO	10	86	310	1,148	72	2	31	26	67	3	288	240
RURAL	-	-	-	6	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	5
URBAN	-	34	76	912	35	2	8	9	34	2	13	111
ALBUQUERQUE	10	46	232	226	10	-	18	16	23	-	272	104
NOT REPORTED	-	6	2	4	26	-	5	1	9	1	1	20
NEW YORK	110	2,919	573	453	1,927	918	1,113	303	1,835	-	453	637
RURAL	-	3	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
ALBANY	43	471	299	49	295	149	156	62	357	84	331	1,830
URBAN	-	8	13	-	13	4	1	10	14	33	71	33
BUFFALO	13	15	26	1	5	66	7	1	10	35	27	124
NEW YORK	6	2,309	4	394	1,500	613	913	213	1,345	249	81	33,459
ROCHESTER	7	57	173	1	16	20	20	12	49	60	122	219
SYRACUSE	41	9	53	1	8	8	4	11	1	1	34	66
YONKERS	-	20	-	2	40	18	2	-	21	4	2	394
NOT REPORTED	-	27	5	5	47	40	2	10	32	6	7	467
NORTH CAROLINA	60	319	200	36	129	14	40	31	162	13	500	784
RURAL	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	6
URBAN	50	257	74	29	100	10	25	21	113	2	265	443
CHARLOTTE	-	19	58	2	8	2	7	4	23	7	115	135
GREENSBORO	3	10	20	-	2	2	1	2	6	-	28	54
WINSTON-SALEM	7	1	30	4	7	-	-	-	4	-	30	31
RALEIGH	-	16	18	-	10	-	7	3	13	4	61	94
NOT REPORTED	-	13	-	1	2	-	-	-	3	-	1	21
NORTH DAKOTA	22	32	49	5	45	2	5	4	16	3	45	73
RURAL	-	1	23	-	6	1	-	-	2	-	10	7
URBAN	22	27	26	5	32	1	5	3	13	3	35	64
NOT REPORTED	-	4	-	-	7	-	-	1	1	-	-	2
OHIO	65	512	664	107	471	100	275	88	333	533	745	1,925
PARMA	-	6	-	-	10	7	1	-	-	13	2	38
NOT REPORTED	1	5	5	-	12	-	4	1	4	-	18	26
RURAL	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	5
URBAN	21	288	147	71	293	35	155	30	184	219	230	844
AKRON	9	13	99	1	6	3	25	9	16	21	18	76
CANTON	-	15	7	1	10	-	6	-	4	-	7	23
CINCINNATI	15	29	11	-	32	5	26	1	57	63	96	158
CLEVELAND	10	29	10	5	41	35	13	4	24	56	133	375
COLUMBUS	9	52	264	6	21	1	36	27	22	105	110	132
DAYTON	-	29	11	2	28	-	2	2	11	17	68	61
TOLEDO	-	32	109	21	10	9	4	12	7	32	53	136
YOUNGSTOWN	-	14	-	-	8	5	3	1	3	7	8	51
OKLAHOMA	18	232	29	272	84	4	48	16	100	17	571	545
RURAL	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
URBAN	17	159	12	151	55	-	18	7	31	10	221	212
OKLAHOMA CITY	1	26	7	87	9	2	8	2	28	4	159	113
TULSA	-	41	10	34	18	2	22	6	37	3	191	211
NOT REPORTED	-	6	-	-	1	-	-	1	4	-	-	8

See footnotes at end of table.

IMM 5.3
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY SPECIFIED COUNTRIES OF BIRTH
AND RURAL AND URBAN AREA AND CITY¹
FISCAL YEAR 1982—Continued

CLASS OF PLACE AND CITY	KAMP- CHEA	KOREA	LAOS	MEXICO	PHILIP- PINES	PO- LAND	TAIWAN	THAI- LAND	UNITED KING- DOM	USSR	VIET- NAM	OTHER
OREGON	336	369	2,652	368	231	12	46	269	132	68	2,197	844
RURAL	4	2	-	3	2	1	-	-	3	1	14	18
URBAN	38	263	89	329	142	9	34	35	82	11	163	406
PORTLAND	294	103	2,562	36	87	2	10	234	47	56	2,017	418
NOT REPORTED	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	3	2
PENNSYLVANIA	636	1,106	735	62	498	115	181	120	392	1,033	2,428	2,228
RURAL	-	1	-	-	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
URBAN	135	807	249	42	268	60	142	51	264	51	1,003	1,179
ERIE	-	13	-	-	9	-	-	-	2	-	-	12
PHILADELPHIA	438	224	390	10	174	44	18	58	63	851	1,015	710
PITTSBURGH	13	51	18	10	35	9	20	2	58	58	135	255
SCRANTON	-	1	13	-	2	-	-	-	1	13	20	2
ALLENTOWN	3	7	-	-	2	1	1	-	2	2	33	52
NOT REPORTED	47	2	65	-	4	1	-	8	2	58	222	18
RHODE ISLAND	169	65	345	12	54	19	31	47	34	77	79	1,059
URBAN	23	46	71	8	43	16	23	11	23	15	62	502
PROVIDENCE	146	19	274	4	11	3	8	36	11	62	17	553
NOT REPORTED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
SOUTH CAROLINA	14	109	20	16	170	9	36	9	132	15	173	354
RURAL	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
URBAN	12	79	18	16	149	6	27	7	114	8	121	282
COLUMBIA	2	27	2	-	12	3	9	2	11	7	52	65
NOT REPORTED	-	3	-	-	7	-	-	-	7	-	-	7
SOUTH DAKOTA	45	16	106	4	33	1	5	13	6	-	56	59
RURAL	-	-	20	-	2	-	-	5	-	-	25	6
URBAN	45	16	86	4	23	1	5	8	6	-	31	49
NOT REPORTED	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
TENNESSEE	220	172	1,137	25	156	14	57	79	78	74	427	525
RURAL	-	-	24	-	3	1	-	1	1	-	19	2
URBAN	15	106	351	13	79	6	30	19	36	-	60	169
CHATTANOOGA	131	3	37	-	13	1	3	9	1	3	42	34
KNOXVILLE	1	10	1	2	14	1	11	1	5	1	83	44
MEMPHIS	71	34	302	5	22	2	12	22	9	56	106	115
NASHVILLE	2	17	400	5	14	3	1	26	18	14	109	146
NOT REPORTED	-	2	22	-	11	-	-	1	6	-	8	15
TEXAS	654	1,310	2,411	20,819	1,017	128	1,017	296	780	314	8,358	5,690
AMARILLO	4	1	369	25	1	1	4	9	4	-	182	34
BEAUMONT	-	1	-	3	11	-	-	-	-	1	74	15
LUBBOCK	-	8	-	7	4	2	7	1	3	1	29	30
WICHITA FALLS	-	6	-	28	2	-	2	3	1	3	98	13
RURAL	5	4	31	467	10	2	2	3	9	-	9	34
URBAN	148	509	396	11,195	430	21	371	94	341	50	1,369	1,708
DALLAS	125	133	514	1,316	83	8	107	47	77	64	701	906
FORT WORTH	13	22	607	420	20	-	15	34	23	11	245	158
HOUSTON	317	364	429	2,179	290	63	459	79	209	166	5,248	2,150
SAN ANTONIO	24	104	52	1,172	59	12	14	12	44	24	150	241
AUSTIN	7	44	1	177	18	10	22	12	25	7	88	180
CORPUS CHRISTI	-	15	-	151	39	1	8	1	4	1	19	42
EL PASO	-	72	-	3,616	25	2	8	1	24	6	23	125
NOT REPORTED	11	27	12	63	25	6	6	-	16	-	123	54
UTAH	115	108	423	156	71	3	39	33	71	14	520	625
RURAL	37	2	61	9	10	-	5	8	5	2	87	28
URBAN	51	77	224	93	38	1	20	18	40	-	236	287
SALT LAKE CITY	27	27	138	54	21	2	14	6	23	11	197	308
NOT REPORTED	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	1	3	1	-	2
VERMONT	9	19	54	1	6	3	3	6	35	1	13	75
RURAL	-	1	12	-	-	-	2	-	5	-	-	12
URBAN	9	18	42	1	6	3	1	6	29	1	13	62
NOT REPORTED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
VIRGINIA	599	992	618	35	984	20	164	119	306	37	3,167	2,796
VIRGINIA BEACH	9	20	8	-	281	1	6	1	32	-	43	93
RURAL	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	2	1	3	9
URBAN	360	627	467	29	328	11	122	75	195	16	2,261	1,818
NORFOLK	1	18	4	-	238	2	7	1	15	-	19	86

See footnotes at end of table.

IMM 5.3
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY SPECIFIED COUNTRIES OF BIRTH
AND RURAL AND URBAN AREA AND CITY ¹
FISCAL YEAR 1982—Continued

CLASS OF PLACE AND CITY	KAMPU- CHEA	KOREA	LAOS	MEXICO	PHILIP- PINES	PO- LAND	TAIWAN	THAI- LAND	UNITED KING- DOM	USSR	VIET- NAM	OTHER
VIRGINIA												
RICHMOND	65	36	8	1	20	-	3	3	27	7	233	139
NEWPORT NEWS	15	54	25	-	13	1	-	-	4	5	27	35
PORTSMOUTH	3	3	-	-	19	-	-	-	4	-	-	7
ALEXANDRIA	31	142	30	2	15	2	10	20	11	2	127	282
ARLINGTON	112	71	75	2	28	3	11	15	6	6	434	277
HAMPTON	1	10	1	1	28	-	4	2	8	-	12	35
NOT REPORTED	2	11	-	-	7	-	1	2	2	-	8	15
WASHINGTON	902	1,199	1,876	443	1,164	18	229	280	280	71	3,825	1,324
RURAL	2	-	48	7	4	-	1	5	-	-	15	9
URBAN	477	642	753	382	471	6	110	107	206	13	1,678	594
SEATTLE	308	242	900	41	597	9	104	137	55	53	1,543	588
SPOKANE	5	28	82	1	9	-	4	3	6	-	171	36
TACOMA	109	261	92	8	74	2	10	26	11	5	416	78
NOT REPORTED	1	26	1	4	9	1	-	2	2	-	2	19
WEST VIRGINIA	-	44	35	13	115	2	7	19	24	3	59	138
RURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
URBAN	-	44	35	13	115	2	7	19	24	3	59	138
WISCONSIN	66	298	1,394	268	198	40	39	115	123	241	344	577
RURAL	-	-	5	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	7
URBAN	32	238	925	131	152	22	29	83	84	17	174	291
MILWAUKEE	16	46	317	130	35	16	6	23	17	218	100	178
MADISON	6	14	134	5	7	1	4	9	15	6	67	94
NOT REPORTED	12	-	13	1	2	-	-	-	7	-	3	7
WYOMING	-	38	3	66	16	2	3	2	15	1	34	57
URBAN	-	38	3	66	13	2	3	2	14	1	34	55
NOT REPORTED	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	2
ALASKA	-	158	1	30	186	13	13	11	21	1	7	124
URBAN	-	149	1	30	181	12	13	11	21	1	7	123
NOT REPORTED	-	9	-	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
AMERICAN SAMOA	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
AMERICAN SAMOA	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
GUAM	-	343	-	3	1,496	-	58	1	3	-	53	114
GUAM	-	343	-	3	1,496	-	58	1	3	-	53	114
HAWAII	16	1,007	281	20	4,748	1	114	48	42	1	597	1,011
RURAL	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
URBAN	-	293	2	3	2,507	-	22	8	16	-	36	249
HONOLULU	16	701	279	15	2,212	1	89	39	26	1	561	755
NOT REPORTED	-	13	-	-	29	-	3	1	-	-	-	7
PANAMA CANAL ZONE	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
PANAMA CANAL ZONE	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
PUERTO RICO	-	9	-	62	22	3	4	1	16	-	7	3,532
PUERTO RICO	-	9	-	62	22	3	4	1	16	-	7	3,532
VIRGIN ISLANDS	-	5	-	3	4	-	-	-	17	-	-	3,020
VIRGIN ISLANDS	-	5	-	3	4	-	-	-	17	-	-	3,020
OUTSIDE U.S.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
OUTSIDE THE UNITED STATES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
NOT REPORTED	15	965	20	2,368	1,875	265	26	112	1,644	65	239	7,287
UNKNOWN OR NOT REPORTED	15	965	20	2,368	1,875	265	26	112	1,644	65	239	7,287

¹ RURAL - POPULATION OF LESS THAN 2,500.

URBAN - POPULATION OF 2,500 TO 99,999.

CITIES - POPULATION OF 100,000 OR MORE.

IMM 6.1
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH AND MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP
FISCAL YEAR 1982

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	OCCUPATIONS												
	Total	Total	PRO-FES-SIONAL	ADMINI-STRATIVE	SALES	CLER-ICAL	CRA-FTS-MEN	OPERA-TIVES EXC. TRANSPORT	TRANS-PORT OPERATIVES	LABOR-ERS EXC. FARM	FARM LABOR-ERS AND MGRS.	SERV-ICE	NO OCCU-PATION
ALL COUNTRIES	594,131	203,440	44,899	19,841	5,473	20,959	20,800	28,709	3,981	16,910	11,973	29,895	390,691
EUROPE	69,174	27,519	8,677	2,964	965	2,988	3,730	2,383	405	1,016	1,196	3,195	41,655
ALBANIA	23	8	1	3	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	15
ANDORRA	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
AUSTRIA	339	150	49	33	8	23	14	1	1	3	2	17	189
BELGIUM	559	221	94	54	9	22	9	8	1	3	3	18	338
BULGARIA	207	95	35	7	1	1	21	6	7	4	5	8	112
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	960	464	141	32	6	48	67	53	10	28	5	74	496
DENMARK	463	210	71	61	6	27	14	4	-	5	3	19	253
ESTONIA	17	9	5	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	8
FINLAND	346	162	63	27	3	29	7	5	-	5	2	21	184
FRANCE	1,994	842	306	208	23	84	47	28	2	10	7	127	1,152
GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REP.	259	88	30	15	5	18	5	4	2	-	-	9	171
GERMANY, FEDERAL REP.	6,467	2,212	613	291	175	499	152	128	11	41	23	279	4,255
GIBRALTAR	21	8	4	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	13
GREECE	3,472	1,382	242	146	28	64	304	137	29	32	88	312	2,090
HUNGARY	642	364	104	36	14	44	64	28	2	15	7	50	278
ICELAND	126	43	16	3	6	5	1	3	1	1	-	8	83
IRELAND	949	499	199	74	20	61	44	27	3	15	10	46	450
ITALY	3,644	1,405	271	162	34	75	258	153	16	122	82	232	2,239
LATVIA	45	20	12	4	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	25
LIECHTENSTEIN	3	3	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
LITHUANIA	50	22	8	6	-	1	2	2	1	1	-	1	28
LUXEMBOURG	26	7	1	3	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	19
MALTA	137	56	17	6	1	7	3	8	1	4	2	7	81
MONACO	11	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	9
NETHERLANDS	1,053	450	185	81	29	55	28	4	3	7	6	52	603
NORWAY	342	144	63	27	2	17	10	5	2	2	3	13	198
POLAND	5,874	2,810	798	103	56	169	490	441	69	134	227	323	3,064
PORTUGAL	3,510	1,579	81	69	19	79	377	204	43	124	278	305	1,931
ROMANIA	3,124	1,444	363	60	43	97	285	188	17	85	81	225	1,680
SAN MARINO	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
SPAIN	1,586	553	170	86	20	45	70	36	7	18	12	89	1,033
SWEDEN	874	396	165	88	15	50	24	8	5	3	7	31	478
SWITZERLAND	626	290	124	47	10	31	27	11	-	6	2	32	336
U.S.S.R.	15,462	5,558	1,979	192	190	672	896	607	103	228	220	471	9,904
UNITED KINGDOM	14,539	5,500	2,324	1,018	233	741	420	214	57	96	37	360	9,039
YUGOSLAVIA	1,418	523	142	20	7	22	89	67	13	19	83	61	895
ASIA	313,291	87,448	24,148	10,780	2,208	7,678	6,823	11,403	1,161	4,645	6,988	11,614	225,843
AFGHANISTAN	1,569	493	109	55	27	83	30	29	20	15	6	119	1,076
BAHRAIN	22	5	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	17
BANGLADESH	639	212	90	50	3	17	8	4	1	-	11	28	427
BRUNAI	14	9	4	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	5
BRUNEI	13	3	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	10
BURMA	820	327	95	54	11	34	41	51	5	7	12	17	493
CHINA, MAINLAND	27,100	12,543	2,917	1,745	266	724	444	1,382	107	321	3,371	1,266	14,557
CHRISTMAS ISLAND	19	9	3	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	3	10
COCOS ISLANDS	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
CYPRUS	276	121	25	9	5	14	26	14	1	3	1	23	155
HONG KONG	4,971	1,582	516	206	70	311	62	203	27	21	24	142	3,389
INDIA	21,738	7,420	4,310	1,141	169	547	250	197	31	56	472	247	14,318
INDONESIA	1,194	360	145	70	4	41	18	17	2	7	8	48	834
IRAN	10,314	3,312	1,311	561	133	271	201	82	66	91	39	557	7,002
IRAQ	3,105	1,005	200	94	24	134	102	193	15	146	16	81	2,100
ISRAEL	3,356	1,268	450	213	89	136	190	44	13	21	28	84	2,088
JAPAN	3,903	1,367	372	291	56	127	66	47	15	21	11	361	2,536
JORDAN	2,923	809	179	161	28	87	81	54	28	75	20	96	2,114

IMM 6.1

IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH AND MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP
FISCAL YEAR 1982—Continued

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	Total	OCCUPATIONS										NO OCCUPATION	
		Total	PRO-FES-SIONAL	ADMINI-STRATIVE	SALES	CLER-ICAL	CRA-FTS-MEN	OPERA-TIVES EXC. TRANS-PORT	TRANS-PORT OPERATIVES	LABOR-ERS EXC. FARM	FARM LABOR-ERS AND MGRS.		SERV-ICE
KAMPUCHEA	13,438	1,911	109	26	19	107	195	543	8	300	103	501	11,527
KOREA	31,724	7,693	1,818	1,486	243	1,088	644	1,260	213	114	307	520	24,031
KUWAIT	286	49	12	4	5	10	2	1	—	1	1	12	238
LAOS	36,528	5,938	229	50	33	215	564	2,206	29	1,274	140	1,198	30,590
LEBANON	3,529	1,182	297	209	51	97	236	89	20	21	26	136	2,347
MACAU	225	110	32	22	—	24	6	9	1	3	2	11	115
MALAYSIA	1,046	323	150	58	8	37	18	12	—	2	9	29	723
MALDIVES	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
NEPAL	97	29	13	5	—	1	2	—	—	—	4	4	68
OMAN	13	2	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
PAKISTAN	4,536	1,590	538	402	66	142	68	70	44	23	59	178	2,946
PHILIPPINES	45,102	17,512	6,144	1,721	433	1,868	1,085	920	376	372	1,777	2,816	27,590
QATAR	13	3	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
SAUDI ARABIA	134	24	11	5	—	4	—	2	1	—	—	1	110
SINGAPORE	390	145	66	32	5	21	6	1	1	1	2	10	245
SRI LANKA	505	228	125	31	1	31	9	6	—	4	4	17	277
SYRIA	2,354	756	176	118	28	44	193	79	7	20	40	51	1,598
TAIWAN	9,884	3,939	1,950	1,181	89	303	54	65	19	15	62	201	5,945
THAILAND	5,568	1,294	305	299	53	168	97	85	19	27	22	219	4,274
TURKEY	2,864	900	295	141	25	43	202	79	12	19	28	56	1,964
UNITED ARAB EMIRATES	40	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	39
VIETNAM	72,553	12,877	1,137	334	259	940	1,920	3,653	79	1,602	381	2,572	59,676
YEMEN (ADEN)	179	39	5	2	3	2	1	2	—	21	—	3	140
YEMEN (SANAA)	305	59	4	1	2	3	1	1	1	41	1	4	246
AFRICA	14,314	6,238	2,114	741	233	910	333	310	178	256	48	1,115	8,076
ALGERIA	190	80	36	12	2	12	2	1	3	2	—	10	110
ANGOLA	126	25	5	3	—	4	2	4	—	—	2	5	101
BENIN	22	12	—	1	—	4	2	2	—	1	—	2	10
BOTSWANA	4	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
BURUNDI	8	3	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	5
CAMEROON	95	44	10	2	1	7	2	1	3	—	—	18	51
CAPE VERDE	852	257	15	12	1	9	39	49	9	69	6	48	595
CENTRAL AFRICAN REP.	3	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
CHAD	2	2	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
CONGO	7	3	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	4
DJIBOUTI	7	3	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
EGYPT	2,800	1,285	623	177	40	120	76	46	9	12	13	169	1,515
EQUATORIAL GUINEA	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
ETHIOPIA	1,810	938	156	46	44	240	37	26	71	51	3	264	872
FR. SO. & ANTARCTIC	20	12	1	—	—	—	2	5	1	1	—	2	8
GAMBIA, THE	21	9	1	2	—	3	—	1	—	—	—	1	12
GHANA	824	441	113	25	19	64	29	49	18	21	3	100	383
GUINEA	27	10	2	1	—	—	2	1	—	2	1	1	17
GUINEA-BISSAU	10	2	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	8
IVORY COAST	29	14	4	1	1	1	2	1	—	1	—	3	15
KENYA	601	273	123	39	8	57	8	8	3	3	—	24	328
LESOTHO	6	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
LIBERIA	593	226	55	30	7	31	21	17	2	16	—	47	367
LIBYA	196	57	19	13	4	—	8	1	1	4	1	6	139
MADAGASCAR	19	6	1	—	—	3	—	1	—	—	—	1	13
MALAWI	48	18	7	4	1	1	—	—	—	1	1	3	30
MALI	5	4	—	—	—	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	3
MAURITANIA	6	3	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	1
MAURITIUS	28	9	5	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	19
MOROCCO	445	208	59	42	11	29	17	5	6	5	1	33	237
MOZAMBIQUE	57	18	7	2	—	4	1	—	—	—	2	2	39
NAMIBIA	19	8	3	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	11
NIGER	3	3	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
NIGERIA	2,257	921	275	65	38	126	25	41	39	47	8	257	1,336
REUNION	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—

IMM 6.1

IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH AND MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP
FISCAL YEAR 1982—Continued

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	OCCUPATIONS												NO OCCUPATION
	Total	Total	PRO-FES-SIONAL	ADMINI-STRATIVE	SALES	CLER-ICAL	CRA-FTS-MEN	OPERA-TIVES EXC. TRANSPORT	TRANS-PORT OPERA-TIVES	LABOR-ERS EXC. FARM	FARM LABOR-ERS AND MGRS.	SERV-ICE	
RWANDA	8	7	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1
ST. HELENA	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
SAO TOME & PRINCE	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
SENEGAL	74	21	4	4	-	3	-	4	-	-	-	6	53
SEYCHELLES	36	10	2	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	26
SIERRA LEONE	283	133	41	6	8	12	8	6	8	7	1	36	150
SOMALIA	89	23	3	2	3	7	-	2	-	1	-	5	66
SOUTH AFRICA	1,434	573	289	143	24	58	21	7	1	3	4	23	861
SUDAN	78	37	16	6	-	3	4	2	-	2	-	4	41
SWAZILAND	21	13	8	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	8
TANZANIA	304	164	75	35	5	33	6	5	-	-	-	5	140
TOGO	16	6	-	1	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	1	10
TUNISIA	99	50	9	10	3	6	2	4	-	1	-	15	49
UGANDA	304	153	70	22	9	30	6	8	-	1	-	7	151
UPPER VOLTA	5	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
WESTERN SAHARA ..	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ZAIRE	87	35	9	5	1	7	3	3	2	2	-	3	52
ZAMBIA	165	42	17	8	1	9	3	1	-	-	-	3	123
ZIMBABWE	162	68	37	9	-	13	1	2	-	1	1	4	94
OCEANIA	3,833	1,617	538	209	66	216	146	50	17	46	69	260	2,216
AMERICAN SAMOA ..	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
AUSTRALIA	1,367	647	312	122	32	94	27	8	1	6	6	39	720
COOK ISLANDS	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
FUJI	659	370	35	29	17	44	65	16	9	7	17	131	289
FRENCH POLYNESIA ..	33	9	2	3	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	24
GUAM	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
KIRIBATI	8	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
NAURU	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
NEW CALEDONIA	3	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
NEW ZEALAND	642	312	139	49	10	47	24	11	-	5	7	20	330
NIUE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
PACIFIC IS. TRUST ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TER	138	28	6	1	2	4	5	1	-	1	-	8	110
PAPUA NEW GUINEA ..	13	7	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	6
PITCAIRN ISLANDS ..	4	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
SOLOMON ISLANDS ..	5	4	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1
TONGA	561	165	25	-	-	13	12	8	6	19	35	47	396
TONGA	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	4
VANUATU	379	69	15	1	2	12	10	5	1	8	3	12	310
WESTERN SAMOA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORTH AMERICA	158,057	66,940	7,247	3,960	1,578	6,752	8,136	11,859	1,938	10,424	3,354	11,692	91,117
CANADA	10,786	4,353	1,690	831	250	480	264	158	73	136	57	414	6,433
GREENLAND	4	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2
MEXICO	50,766	26,268	919	928	316	967	2,789	5,942	579	7,990	2,373	3,465	29,838
UNITED STATES	156	88	44	14	3	5	4	1	1	5	2	9	68
CARIBBEAN	67,379	27,520	3,431	1,650	791	4,001	4,032	4,249	1,111	1,636	785	5,834	39,859
ANGUILLA	89	38	3	2	2	4	9	1	-	3	-	14	51
ANTIGUA-BARBUDA ..	3,234	1,462	108	64	43	177	359	79	64	142	12	414	1,772
BAHAMAS, THE	577	158	35	15	11	26	19	10	5	9	2	26	419
BARBADOS	1,961	1,033	111	58	34	154	129	122	29	28	12	356	928
BERMUDA	181	80	15	14	5	11	8	5	2	7	-	13	101
BRITISH VIRGIN IS. ..	101	18	3	1	-	4	-	-	-	3	1	6	83
CAYMAN ISLANDS ..	55	15	4	1	-	2	2	1	-	2	-	3	40
CUBA	8,209	2,983	416	252	166	544	416	477	127	235	52	298	5,226
DOMINICA	569	235	34	14	9	41	53	11	9	15	11	38	334
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC ..	17,451	6,216	594	262	197	750	797	1,205	430	634	279	1,068	11,235
GUADALOUPE	1,066	536	57	31	15	81	91	33	10	12	9	197	530
HAITI	40	16	1	-	-	6	2	1	-	-	-	6	24
JAMAICA	8,779	3,797	495	166	44	400	453	1,108	125	144	39	823	4,982
MARTINIQUE	18,711	8,154	1,186	576	169	1,313	1,277	900	250	255	339	1,889	10,557
MARTINIQUE	26	8	1	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	3	18

IMM 6.1

IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH AND MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP
FISCAL YEAR 1982—Continued

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	Total	OCCUPATIONS											NO OCCUPATION
		Total	PRO-FES-SIONAL	ADMINI-STRATIVE	SALES	CLER-ICAL	CRA-FTS-MEN	OPER-ATIVES EXC. TRANS-PORT	TRANS-PORT OPER-ATIVES	LABOR-ERS EXC. FARM	FARM LABOR-ERS AND MGRS.	SERV-ICE	
MONTSERRAT	148	75	7	2	1	15	13	12	-	6	-	19	73
NETHERLANDS ANTILLES	257	118	39	6	7	14	12	8	2	5	-	25	139
PUERTO RICO	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
ST. CHRIST-NEVIS	1,039	439	41	19	20	47	83	26	24	45	4	130	600
ST. LUCIA	586	246	24	11	12	44	40	26	7	18	9	55	340
ST. VINCENT & GRENAD	719	380	51	18	7	62	53	35	3	13	7	131	339
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	3,532	1,492	200	135	49	306	210	187	23	59	9	314	2,040
TURKS & CAICOS IS	41	20	6	1	-	-	5	1	1	1	-	5	21
U.S. VIRGIN ISLANDS	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5
CENTRAL AMERICA ..	23,626	8,709	1,162	537	218	1,299	1,047	1,508	174	657	137	1,970	14,917
BELIZE	2,031	918	128	90	23	193	119	85	20	41	11	208	1,113
COSTA RICA	1,272	396	75	44	14	54	57	54	7	22	9	60	876
EL SALVADOR	7,107	2,763	235	124	55	249	370	672	57	168	57	776	4,344
GUATEMALA	3,633	1,436	203	88	23	192	186	263	26	95	27	333	2,197
HONDURAS	3,186	1,195	110	43	15	141	126	207	30	243	9	271	1,991
NICARAGUA	3,077	977	196	93	52	204	75	124	18	37	16	162	2,100
PANAMA	3,320	1,024	215	55	36	266	114	103	16	51	8	160	2,296
SOUTH AMERICA	35,448	13,675	2,174	1,187	423	2,415	1,630	2,704	282	523	318	2,019	21,773
ARGENTINA	2,065	837	217	155	37	63	130	102	21	22	4	86	1,228
BOLIVIA	750	289	77	20	7	41	23	22	2	6	1	90	461
BRAZIL	1,475	496	171	70	15	76	31	25	9	7	6	86	979
CHILE	1,911	773	152	68	30	107	115	87	23	37	4	150	1,138
COLOMBIA	8,608	3,434	413	283	103	295	358	1,284	58	91	20	529	5,174
ECUADOR	4,127	1,906	92	75	41	970	150	364	14	34	5	161	2,221
FRENCH GUIANA	5	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2
GUYANA	10,059	3,618	602	272	96	570	556	370	109	270	234	539	6,441
PARAGUAY	161	67	10	2	2	6	11	6	-	-	3	27	94
PERU	4,151	1,543	255	148	51	199	156	373	33	38	35	255	2,608
SURINAME	93	41	7	5	2	5	7	4	-	3	3	5	52
URUGUAY	707	349	42	40	19	26	76	56	9	11	1	69	358
VENEZUELA	1,336	319	135	48	20	57	17	11	4	4	2	21	1,017
BORN ON BOARD SHIP	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
UNKNOWN OR NOT REPORTED	10	3	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	7

IMM 6.6
BENEFICIARIES OF OCCUPATIONAL PREFERENCES AND OTHER IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY OCCUPATION
FISCAL YEAR 1982

OCCUPATION	Total	BENEFICIARIES OF OCCUPATIONAL PREFERENCES ACT OF OCTOBER 3, 1965					ALL OTHER IMMIGRANTS
		Total	3RD PREF. ADMISS- IONS	3RD PREF. ADJUST- MENTS	6TH PREF. ADMISS- IONS	6TH PREF. ADJUST- MENTS	
ALL OCCUPATIONS	594,131	24,022	3,052	8,929	7,884	4,157	570,109
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	44,899	10,999	2,541	6,510	884	1,064	33,900
ACCOUNTANTS & AUDITORS	2,861	395	160	178	32	25	2,466
ARCHITECTS	477	119	36	67	14	2	358
COMPUTER SPECIALISTS	1,674	749	96	582	43	28	925
PROGRAMMERS	601	161	37	95	19	10	440
SYSTEMS ANALYSTS	918	516	51	427	22	16	402
OTHER SPECIALISTS	155	72	8	60	2	2	83
ENGINEERS	7,799	3,209	693	2,282	153	81	4,590
AERONAUTICAL & ASTRONAUTICAL	91	48	7	40	1	-	43
CHEMICAL	396	201	34	159	6	2	195
CIVIL	750	277	101	156	15	5	473
ELECTRICAL & ELECTRONIC	1,001	504	109	352	28	15	497
INDUSTRIAL	286	155	28	109	11	7	131
MECHANICAL	910	358	128	194	30	6	552
METALLURGICAL & MATERIALS	60	36	5	29	1	1	24
MINING	59	20	12	7	1	-	21
PETROLEUM	51	32	7	25	-	-	27
SALES	56	20	5	10	4	1	36
OTHER ENGINEERS	4,149	1,558	257	1,201	56	44	2,591
FARM MANAGEMENT ADVISORS	27	4	1	1	-	2	23
FORESTERS & CONSERVATIONISTS	43	3	-	1	2	-	40
HOME MANAGEMENT ADVISORS	19	2	1	-	-	1	17
LAWYERS AND JUDGES	429	58	14	36	6	2	371
JUDGES	7	-	-	-	-	-	7
LAWYERS	422	58	14	36	6	2	364
LIBRARIANS, ARCHIVISTS, AND CURATORS	529	138	22	106	5	5	391
LIBRARIANS	171	16	4	10	1	1	155
ARCHIVISTS & CURATORS	358	122	18	96	4	4	236
MATHEMATICAL SPECIALISTS	94	33	11	20	1	1	61
ACTUARIES	28	15	5	8	1	1	13
MATHEMATICIANS	21	8	2	6	-	-	13
STATISTICIANS	45	10	4	6	-	-	35
LIFE AND PHYSICAL SCIENTISTS	1,583	633	121	472	30	10	950
AGRICULTURAL	266	37	18	10	7	2	229
ATMOSPHERIC & SPACE	25	7	4	3	-	-	21
BIOLOGICAL	182	74	13	58	2	-	108
CHEMISTS	650	262	55	192	12	3	388
GEOLOGISTS	173	90	12	70	7	1	83
MARINE	35	8	1	5	1	1	27
PHYSICISTS & ASTRONOMERS	165	119	19	97	1	2	46
OTHER LIFE & PHYSICAL SCIENTISTS	87	39	2	37	-	-	48
OPERATIONS & SYSTEMS RESEARCHERS & ANALYST	28	16	2	9	2	3	12
PERSONNEL & LABOR RELATIONS WORKERS	69	9	-	5	2	2	60
PHYSICIANS, DENTISTS, AND RELATED PRACTITIONERS	4,872	639	301	265	25	48	4,233
CHIROPRACTORS	32	10	5	3	2	-	22
DENTISTS	343	40	20	13	4	3	303
OPTOMETRISTS	30	5	3	1	1	-	25
PHARMACISTS	413	69	44	18	4	3	344
PHYSICIANS, MEDICAL & OSTEOPATHIC PODIATRISTS	3,885	481	214	216	11	40	3,404
VETERINARIANS	7	-	-	-	-	-	7
OTHER HEALTH PRACTITIONERS	101	25	11	13	1	-	76
NURSES, DIETITIANS, AND THERAPISTS	61	9	4	1	2	2	52
DIETITIANS	5,135	1,864	631	614	116	503	3,271
REGISTERED NURSES	189	36	16	13	-	7	153
THERAPISTS	4,701	1,755	586	567	108	494	2,946
	245	73	29	34	8	2	172

IMM 6.6

**BENEFICIARIES OF OCCUPATIONAL PREFERENCES AND OTHER IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY OCCUPATION
FISCAL YEAR 1982—Continued**

OCCUPATION	Total	BENEFICIARIES OF OCCUPATIONAL PREFERENCES ACT OF OCTOBER 3, 1965					ALL OTHER IMMIGRA- NTS
		Total	3RD PREF. ADMISS- IONS	3RD PREF. ADJUST- MENTS	6TH PREF. ADMISS- IONS	6TH PREF. ADJUST- MENTS	
HEALTH TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS	1,186	224	15	72	36	101	962
CLINICAL LABORATORY	691	144	10	38	22	74	547
DENTAL HYGIENISTS	46	1	-	1	-	-	45
HEALTH RECORD	46	5	-	2	1	2	41
RADIOLOGIC	111	23	1	12	6	4	88
THERAPY ASSISTANTS	21	2	-	1	-	1	19
OTHER HEALTH TECHNICIANS & TECHNOLOGISTS	271	49	4	18	7	20	222
RELIGIOUS WORKERS	1,442	235	58	102	44	31	1,207
CLERGYMEN	1,099	139	41	68	19	11	960
OTHER RELIGIOUS WORKERS	343	96	17	34	25	20	247
SOCIAL SCIENTISTS	690	192	40	138	7	7	498
ECONOMISTS	345	85	18	58	5	4	260
POLITICAL	8	1	-	1	-	-	7
PSYCHOLOGISTS	201	68	10	55	1	2	133
SOCIOLOGISTS	23	3	1	2	-	-	20
URBAN & REGIONAL PLANNERS	23	8	3	4	-	1	15
OTHER SOCIAL SCIENTISTS	90	27	8	18	1	-	63
SOCIAL AND RECREATION WORKERS	444	29	7	12	8	2	415
SOCIAL	397	26	7	11	6	2	371
RECREATION	47	3	-	1	2	-	44
TEACHERS, COLLEGE AND UNIVERSITY	1,777	682	133	516	18	15	1,095
AGRICULTURE	18	4	1	2	-	1	14
ATMOSPHERIC, EARTH, MARINE & SPACE	8	5	3	5	-	3	8
BIOLOGY	14	6	1	5	-	-	8
CHEMISTRY	30	15	-	14	-	1	15
PHYSICS	26	15	-	15	-	-	11
ENGINEERING	81	58	-	58	-	-	23
MATHEMATICS	9	4	-	4	-	-	5
HEALTH SPECIALTIES	34	16	4	11	-	1	18
PSYCHOLOGY	7	1	-	1	-	-	6
BUSINESS & COMMERCE	38	25	2	23	-	-	13
ECONOMICS	30	22	2	19	-	1	8
HISTORY	17	2	-	2	-	-	15
SOCIOLOGY	4	-	-	-	-	-	4
OTHER SOCIAL SCIENCE TEACHERS	24	5	-	4	1	-	19
ART, DRAMA & MUSIC	82	15	3	10	1	1	67
COACHES & PHYSICAL EDUCATION	28	6	1	4	1	-	22
EDUCATION	20	5	-	4	1	-	15
ENGLISH	32	3	1	2	-	-	29
FOREIGN LANGUAGE	92	18	-	16	1	1	74
HOME ECONOMICS	6	-	-	-	-	-	6
LAW	16	2	1	1	-	-	6
THEOLOGY	16	8	1	6	-	1	9
TRADE, INDUSTRIAL & TECHNICAL	33	11	-	7	1	3	22
MISCELLANEOUS TEACHERS, COLLEGE & UNIV	133	51	1	46	3	1	82
SUBJECT NOT SPECIFIED TEACHERS, COL & U	987	385	115	257	9	4	602
TEACHERS, EXCEPT COLLEGE AND UNIVERSITY	4,591	192	61	52	52	27	4,399
ADULT EDUCATION	191	13	2	10	-	1	178
ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	80	15	1	7	-	7	65
PREKINDERGARTEN & KINDERGARTEN	127	14	1	9	1	3	113
SECONDARY SCHOOL	107	13	-	11	-	2	94
OTHER TEACHERS, EXC. COLLEGE & UNIV	4,086	137	57	15	51	14	3,949
ENGINEERING AND SCIENCE TECHNICIANS	2,615	259	33	107	73	46	2,356
AGRICULTURE & BIOLOGICAL, EXCEPT HEALTH	92	16	1	11	1	3	76
CHEMICAL	67	10	1	6	2	1	57
DRAFTSMEN	804	42	6	10	18	8	762
ELECTRICAL & ELECTRONIC ENGINEERING	610	83	16	28	25	14	527
INDUSTRIAL ENGINEERING	23	1	-	1	-	-	22
MECHANICAL ENGINEERING	85	20	2	11	1	6	65
MATHEMATICAL	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
SURVEYORS	247	18	1	4	5	8	229
OTHER ENGINEERING, SCIENCE TECHNICIANS	685	69	6	36	21	6	616
TECHNICIANS, EXC. HEALTH, ENGIN. & SCIENCE	1,341	66	7	19	25	15	1,275
AIRPLANE PILOTS	84	5	-	-	4	1	79
AIR TRAFFIC CONTROLLERS	27	2	-	-	1	1	25
EMBALMERS	3	1	-	-	-	1	2

IMM 6.6

BENEFICIARIES OF OCCUPATIONAL PREFERENCES AND OTHER IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY OCCUPATION
FISCAL YEAR 1982—Continued

OCCUPATION	Total	BENEFICIARIES OF OCCUPATIONAL PREFERENCES ACT OF OCTOBER 3, 1965					ALL OTHER IMMIGRA- NTS
		Total	3RD PREF. ADMISS- IONS	3RD PREF. ADJUST- MENTS	6TH PREF. ADMISS- IONS	6TH PREF. ADJUST- MENTS	
FLIGHT ENGINEERS	14	-	-	-	-	-	14
RADIO OPERATORS	44	2	-	-	2	-	42
TOOL PROGRAMMERS, NUMERICAL CONTROL	35	7	2	4	1	-	28
OTHER TECHNICIANS	1,134	49	5	15	17	12	1,085
VOCATIONAL & EDUCATIONAL COUNSELORS	71	9	-	9	-	-	62
WRITERS, ARTISTS, AND ENTERTAINERS	3,706	463	50	138	189	86	3,243
ACTORS & ACTRESSES	104	2	-	1	-	1	102
ATHLETES & KINDRED WORKERS	292	71	5	35	26	5	221
AUTHORS	35	6	1	4	1	-	29
DANCERS	69	4	-	2	-	2	65
DESIGNERS	721	104	13	22	47	22	617
EDITORS & REPORTERS	351	59	9	27	12	11	292
MUSICIANS & COMPOSERS	542	40	2	13	17	8	502
PAINTERS & SCULPTORS	625	73	9	15	40	9	552
PHOTOGRAPHERS	225	9	-	2	5	2	216
PUBLIC RELATIONS MEN & PUBLICITY WRITERS	48	11	-	3	4	4	76
RADIO & TELEVISION ANNOUNCERS	607	76	11	11	34	20	531
OTHER WRITERS, ARTISTS & ENTERTAINERS	848	294	19	259	1	15	554
RESEARCH WORKERS, NOT SPECIFIED							
OTHER PROFESSIONAL, TECH & KINDRED WORKERS	549	483	29	448	-	6	66
MANAGERS & ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	19,841	3,099	282	1,296	844	677	16,742
ASSESSORS, CONTROLLERS, TREASUR / LOC PUB ADM	100	24	7	12	5	-	76
BANK OFFICERS & FINANCIAL MANAGERS	525	126	28	67	22	9	399
BUYERS & SHIPPERS, FARM PRODUCTS	41	3	-	-	2	1	38
BUYERS, WHOLESALE & RETAIL TRADE	53	23	1	5	10	7	30
CREDIT MEN	16	2	1	1	-	-	14
FUNERAL DIRECTORS	25	9	-	8	-	1	16
HEALTH ADMINISTRATORS	115	42	2	22	3	15	73
CONSTRUCTION INSPECTORS, PUBLIC ADMIN	67	2	-	-	1	1	65
INSPECTORS, EXC CONSTRUCTION/ PUB ADMIN	44	1	-	-	1	-	43
MANAGERS & SUPERINTENDENTS, BUILDING	307	79	1	58	3	17	228
OFFICE MANAGERS, OTHER	58	8	-	7	1	-	50
OFFICERS, PILOTS & PURSERS/ SHIP	132	16	-	7	6	3	116
OFFICIALS & ADMINISTRATORS/ PUB ADM, OTHER	477	61	14	24	10	13	416
OFFICIALS OF LODGES, SOCIETIES & UNIONS	84	7	1	3	2	1	77
POSTMASTERS & MAIL SUPERINTENDENTS	14	-	-	-	-	-	14
PURCHASING AGENTS & BUYERS, OTHER	122	38	2	5	10	21	84
RAILROAD CONDUCTORS	13	1	-	1	-	-	12
RESTAURANT, CAFETERIA & BAR MANAGERS	335	34	1	2	22	9	301
SALES MANAGERS & DEPT. HEADS, RETAIL TRADE	214	30	1	16	3	10	184
SALES MANAGERS, EXCEPT RETAIL TRADE	88	35	-	16	2	17	53
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATORS, COLLEGE	36	12	3	4	4	1	24
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATORS, ELEM. & SECONDARY	42	8	3	4	1	-	34
OTHER MANAGERS & ADMINISTRATORS, EXC FARM	16,862	2,535	217	1,031	736	551	14,327
OFFICIALS, FOREIGN GOVERNMENT	71	3	-	3	-	-	68
SALES WORKERS	5,473	222	13	58	96	55	5,251
ADVERTISING AGENTS & SALESMEN	262	14	-	13	-	1	248
AUCTIONEERS	6	1	-	-	1	-	5
DEMONSTRATORS	25	2	-	-	2	-	23
HUCKSTERS & PEDDLERS	72	1	-	-	-	1	71
INSURANCE AGENTS, BROKERS & UNDERWRITERS	347	30	1	8	13	8	317
NEWSBOYS	21	-	-	-	-	-	21
REAL ESTATE AGENTS & BROKERS	155	17	2	6	7	2	138
STOCK & BOND SALESMEN	51	5	2	2	1	-	46
SALESMEN & SALES CLERKS	4,260	147	8	26	71	42	4,113

IMM 6.6

**BENEFICIARIES OF OCCUPATIONAL PREFERENCES AND OTHER IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY OCCUPATION
FISCAL YEAR 1982—Continued**

OCCUPATION	Total	BENEFICIARIES OF OCCUPATIONAL PREFERENCES ACT OF OCTOBER 3, 1965					ALL OTHER IMMIGRA- NTS
		Total	3RD PREF. ADMISS- IONS	3RD PREF. ADJUST- MENTS	6TH PREF. ADMISS- IONS	6TH PREF. ADJUST- MENTS	
OTHER SALESMEN & SALES CLERKS	3,499	100	8	13	53	26	3,399
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, MANUFACTURING IND.	167	19	-	4	13	2	148
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, WHOLESALE TRADE ...	78	10	-	4	3	3	68
SALES CLERKS, RETAIL TRADE	309	9	-	-	-	9	300
SALESMEN, RETAIL TRADE	144	2	-	-	1	1	142
SALESMEN OF SERVICES & CONSTRUCTION	63	7	-	5	1	1	56
OTHER SALES WORKERS	274	5	-	3	1	1	269
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	20,959	446	21	70	238	117	20,513
BANK TELLERS	409	5	1	2	-	2	404
BILLING CLERKS	24	1	-	-	-	1	23
BOOKKEEPERS	1,197	22	4	1	14	3	1,175
CASHIERS	1,767	6	1	1	1	3	1,761
CLERICAL ASSISTANTS, SOCIAL WELFARE	40	2	-	-	1	1	38
CLERICAL SUPERVISORS, OTHER	92	9	1	1	5	2	83
COLLECTORS, BILL & ACCOUNT	26	-	-	-	-	-	26
COUNTER CLERKS, EXCEPT FOOD	82	4	-	-	2	2	78
DISPATCHERS & STARTERS, VEHICLE	17	1	-	-	-	1	16
ENUMERATORS & INTERVIEWERS	15	1	-	-	-	1	14
ESTIMATORS & INVESTIGATORS, OTHER	122	17	3	6	6	2	105
EXPEDITORS & PRODUCTION CONTROLLERS	75	3	1	1	2	-	72
FILE CLERKS	304	4	1	2	-	1	300
INSURANCE ADJUSTERS, EXAM. & INVESTIGATORS	65	13	1	6	4	2	52
LIBRARY ATTENDANTS & ASSISTANTS	82	1	-	-	-	1	81
MAIL CARRIERS, POST OFFICE	42	-	-	-	-	-	42
MAIL HANDLERS, EXCEPT POST OFFICE	50	1	1	-	-	-	49
MESSENGERS & OFFICE BOYS	105	-	-	-	-	-	105
METER READERS, UTILITIES	15	1	-	1	-	-	14
OFFICE MACHINE OPERATORS	913	24	4	8	10	2	889
BOOKKEEPING & BILLING	49	-	-	-	-	-	49
CALCULATING	40	-	-	-	-	-	40
COMPUTER & PERIPHERAL EQUIPMENT	336	15	1	7	6	1	321
KEY PUNCH	234	6	3	-	3	-	228
TABULATING	17	-	-	-	-	-	17
OTHER OFFICE MACHINE OPERATORS	237	3	-	1	1	1	234
PAYROLL & TIMEKEEPING CLERKS	113	2	-	-	1	1	111
POSTAL CLERKS	96	1	-	1	-	-	95
PROOFREADERS	27	3	-	-	2	-	24
REAL ESTATE APPRAISERS	11	2	-	1	-	1	9
RECEPTIONISTS	385	3	-	-	2	1	382
SECRETARIES	4,291	176	2	6	117	51	4,115
LEGAL	128	8	-	-	4	4	120
MEDICAL	50	5	-	-	2	3	45
OTHER SECRETARIES	4,113	163	2	6	111	44	3,950
SHIPPING & RECEIVING CLERKS	442	7	-	-	6	1	435
STATISTICAL CLERKS	117	6	-	2	1	3	111
STENOGRAPHERS	76	3	-	-	2	1	73
STOCK CLERKS & STOREKEEPERS	719	9	-	-	3	6	710
TEACHER AIDES, EXCEPT SCHOOL MONITORS	406	25	-	23	-	2	381
TELEGRAPH MESSENGERS	15	-	-	-	-	-	15
TELEGRAPH OPERATORS	41	-	-	-	-	-	41
TELEPHONE OPERATORS	325	12	-	5	4	3	313
TICKET, STATION & EXPRESS AGENTS	125	5	-	1	3	1	120
TYPISTS	911	10	-	1	7	2	901
WEIGHERS	31	1	-	-	1	-	30
MISCELLANEOUS CLERICAL WORKERS	1,075	14	1	-	7	6	1,061
NOT SPECIFIED CLERICAL WORKERS	6,066	51	1	-	36	14	6,015
OTHER CLERICAL & KINDRED WORKERS	245	1	-	-	1	-	244
CRAFTSMEN AND KINDRED WORKERS	20,800	1,720	30	32	1,233	425	19,080

IMM 6.6

BENEFICIARIES OF OCCUPATIONAL PREFERENCES AND OTHER IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY OCCUPATION
FISCAL YEAR 1982—Continued

OCCUPATION	Total	BENEFICIARIES OF OCCUPATIONAL PREFERENCES ACT OF OCTOBER 3, 1965					ALL OTHER IMMIGRANTS
		Total	3RD PREF. ADMISS- IONS	3RD PREF. ADJUST- MENTS	6TH PREF. ADMISS- IONS	6TH PREF. ADJUST- MENTS	
AUTOMOBILE ACCESSORIES INSTALLERS	39	2	-	1	1	-	37
BAKERS	622	80	1	1	61	17	542
BLACKSMITHS	49	3	-	-	3	-	46
BOILERMAKERS	20	-	-	-	-	-	20
BOOKBINDERS	51	3	-	-	3	-	48
BRICKMASONS & STONEMASONS	801	57	-	-	36	21	744
BRICKMASONS & STONEMASONS, APPRENTICES	49	5	-	-	1	4	44
BULLDOZER OPERATORS	68	2	-	-	-	2	66
CABINETMAKERS	258	41	-	-	31	10	217
CARPENTERS	1,808	107	-	1	36	70	1,701
CARPENTER APPRENTICES	151	2	-	-	1	1	149
CARPET INSTALLERS	52	3	-	-	1	2	49
CEMENT & CONCRETE FINISHERS	63	1	-	-	1	-	62
COMPOSITORS & TYPESETTERS	139	12	1	1	8	2	127
PRINTING TRADES APPRENTICES, EXC. PRESSMEN	125	1	-	-	1	-	124
CRANEMEN, DERRICKMEN & HOISTMEN	76	1	-	-	1	-	75
DECORATORS & WINDOW DRESSERS	107	8	-	-	6	2	99
DENTAL LABORATORY TECHNICIANS	112	19	1	-	17	1	93
ELECTRICIANS	1,444	75	7	5	42	21	1,369
ELECTRICIAN APPRENTICES	52	2	-	-	2	-	50
ELECTRIC POWER LINEMEN & CABLEMEN	54	2	-	-	2	-	52
ELECTROTYPERS & STEREOTYPERS	5	-	-	-	-	-	5
ENGRAVERS, EXC. PHOTOENGRAVERS	25	6	-	-	6	-	19
EXCAVAT., GRAD. & RD. MACH. OPER./EXC. BULLDOZE	83	13	-	-	2	11	70
FLOOR LAYERS, EXC. TILE SETTERS	16	-	-	-	-	-	16
FOREMEN, OTHER	520	29	-	2	18	9	491
FORGEMEN & HAMMERMEN	8	-	-	-	-	-	8
FURNITURE & WOOD FINISHERS	48	4	-	-	3	1	44
FURRIERS	35	4	-	-	3	1	31
GLAZIERS	20	4	-	-	3	1	16
HEAT TREATERS, ANNEALERS & TEMPERERS	10	2	-	-	2	-	8
INSPECTORS, SCALERS, GRADERS/LOG & LUMBER	30	-	-	-	-	-	30
INSPECTORS, OTHER	265	18	1	7	8	2	247
JEWELERS & WATCHMAKERS	642	161	-	-	116	45	481
JOB & DIE SETTERS, METAL	14	1	-	-	-	1	13
LOCOMOTIVE ENGINEERS	25	5	1	2	1	1	20
LOCOMOTIVE FIREMEN	6	1	-	-	1	-	5
MACHINISTS	1,862	102	1	-	89	12	1,760
MACHINIST APPRENTICES	59	2	-	-	2	-	57
MECHANICS AND REPAIRMAN	5,628	530	4	2	411	113	5,098
AIR CONDITIONING, HEATING & REFRIGERATION	164	10	1	-	5	4	154
AIRCRAFT	83	8	-	1	7	-	75
AUTOMOBILE BODY REPAIRMEN	393	64	-	-	47	17	329
AUTOMOBILE MECHANICS	1,006	149	-	-	102	47	857
AUTOMOBILE MECHANIC APPRENTICES	28	5	-	-	1	4	23
DATA PROCESSING MACHINE REPAIRMEN	18	1	-	-	1	-	17
FARM IMPLEMENT	17	2	-	-	2	-	15
HEAVY EQUIPMENT MECHANICS, INCL. DIESEL	381	86	-	-	75	13	293
HOUSEHOLD APPLIANCE & ACCESS. INSTL. & MECH	76	10	-	-	3	2	66
LOOM FIXERS	8	3	-	-	3	-	5
OFFICE MACHINE	16	2	-	-	2	-	14
RADIO & TELEVISION	127	12	-	1	10	1	115
RAILROAD & CAR SHOP	10	4	-	-	4	-	6
MECHANIC APPRENTICES, EXCEPT AUTO	39	2	-	-	1	1	37
MISCELLANEOUS MECHANICS & REPAIRMEN	248	32	1	-	22	9	216
NOT SPECIFIED MECHANICS & REPAIRMEN	3,014	138	2	-	121	15	2,876
MILLERS/ GRAIN, FLOUR & FEED	17	2	-	-	1	1	15
MILLWRIGHTS	47	6	-	-	1	5	41
MOLDERS, METAL	50	10	-	-	8	2	40
MOLDER APPRENTICES	14	-	-	-	-	-	14
MOTION PICTURE PROJECTIONISTS	20	2	1	-	-	1	18
OPTICIANS & LENS GRINDERS & POLISHERS	60	10	-	-	9	1	50
PAINTERS, CONSTRUCTION & MAINTENANCE	1,188	22	-	-	19	3	1,166
PAINTER APPRENTICES	74	4	-	-	1	3	70

IMM 6.6

BENEFICIARIES OF OCCUPATIONAL PREFERENCES AND OTHER IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY OCCUPATION
FISCAL YEAR 1982—Continued

OCCUPATION	Total	BENEFICIARIES OF OCCUPATIONAL PREFERENCES ACT OF OCTOBER 3, 1965					ALL OTHER IMMIGRA- NTS
		Total	3RD PREF. ADMIS- SIONS	3RD PREF. ADJUST- MENTS	6TH PREF. ADMIS- SIONS	6TH PREF. ADJUST- MENTS	
PAPERHANGERS	18	2	-	-	2	-	16
PATTERN & MODEL MAKERS, EXC PAPER	64	12	1	-	10	1	52
PHOTOENGRAVERS & LITHOGRAPHERS	24	2	-	-	2	-	22
PIANO & ORGAN TUNERS & REPAIRMEN	13	4	-	-	4	-	9
PLASTERERS	61	3	-	-	1	2	58
PLASTERER APPRENTICES	5	-	-	-	-	-	5
PLUMBERS & PIPE FITTERS	561	38	1	-	19	18	523
PLUMBER & PIPE FITTER APPRENTICES	29	2	-	-	-	2	27
POWER STATION OPERATORS	20	-	-	-	-	-	20
PRESSMEN & PLATE PRINTERS, PRINTING	247	9	-	1	6	2	238
PRESSMAN APPRENTICES	37	-	-	-	-	-	37
ROLLERS & FINISHERS, METAL	13	-	-	-	-	-	13
ROOFERS & SLATERS	132	2	-	-	2	-	130
SHEETMETAL WORKERS & TINSMITHS	119	4	-	-	3	1	115
SHEETMETAL APPRENTICES	10	-	-	-	-	-	10
SHIPFITTERS	17	-	-	-	-	-	17
SHOE REPAIRMEN	299	27	1	-	22	4	272
SIGN PAINTERS & LETTERERS	21	-	-	-	-	-	21
STATIONARY ENGINEERS	68	9	6	1	2	-	59
STONECUTTERS & STONECARVERS	59	5	1	-	1	3	54
STRUCTURAL METAL CRAFTSMEN	96	11	-	7	4	-	85
TAILORS	959	108	-	-	92	16	851
TELEPHONE INSTALLERS & REPAIRMEN	73	3	-	-	2	1	70
TELEPHONE LINEMEN & SPLICERS	27	5	-	-	1	4	22
TILESETTERS	41	3	-	-	3	-	38
TOOL & DIE MAKERS	200	46	-	-	43	3	154
TOOL & DIE MAKER APPRENTICES	30	5	-	-	5	-	25
UPHOLSTERERS	241	35	-	-	34	1	206
OTHER SPECIFIED CRAFT APPRENTICES	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
NOT SPECIFIED APPRENTICES	29	1	-	1	-	-	28
OTHER CRAFTSMEN & KINDRED WORKERS	187	18	1	-	15	2	169
MILITARY, U S	53	-	-	-	-	-	53
MILITARY, FOREIGN	120	2	1	-	1	-	118
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT	28,709	642	10	21	531	80	28,067
ASBESTOS & INSULATION WORKERS	63	-	-	-	-	-	63
ASSEMBLERS	3,621	20	-	-	17	3	3,601
BLASTERS & POWDERMEN	45	2	-	-	-	2	43
BOTTLING & CANNING OPERATIVES	45	-	-	-	-	-	45
CHAINMEN, RODMEN & AXMEN/ SURVEYING CHECKERS, EXAMINERS INSPECTORS/ MANUFACT	16	2	-	-	2	-	14
CLOTHING IRONERS & PRESSERS	315	9	-	1	6	2	306
CUTTING OPERATIVES, OTHER	184	6	-	-	6	-	178
DRESSMAKERS & SEAMSTRESSES, EXC FACTORY DRILLERS, EARTH	236	22	-	-	20	2	214
DRY WALL INSTALLERS & LATHERS	3,706	38	-	-	35	3	3,668
DYERS	28	2	-	-	1	1	26
FILERS, POLISHERS, SANDERS & BUFFERS	48	4	-	-	3	1	44
FURNACEMEN, SMELTERMEN & POURERS	38	4	-	-	1	-	34
GRADERS & PACKERS,PRODUCE/ EXC FACT & FARM	124	10	-	-	9	1	114
HEATERS, METAL	25	1	-	-	1	-	24
LAUNDRY & DRY CLEANING OPERATIVES, OTHER .. MEATCUTTERS & BUTCHERS, EXC. MANUFACTURING	131	-	-	-	-	-	131
MEATCUTTERS & BUTCHERS, MANUFACTURING	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
MEAT WRAPPERS, RETAIL TRADE	344	27	1	1	16	9	317
METAL PLATERS	676	28	-	2	24	2	648
MILLINERS	531	9	-	-	8	1	522
MINE OPERATIVES, OTHER	39	-	-	-	-	-	39
MIXING OPERATIVES	54	4	-	1	2	1	50
OILERS & GREASERS, EXC. AUTO	8	1	-	-	1	-	7
	154	10	-	3	6	1	144
	41	9	-	1	7	1	32
	15	1	-	-	-	1	14

IMM 6.6

**BENEFICIARIES OF OCCUPATIONAL PREFERENCES AND OTHER IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY OCCUPATION
FISCAL YEAR 1982—Continued**

OCCUPATION	Total	BENEFICIARIES OF OCCUPATIONAL PREFERENCES ACT OF OCTOBER 3, 1965					ALL OTHER IMMIGRANTS
		Total	3RD PREF. ADMISS- IONS	3RD PREF. ADJUST- MENTS	6TH PREF. ADMISS- IONS	6TH PREF. ADJUST- MENTS	
PACKERS & WRAPPERS, EXC. MEAT & PRODUCE	693	3	-	1	-	2	690
PAINTERS, MANUFACTURED ARTICLES	76	3	-	-	2	1	73
PHOTOGRAPHIC PROCESS WORKERS	98	12	-	2	9	1	86
PRECISION MACHINE OPERATIVES	282	20	1	3	15	1	262
DRILL PRESS	35	4	-	2	2	-	31
GRINDING MACHINE	122	4	1	1	1	1	118
LATHE & MILLING MACHINE	105	10	-	-	10	-	95
OTHER PRECISION MACHINE OPERATIVES	20	2	-	-	2	-	18
PUNCH & STAMPING PRESS OPERATIVES	77	8	-	-	8	-	69
RIVETERS & FASTENERS	5	-	-	-	-	-	5
SAILORS & DECK HANDS	388	5	-	1	4	-	383
SAWYERS	34	-	-	-	-	-	34
SEWERS & STITCHERS	1,095	35	-	-	26	9	1,060
SHOEMAKING MACHINE OPERATIVES	34	5	-	-	4	1	29
SOLDERERS	75	-	-	-	-	-	75
STATIONARY FIREMEN	45	3	-	1	2	-	42
TEXTILE OPERATIVES	305	14	-	1	11	2	291
CARDING, LAPPING & COMBING	6	-	-	-	-	-	6
KNITTERS, LOOPERS TOPPERS	108	2	-	-	2	-	106
SPINNERS, TWISTERS & WINDERS	32	4	-	-	4	-	28
WEAVERS	50	5	-	-	4	1	45
OTHER TEXTILE OPERATIVES	109	3	-	1	1	1	106
WELDERS & FLAME CUTTERS	1,896	53	-	-	46	7	1,843
WINDING OPERATIVES, OTHER	33	2	-	-	1	1	31
MISCELLANEOUS SPECIFIED MACHINE OPERATIVES	1,971	112	2	-	105	5	1,859
NOT SPECIFIED MACHINE OPERATIVES	3,755	44	1	1	36	6	3,711
MISCELLANEOUS OPERATIVES	1,140	59	1	2	47	9	1,081
NOT SPECIFIED OPERATIVES	6,192	59	4	-	51	4	6,133
OTHER OPERATIVES, EXC. TRANSPORT	26	-	-	-	-	-	26
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	3,981	57	1	-	11	45	3,924
BOATMEN & CANALMEN	9	-	-	-	-	-	9
BUS DRIVERS	125	12	-	-	-	12	113
CONDUCTORS & MOTORMEN, URBAN RAIL TRANSIT	24	-	-	-	-	-	24
DELIVERYMEN & ROUTEMEN	186	3	-	-	2	1	183
FORK LIFT & TOW MOTOR OPERATIVES	140	-	-	-	-	-	140
MOTORMEN, MINE, FACTORY, LOGGING CAMP, ETC	54	1	-	-	1	-	53
PARKING ATTENDANTS	101	-	-	-	-	-	101
RAILROAD BRAKEMEN	11	2	-	-	2	-	9
RAILROAD SWITCHMEN	9	-	-	-	-	-	9
TAXICAB DRIVERS & CHAUFFEURS	2,447	10	-	-	5	5	2,437
TRUCK DRIVERS	863	28	-	-	1	27	835
OTHER TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	12	1	1	-	-	-	11
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	16,910	174	2	3	62	107	16,736
ANIMAL CARETAKERS, EXC. FARM	46	10	-	-	7	3	36
CARPENTERS HELPERS	65	-	-	-	-	-	65
CONSTRUCTION LABORERS, EXC. CARPENT HELPERS	990	22	-	-	6	16	968
FISHERMEN & OYSTERMEN	227	4	-	-	4	-	223
FREIGHT & MATERIAL HANDLERS	267	10	-	-	6	4	257
GARBAGE COLLECTORS	14	2	-	-	-	2	12
GARDENERS & GROUNDSKEEPERS, EXC. FARM	667	52	1	-	13	38	615
LONGSHOREMEN & STEVEDORES	40	2	-	-	-	2	38
LUMBERMEN, RAFTSMEN, WOODCHOPPERS	58	2	-	-	2	-	56
STOCK HANDLERS	189	-	-	-	-	-	189
TEAMSTERS	21	1	-	-	-	1	20

IMM 6.6

**BENEFICIARIES OF OCCUPATIONAL PREFERENCES AND OTHER IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY OCCUPATION
FISCAL YEAR 1982—Continued**

OCCUPATION	Total	BENEFICIARIES OF OCCUPATIONAL PREFERENCES ACT OF OCTOBER 3, 1965					ALL OTHER IMMIGRA- NTS
		Total	3RD PREF. ADMISS- IONS	3RD PREF. ADJUST- MENTS	6TH PREF. ADMISS- IONS	6TH PREF. ADJUST- MENTS	
VEHICLE WASHERS & EQUIPMENT CLEANERS	63	3	-	-	3	-	60
WAREHOUSEMEN, OTHER	364	3	-	-	1	2	361
MISCELLANEOUS LABORERS	1,397	29	-	-	6	23	1,368
NOT SPECIFIED LABORERS	11,094	31	1	3	13	14	11,063
OTHER LABORERS, EXC. FARM	1,408	3	-	-	1	2	1,405
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	394	9	-	1	5	3	385
FARMERS (OWNERS & TENANTS)	360	3	-	-	2	1	357
FARM MANAGERS	34	6	-	1	3	2	28
FARM LABORERS AND FARM FOREMEN	11,579	102	1	13	68	20	11,477
FARM FOREMEN	25	2	-	1	1	-	23
FARM LABORERS, WAGE WORKERS	9,852	88	1	12	57	18	9,764
FARM LABORERS, UNPAID FAMILY WORKERS	1,523	8	-	-	7	1	1,515
FARM SERVICE LABORERS, SELF-EMPLOYED	32	1	-	-	1	-	31
OTHER FARM LABORERS, FARM FOREMEN	147	3	-	-	2	1	144
SERVICE WORKERS, EXC. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	21,171	1,636	25	37	1,232	342	19,535
CLEANING SERVICE WORKERS	3,848	119	1	-	86	32	3,729
CHAMBERMAIDS & MAIDS, EXC. PVT. HOUSEHOLD	336	24	-	-	13	11	312
CLEANERS & CHARWOMEN	767	63	-	-	52	11	704
JANITORS & SEXTONS	2,745	32	1	-	21	10	2,713
FOOD SERVICE WORKERS	10,308	1,089	3	7	898	181	9,219
BARTENDERS	379	8	-	-	3	5	371
BUSBOYS	821	2	-	-	-	2	819
COOKS, EXC. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	4,680	965	3	4	831	127	3,715
DISHWASHERS	790	3	-	1	-	2	787
FOOD COUNTER & FOUNTAIN WORKERS	175	3	-	-	1	2	172
WAITERS	2,245	37	-	-	12	25	2,208
OTHER FOOD SERVICE WORKERS, EXC. PVT. HHLD	1,218	71	-	2	51	18	1,147
HEALTH SERVICE WORKERS	2,049	228	14	27	123	64	1,821
DENTAL ASSISTANTS	120	2	-	-	1	1	118
HEALTH AIDES, EXC. NURSING	165	7	-	2	3	2	158
HEALTH TRAINEES	43	4	-	3	-	1	39
LAY MIDWIVES	94	3	-	1	2	-	91
NURSING AIDES, ORDERLIES & ATTENDANTS	1,364	138	10	5	105	18	1,226
PRACTICAL NURSES	263	74	4	16	12	42	189
PERSONAL SERVICE WORKERS	3,624	154	3	2	104	45	3,470
AIRLINE STEWARDESSES	112	-	-	-	-	-	112
ATTENDANTS, RECREATION & AMUSEMENT	94	1	-	-	1	-	93
ATTENDANTS/ PERSONAL SERVICE, OTHER	231	33	-	-	19	14	198
BAGGAGE PORTERS & BELLHOPS	237	4	1	-	1	2	233
BARBERS	125	1	-	-	1	-	124
BOARDING & LODGING HOUSE KEEPERS	12	-	-	-	-	-	12
BOOTBLACKS	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
CHILD CARE WORKERS, EXC. PVT. HOUSEHOLD	118	14	2	-	7	5	104
ELEVATOR OPERATORS	21	-	-	-	-	-	21
HAIRDRESSERS & COSMETOLOGISTS	1,184	33	-	-	29	4	1,151
PERSONAL SERVICE APPRENTICES	7	1	-	1	-	-	6
HOUSEKEEPERS, EXC. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	897	53	-	1	34	18	844
SCHOOL MONITORS	16	1	-	-	-	1	15
USHERS, RECREATION & AMUSEMENT	15	1	-	-	-	1	14
WELFARE SERVICE AIDES	553	12	-	-	12	-	541
PROTECTIVE SERVICE WORKERS	1,134	30	4	1	9	16	1,104
CROSSING GUARDS & BRIDGE TENDERS	66	6	1	-	5	-	60
FIREMEN, FIRE PROTECTION	97	3	3	-	-	-	94
GUARDS & WATCHMEN	590	19	-	-	4	15	571

IMM 6.6

BENEFICIARIES OF OCCUPATIONAL PREFERENCES AND OTHER IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY OCCUPATION
FISCAL YEAR 1982—Continued

OCCUPATION	Total	BENEFICIARIES OF OCCUPATIONAL PREFERENCES ACT OF OCTOBER 3, 1965					ALL OTHER IMMIGRA- NTS
		Total	3RD PREF. ADMIS- SIONS	3RD PREF. ADJUST- MENTS	6TH PREF. ADMIS- SIONS	6TH PREF. ADJUST- MENTS	
MARSHALS & CONSTABLES	11	-	-	-	-	-	11
POLICEMEN & DETECTIVES	364	2	-	1	-	1	362
SHERIFFS & BAILIFFS	6	-	-	-	-	-	6
OTHER SERVICE WORKERS, EXC. PVT. HOUSEHOLD	208	16	-	-	12	4	192
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	8,724	2,657	1	2	2,353	301	6,067
CHILD CARE WORKERS	409	160	-	-	139	21	249
COOKS	93	15	-	-	14	1	78
HOUSEKEEPERS	5,090	972	1	2	816	153	4,118
LAUNDRESSES	24	2	-	-	-	2	22
MAIDS & SERVANTS	3,030	1,496	-	-	1,382	114	1,534
OTHER PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	78	12	-	-	2	10	66
HOUSEWIVES, CHILDREN, AND OTHERS	390,691	2,259	125	886	327	921	388,432
HOUSEWIVES	84,807	-	-	-	-	-	84,807
UNEMPLOYED	30,594	-	-	-	-	-	30,594
RETIRED	8,559	-	-	-	-	-	8,559
STUDENT	83,375	-	-	-	-	-	83,375
UNDER 14 YEARS OF AGE	120,401	-	-	-	-	-	120,401
NONE	30,759	-	-	-	-	-	30,759
OCCUPATION NOT REPORTED	32,196	2,259	125	886	327	921	29,937

REF 1.1

REFUGEE AUTHORIZED ADMISSIONS, APPROVALS, AND ARRIVALS
BY GEOGRAPHIC AREA OF CHARGEABILITY
FISCAL YEAR 1982

GEOGRAPHIC AREA OF CHARGEABILITY	REFUGEES		
	Authorized Admissions ¹	Approvals ²	Arrivals ³
TOTAL	140,000	61,527	93,252
Africa	3,500	4,198	3,259
Asia	96,000	37,481	69,712
Eastern Europe	11,000	10,958	10,691
Latin America	3,000	580	453
Near East	6,500	5,490	6,350
Soviet Union	20,000	2,820	2,747
Stateless	NA	NA	40

¹Authorized admissions are the maximum number of refugees allowed to enter the United States in a fiscal year, as directed by the President according to P.L. 96-212.

²Approvals are the number of refugees approved for admission to the United States, by INS overseas offices, during the fiscal year. INS approval indicates that the refugee has been found eligible for entry to the United States. However, actual entry to the U.S. is dependent upon the availability of a refugee number for the specified area of chargeability. If no number is available, the refugee cannot enter the U.S. at that time, but must wait until a number is available. Therefore, approvals may exceed the authorized admissions, whereas, actual admissions by geographic area of chargeability may not exceed the authorized admission figures.

³Arrivals are the number of refugees INS has initially admitted through ports of entry during the fiscal year. Arrival data are collected by nationality, not country of chargeability, which accounts for the "stateless" category.

APPLICATIONS FOR REFUGEE STATUS UNDER SECTION 207,
PL 96-212, BY INS OVERSEAS OFFICE

FISCAL YEAR 1982

Overseas office	Applications pending beginning of FY	Applications filed during FY	Applications approved during FY	Applications denied during FY	Applications otherwise closed during FY	Applications pending end of FY
TOTAL	18,619	94,769	61,527	14,943	6,631	11,668
Athens	1,269	2,377	1,155	149	172	901
Bangkok	--	17,640	12,989	4,651	--	--
Frankfurt	4,826	9,909	2,795	1,745	1,032	4,337
Hong Kong	7,750	14,567	8,091	3,881	2,595	--
Manila	--	3,431	2,950	481	--	--
Mexico City	43	897	499	263	66	69
Rome	2,516	13,960	10,715	1,103	194	1,948
Seoul	--	154	98	56	--	--
Singapore	--	15,916	14,860	1,053	3	--
Vienna	2,215	15,918	7,375	1,561	2,569	4,413

APPLICATIONS FOR REFUGEE STATUS UNDER SECTION 207,
PL 96-212, BY GEOGRAPHIC AREA AND COUNTRY OF CHARGEABILITY

FISCAL YEAR 1982

Country of Chargeability	Applications pending beginning of FY	Applications filed during FY	Applications approved during FY	Applications denied during FY	Applications otherwise closed during FY	Applications pending end of FY
TOTAL	18,619	94,769	61,527	14,943	6,631	11,668
Eastern Europe	3,142	23,959	10,958	2,521	2,980	7,500
Albania	5	56	14	6	7	29
Bulgaria	73	283	140	54	32	57
Czechoslovakia	548	2,119	811	228	225	855
German Dem. Rep.	1	2	-	1	-	1
Hungary	313	1,211	410	302	124	375
Poland	1,746	15,828	6,599	1,569	2,267	5,393
Romania	360	4,302	2,982	296	246	778
Turkey	21	23	-	1	22	-
Yugoslavia	75	135	2	64	57	12
USSR	176	3,081	2,820	116	22	123
Asia	8,269	51,025	37,481	10,682	2,848	14
Burma	45	45	-	23	22	-
China, Mainland	4,660	4,675	8	2,235	2,432	-
Hong Kong	81	315	189	94	32	-
Indonesia	78	78	-	48	30	-
Kampuchea	121	9,580	6,246	3,279	55	-
Laos	45	4,770	3,616	1,129	24	1
Macau	-	4	3	1	-	-
Malaysia	10	10	-	5	5	-
Philippines	1	29	23	6	-	-
Singapore	8	8	-	4	4	-
Thailand	6	7	-	5	2	-
Vietnam	3,214	31,504	27,396	3,853	242	13

APPLICATIONS FOR REFUGEE STATUS UNDER SECTION 207,
PL 96-212, BY GEOGRAPHIC AREA AND COUNTRY OF CHARGEABILITY (continued)

FISCAL YEAR 1982

Country of Chargeability	Applications pending beginning of FY	Applications filed during FY	Applications approved during FY	Applications denied during FY	Applications otherwise closed during FY	Applications pending end of FY
Near East	6,506	10,632	5,490	791	555	3,796
Afghanistan	3,134	5,724 ⁴	3,425	412	68	1,819
Bangladesh	7	14	-	3	9	2
Egypt	8	10	-	2	6	2
India	4	4	-	1	3	-
Iran	440	474 ⁹	-	116	333	25
Iraq	2,793	4,201 ^{8 9}	2,025	167	83	1,926
Israel	25	82 ⁷	-	62	3	17
Jordan	3	3	-	-	3	-
Lebanon	9	15	-	6	9	-
Libya	7	13	-	10	2	1
Pakistan	21	21	-	3	18	-
Sri Lanka	7	8	-	5	3	-
Syria	48	61 ⁸	40	4	15	2
Yemen (Aden)	-	2	-	-	-	2
Africa	447	5,046 ^e	4,198	508	159	181
Algeria	-	1	-	-	1	-
Angola	3	117 ⁶	111	4	1	1
Cameroon	2	2	-	-	2	-
Ethiopia	416	4,798 ^{8 5}	4,019	470	130	179
Ghana	13	14	-	7	7	-
Guinea	1	1	-	1	-	-
Lesotho	-	1	-	1	-	-
Liberia	1	5	-	1	4	-
Malawi	-	9	9	-	-	-
Mauritius	-	1	-	1	-	-
Morocco	2	2	-	-	2	-
Mozambique	1	7	6	1	-	-
Namibia	-	31	15	7	8	1
Nigeria	1	1	-	-	1	-

APPLICATIONS FOR REFUGEE STATUS UNDER SECTION 207,
PL 96-212, BY GEOGRAPHIC AREA AND COUNTRY OF CHARGEABILITY (continued)

FISCAL YEAR 1982

Country of Chargeability	Applications pending beginning of FY	Applications filed during FY	Applications approved during FY	Applications denied during FY	Applications otherwise closed during FY	Applications pending end of FY
Africa (cont'd)						
Senegal	-	1	-	-	1	-
Somalia	3	5	-	5	-	-
South Africa	1	13	11	2	-	-
Sudan	2	18	17	1	1	-
Uganda	-	2	-	1	1	-
Zaire	1	17	10	6	1	-
Latin America	79	1,026	580	325	67	54
Chile	6	7	-	7	-	-
Cuba	49	984	580	311	67	26
El Salvador	16	16	-	-	-	16
Haiti	-	2	-	-	-	2
Honduras	-	2	-	-	-	2
Nicaragua	8	15	-	7	-	8

REFUGEE APPROVALS BY GEOGRAPHIC AREA OF
CHARGEABILITY AND MONTH
FISCAL YEAR 1982

MONTH OF APPROVAL	TOTAL	GEOGRAPHIC AREA OF CHARGEABILITY					
		AFRICA	EAST ASIA	EASTERN EUROPE	LATIN AMERICA	NEAR EAST	SOVIET UNION
TOTAL	61,527	4,198	37,481	10,958	580	5,490	2,820
October	5,044	152	3,659	710	0	227	296
November	6,089	108	4,615	720	3	331	312
December	4,797	1,502	2,273	610	0	122	290
January	6,964	160	5,532	941	0	102	229
February	6,094	1,105	2,878	818	0	1,031	262
March	3,815	553	1,424	1,330	3	247	258
April	3,974	191	2,129	1,333	0	107	214
May	4,415	6	1,890	1,386	0	905	228
June	5,258	41	3,598	1,091	0	346	182
July	5,322	281	2,713	799	0	1,406	123
August	5,001	69	3,254	705	544	237	192
September	4,754	30	3,516	515	30	429	234

REFUGEE ARRIVALS BY GEOGRAPHIC AREA OF
CHARGEABILITY AND MONTH
FISCAL YEAR 1982

MONTH OF ARRIVAL	GEOGRAPHIC AREA OF CHARGEABILITY							
	TOTAL	AFRICA	EAST ASIA	EASTERN EUROPE	LATIN AMERICA	NEAR EAST	SOVIET UNION	STATELESS
TOTAL	93,252	3,259	69,712	10,691	453	6,350	2,747	40
October	6,683	99	6,068	231	5	116	153	11
November	6,034	216	4,530	498	6	470	314	0
December	8,732	189	7,076	832	5	389	240	1
January	7,921	277	6,477	590	2	325	250	0
February	6,236	276	4,519	881	6	338	210	6
March	9,988	255	8,092	1,008	3	373	257	0
April	7,850	310	6,136	909	2	215	276	2
May	9,930	273	7,916	1,173	0	356	212	0
June	8,360	349	5,981	1,117	3	733	175	2
July	6,560	370	3,946	1,253	0	751	230	10
August	6,435	243	4,223	967	43	832	119	8
September	8,523	402	4,748	1,232	378	1,452	311	0

REF 2.2

REFUGEE ARRIVALS INTO THE UNITED STATES
BY NATIONALITY

FISCAL YEAR 1982

Nationality	Refugee arrivals	Nationality	Refugee arrivals
TOTAL	93,252		
Afghanistan	4,282	Laos	9,215
Albania	15	Lebanon	5
Angola	108	Malawi	9
Australia	1	Malaysia	2
Austria	20	Mozambique	2
Bangladesh	3	Namibia	8
Belgium	1	Pakistan	4
Botswana	12	Philippines	4
Bulgaria	117	Poland	6,312
China, Mainland	20	Portugal	4
Cuba	453	Romania	2,907
Czechoslovakia	697	South Africa	6
Egypt	1	Spain	4
Ethiopia	3,050	Sudan	35
France	7	Syria	48
German Democratic Rep.	30	Taiwan	1
Greece	17	Thailand	31
Hungary	534	Turkey	12
Indonesia	2	USSR	2,747
Iran	16	United Kingdom	1
Iraq	1,986	Vietnam	40,604
Israel	5	Yugoslavia	6
Italy	7	Zaire	24
Kampuchea	19,832	Zambia	2
Kenya	3	Stateless	40

**REFUGEES GRANTED LAWFUL PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS
BY FISCAL YEAR AND ACT
FISCAL YEARS 1946 - 1982**

Fiscal Years	Grand Total	Presidential Directive of 12/22/45	Displaced Persons Act of 6/25/48	Orphans Act 7/29/53	Refugee Relief Act 8/7/53	Refugee-Escapee Act 9/11/57	Hungarian Refugees Act of 7/25/58	Azores & Netherlands Refugees Act of 9/2/58
Total	1,722,182	40,324	409,696	486	189,024	29,462	30,752	22,213
1946	2,551	2,551	-	-	-	-	-	-
1947	17,018	17,018	-	-	-	-	-	-
1948	20,755	20,755	-	-	-	-	-	-
1949	40,213	40,213	40,213	-	-	-	-	-
1950	132,810	-	132,810	-	-	-	-	-
1951	98,555	-	98,555	-	-	-	-	-
1952	121,964	-	121,964	-	-	-	-	-
1953	6,792	-	6,792	-	-	-	-	-
1954	7,302	-	6,062	399	821	-	-	-
1955	31,684	-	2,615	67	29,002	-	-	-
1956	75,958	-	485	-	75,473	-	-	-
1957	82,538	-	94	-	82,444	-	-	-
1958	3,956	-	76	-	1,012	2,868	-	-
1959	42,531	-	6	-	198	15,716	25,424	1,197
1960	21,091	-	-	-	43	5,679	5,067	8,870
1961	9,378	-	-	-	9	3,441	122	5,472
1962	6,439	-	3	-	15	1,520	51	4,796
1963	4,110	-	1	-	3	193	20	1,988
1964	4,153	-	-	-	1	29	17	-
1965	4,419	-	-	-	-	9	18	-
1966	8,828	-	-	-	-	7	18	-
1967	35,815	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
1968	10,822	-	-	-	-	7	7	-
1969	16,862	-	-	-	-	3	3	-
1970	22,215	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1971	26,403	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1972	28,795	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
1973	30,907	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1974	25,650	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1975	34,665	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1976 & TO	48,576	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1977	78,485	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1978	132,781	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
1979	45,128	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
1980	88,057	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1981	107,573	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
1982	156,601	-	-	-	-	-	1	-

REF 4.1
 REFUGEES GRANTED LAWFUL PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS
 BY FISCAL YEAR AND ACT
 FISCAL YEARS 1946 - 1982—Continued

Fiscal Years	Refugee Relatives Act of 9/22/59	Fair Share Refugee Act 7/14/60	Refugee Conditional Entrants Act of 10/3/65	Cuban Refugees Act of 11/2/66	Indochinese Refugees Act of 10/28/77	Refugee Parolees Act of 10/5/78	Refugees Act of 3/17/80	Asylees Act of 3/17/80
Total	1,820	19,798	142,103	383,992	170,564	110,640	156,721	4,607
1946	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1947	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1948	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1949	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1950	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1951	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1952	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1953	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1954	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1955	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1957	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1959	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1960	1,432	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1961	334	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1962	54	2,005	-	-	-	-	-	-
1963	-	4,106	-	-	-	-	-	-
1964	-	4,392	-	-	-	-	-	-
1965	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1966	-	2,359	6,444	-	-	-	-	-
1967	-	3,210	6,651	25,752	-	-	-	-
1968	-	2,637	6,658	91,520	-	-	-	-
1969	-	985	9,533	6,343	-	-	-	-
1970	-	20	9,863	12,332	-	-	-	-
1971	-	36	6,436	19,931	-	-	-	-
1972	-	4	9,801	18,988	-	-	-	-
1973	-	-	9,311	21,596	-	-	-	-
1974	-	-	8,722	16,928	-	-	-	-
1975	-	-	9,090	25,575	-	-	-	-
1976 & TQ	-	-	14,080	34,496	-	-	-	-
1977	-	-	9,575	68,910	-	-	-	-
1978	-	29	10,309	28,296	94,146	-	-	-
1979	-	4	13,019	11,576	20,866	-	-	-
1980	-	9	12,222	6,021	22,497	46,098	-	1,250
1981	-	-	329	3,961	19,589	15,756	66,439	1,498
1982	-	2	-	1,965	13,666	48,826	90,282	1,859

REF 4.2
REFUGEES GRANTED LAWFUL PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS
BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH
FISCAL YEAR 1982

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	TOTAL REFUGEES	CUBAN REFUGEES PL 89-732	INDOCHINESE REFUGEES PL 95-145	REFUGEE PAROLEES PL 95-412	REFUGEE ADJUSTMENTS PL 96-212	ASYLEE ADJUSTMENTS PL 96-212 ¹	OTHER
ALL COUNTRIES	156,601	1,965	13,666	48,826	90,282	1,859	3
EUROPE	19,475	26	54	9,514	9,343	536	2
ALBANIA	6	-	1	1	2	2	-
AUSTRIA	11	-	-	6	4	1	-
BELGIUM	2	-	-	-	2	-	-
BULGARIA	106	-	1	31	64	10	-
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	592	-	1	92	472	27	-
ESTONIA	4	-	-	1	-	3	-
FRANCE	44	-	3	18	23	-	-
GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REP.	4	-	-	1	3	-	-
GERMANY, FEDERAL REP. .	34	-	-	8	21	5	-
GREECE	434	-	-	152	282	-	-
HUNGARY	212	-	1	68	113	29	1
IRELAND	2	-	-	1	-	-	-
ITALY	47	2	1	19	25	-	-
LATVIA	8	-	-	5	3	-	-
LITHUANIA	9	-	-	1	2	-	-
MALTA	2	-	-	-	2	-	-
NETHERLANDS	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
POLAND	830	2	2	190	274	362	-
PORTUGAL	3	-	-	-	2	1	-
ROMANIA	2,348	1	8	775	1,509	54	1
SPAIN	71	20	-	22	23	6	-
SWEDEN	2	1	-	-	1	-	-
U.S.S.R.	14,647	-	30	8,098	6,491	28	-
UNITED KINGDOM	32	-	1	11	20	-	-
YUGOSLAVIA	30	-	3	14	5	8	-
ASIA	131,089	4	13,602	38,547	78,370	565	1
AFGHANISTAN	1,340	-	-	22	1,000	317	-
BAHRAIN	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
CHINA, MAINLAND	1,867	-	85	555	1,205	21	1
CYPRUS	25	-	-	7	18	-	-
HONG KONG	442	-	8	73	360	1	-
INDIA	10	-	1	-	8	1	-
INDONESIA	286	-	11	109	166	-	-
IRAN	701	-	-	173	434	94	-
IRAQ	1,648	-	6	343	1,273	26	-
ISRAEL	20	-	-	8	10	2	-
JAPAN	35	-	4	8	22	1	-
JORDAN	41	-	-	14	25	2	-
KAMPUCHEA	13,309	-	765	3,036	9,503	5	-
KOREA	63	-	2	14	42	5	-
KUWAIT	2	-	-	-	1	-	-
LAOS	36,398	1	4,719	14,161	17,515	2	-
LEBANON	524	2	1	193	317	11	-
MACAU	20	-	-	1	19	-	-
MALAYSIA	348	-	31	92	225	-	-
MALDIVES	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
OMAN	2	-	-	-	2	-	-
PAKISTAN	17	-	-	4	10	3	-
PHILIPPINES	261	-	10	56	188	7	-
SAUDI ARABIA	3	-	1	-	2	-	-
SINGAPORE	9	-	1	3	5	-	-
SRI LANKA	6	-	-	1	5	-	-
SYRIA	728	-	-	278	446	4	-
TAIWAN	43	-	2	13	27	1	-
THAILAND	2,661	-	322	1,131	1,203	5	-
TURKEY	752	-	-	287	462	3	-
VIETNAM	69,523	1	7,632	17,962	43,875	53	-
YEMEN (ADEN)	2	-	-	1	1	-	-
YEMEN (SANAA)	1	-	-	-	-	1	-

See footnotes at end of table.

REF 4.2
REFUGEES GRANTED LAWFUL PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS
BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH
FISCAL YEAR 1982—Continued

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	TOTAL REFUGEES	CUBAN REFUGEES PL 89-732	INDOCHINESE REFUGEES PL 95-145	REFUGEE PAROLEES PL 95-412	REFUGEE ADJUSTMENTS PL 96-212	ASYLEE ADJUSTMENTS PL 96-212 ¹	OTHER
AFRICA	1,659	-	-	135	1,175	349	-
ANGOLA	2	-	-	-	1	1	-
BURUNDI	3	-	-	1	1	1	-
CAMEROON	2	-	-	-	1	1	-
CAPE VERDE	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
CENTRAL AFRICAN REP	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
DJIBOUTI	2	-	-	-	1	1	-
EGYPT	138	-	-	52	84	2	-
ETHIOPIA	1,381	-	-	64	1,066	251	-
GHANA	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
GUINEA	3	-	-	-	-	3	-
KENYA	3	-	-	1	2	-	-
LESOTHO	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
LIBERIA	25	-	-	-	-	25	-
LIBYA	19	-	-	2	-	17	-
MALAWI	3	-	-	1	-	2	-
MOROCCO	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
MOZAMBIQUE	5	-	-	-	1	4	-
NAMIBIA	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
NIGERIA	2	-	-	1	-	1	-
REUNION	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
SAO TOME & PRINCIPE	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
SIERRA LEONE	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
SOMALIA	4	-	-	-	1	3	-
SOUTH AFRICA	16	-	-	-	-	16	-
SUDAN	4	-	-	-	4	-	-
TANZANIA	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
UGANDA	25	-	-	8	-	17	-
ZAIRE	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
ZAMBIA	11	-	-	4	7	-	-
OCEANIA	2	-	-	1	1	-	-
AUSTRALIA	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW ZEALAND	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
NORTH AMERICA	4,125	1,916	5	466	1,360	378	-
CANADA	6	-	1	2	3	-	-
MEXICO	6	3	-	2	-	1	-
UNITED STATES	4	3	-	1	-	-	-
CARIBBEAN	3,917	1,900	3	455	1,354	205	-
BARBADOS	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
CUBA	3,885	1,895	2	446	1,352	190	-
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	4	2	-	-	1	1	-
GRENADA	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
HAITI	22	1	-	8	-	13	-
JAMAICA	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
NETHERLANDS ANTILLES	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
PUERTO RICO	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
CENTRAL AMERICA	192	10	1	6	3	172	-
BELIZE	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
COSTA RICA	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
GUATEMALA	4	3	-	1	-	-	-
HONDURAS	3	2	-	-	1	-	-
NICARAGUA	178	1	1	2	2	172	-
PANAMA	3	-	-	3	-	-	-
SOUTH AMERICA	242	19	5	161	27	30	-
ARGENTINA	40	1	2	23	11	3	-
BOLIVIA	2	-	-	1	-	1	-
BRAZIL	6	1	-	-	4	1	-
CHILE	157	2	2	126	3	24	-
COLOMBIA	16	6	1	4	5	-	-
ECUADOR	2	-	-	-	2	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

REF 4.2
**REFUGEES GRANTED LAWFUL PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS
 BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH
 FISCAL YEAR 1982—Continued**

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	TOTAL REFUGEES	CUBAN REFUGEES PL 89-732	INDOCHINESE REFUGEES PL 95-145	REFUGEE PAROLEES PL 95-412	REFUGEE ADJUSTMENTS PL 96-212	ASYLEE ADJUSTMENTS PL 96-212 ¹	OTHER
GUYANA	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
PARAGUAY	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
PERU	9	6	-	2	1	-	-
URUGUAY	5	-	-	3	1	1	-
VENEZUELA	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
BORN ON BOARD SHIP	4	-	-	1	3	-	-
UNKNOWN OR NOT REPORTED	5	-	-	1	3	1	-

¹ ASYLEE ADJUSTMENTS TO LAWFUL PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS ARE LIMITED BY LAW TO A MAXIMUM OF 5,000 PER YEAR

[illegible]

NONIMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY CLASSES UNDER THE IMMIGRATION LAWS AND COUNTRY OF RESIDENCE OF LAST RESIDENCE
FISCAL YEAR 1982 - CONTINUED

NEW 1

COUNTRY OR REGION OF LAST RESIDENCE	NUMBER ADMITTED	FOREIGN GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS	TEMPORARY VISITORS FOR BUSINESS	TEMPORARY VISITORS FOR PLEASURE	TRANSIT ALIENS	TREATY INVESTORS AND INVESTORS	STUDENTS	SPOUSES AND CHILDREN OF STUDENTS	INTERNATIONAL REPRESENTATIVES	TEMPORARY WORKERS AND TRAINEES	SPOUSES AND CHILDREN OF TEMPORARY WORKERS	RESIDENTS OF FOREIGN INFORMATION MEDIA	EXCHANGE VISITORS	SPOUSES AND CHILDREN OF EXCHANGE VISITORS	CHILDREN OF U.S. CITIZENS	U.S. CITIZENS	FRANCHISEES OF U.S. CITIZENS	INTELLIGENCE AGENTS	SPOUSES AND CHILDREN OF INTELLIGENCE AGENTS	TRANSPORTEES	SPOUSES AND CHILDREN OF TRANSPORTEES	NATO OFFICIALS	UNKNOWN
AFRICA	223,910	7,270	39,452	131,487	1,804	721	4,183	16,472	2,149	304	612	4,611	7,046	2,542	56	11	1	348	4,361	4,361	1	1	10,512
ALGERIA	1,000	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
ANGOLA	1,000	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
BENIN	1,000	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
BURUNDI	1,000	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
CAMEROON	1,000	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
CANADA	1,000	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
COTE D'IVOIRE	1,000	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
CUBA	1,000	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
CYPRUS	1,000	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
EGYPT	1,000	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
ETHIOPIA	1,000	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
GUINEA	1,000	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
GUINEA-BISSAU	1,000	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
HAITI	1,000	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
INDONESIA	1,000	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
ITALY	1,000	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
LEBANON	1,000	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
LIBERIA	1,000	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
LIBYA	1,000	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
MALAYSIA	1,000	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
MALI	1,000	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
MARSHALL ISLANDS	1,000	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
MOROCCO	1,000	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
NETHERLANDS	1,000	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
NIJERIA	1,000	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
OMAN	1,000	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
PANAMA	1,000	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
PARAGUAY	1,000	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
PERU	1,000	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
RUSSIA	1,000	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
SAUDI ARABIA	1,000	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
SENEGAL	1,000	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
SIERRA LEONE	1,000	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
SOMALIA	1,000	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
SOUTH AFRICA	1,000	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
SUDAN	1,000	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
SWITZERLAND	1,000	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
TANZANIA	1,000	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
THAILAND	1,000	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
TUNISIA	1,000	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
TURKEY	1,000	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
UGANDA	1,000	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
UNITED STATES	1,000	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
URUGUAY	1,000	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
YUGOSLAVIA	1,000	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
ZAMBIA	1,000	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
ZIMBABWE	1,000	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
AFRICA	432,225	9,322	44,262	131,487	1,804	721	4,183	16,472	2,149	304	612	4,611	7,046	2,542	56	11	1	348	4,361	4,361	1	1	10,512
AUSTRALIA	275,193	4,560	33,278	221,497	1,625	118	1,273	341	1,144	1,038	328	370	2,653	1,379	121	23	1,706	1,317	1,317	1	1	1	1
BELGIUM	2,058	1	317	1,114	1	0	1	271	0	780	236	280	1,316	999	80	19	1,317	994	14	1	1	1	1
BOLIVIA	9,955	2	201	9,148	191	4	12	8	18	81	3	3	1	32	11	10	1	33	1	1	1	1	1
CANADA	22	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
CHINA	22	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
FRANCE	1,056	31	17	771	3	37	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
GERMANY	645	8,840	97,407	2,382	7	289	36	1	27	27	0	32	487	267	17	34	5	12	8	1	1	1	1
INDONESIA	131,989	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
JAPAN	1,236	14	152	1,053	1,423	6	968	36	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
NETHERLANDS	15	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
RUSSIA	2,171	10	127	1,918	46	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
UNITED STATES	4,014	6	292	3,397	121	1	316	8	5	4	1	1	1										

NONIMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY CLASSES UNDER THE IMMIGRATION LAWS AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF LAST RESIDENCE
FISCAL YEAR 1982 - CONTINUED

COUNTRY OR REGION OF LAST RESIDENCE	NUMBER ADMITTED	FOREIGN GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS	TEMPORARY VISITORS FOR BUSINESS	TEMPORARY VISITORS FOR PLEASURE	TRANSIT ALIENS	TECHNICAL TRAVERS AND INVITORS	SUBJECTS OR STUDENTS	SPOUSES AND CHILDREN OF STUDENTS	INTERNATIONAL REPRESENTATIVES	TEMPORARY WORKERS AND TRAVELERS	SPOUSES AND CHILDREN OF TEMPORARY WORKERS AND TRAVELERS	REPRESENTATIVES OF FOREIGN INFORMATION MEDIA	EXCHANGE VISITORS	CHILDREN AND SPOUSES OF CHILDREN OF EXCHANGE VISITORS	PLACED (ESS) OR U.S. CITIZENS	CHILDREN OF PLACED (ESS) OR U.S. CITIZENS	TEMPORARIES	SPOUSES AND CHILDREN OF TEMPORARIES	NATO OFFICIALS	UNKNOWN
SOUTH AMERICA	1,430,264	11,976	86,340	1,237,781	19,128	3,428	51,759	5,155	6,855	2,339	662	918	6,753	2,137	328	35	4,992	3,700	28	7,212
BOLIVIA	20,361	1,165	8,946	15,781	795	1,432	161	1,336	276	66	17	218	257	23	21	1	19	1	1	61
BRAZIL	281,624	2,377	21,109	230,843	4,465	124	3,498	933	1,359	396	194	4,227	653	28	3	1,635	1,635	8	784	8
CHILE	239,314	1,968	16,819	199,217	3,439	1,622	5,479	241	1,608	922	72	111	769	186	17	1,011	353	4	2,119	4
CUBA	86,438	1,652	3,339	54,557	2,910	35	1,672	81	381	51	16	5	244	83	18	2	143	84	2	918
FALLOON ISLANDS	66,438	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
FRANCE	113,111	1	1,627	4	164	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
GERMANY	71,424	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
NETHERLANDS	1,121	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
PERU	1,121	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
PARAGUAY	9,455	1,043	4,343	72,726	1,179	57	12,046	109	1,166	179	43	25	308	93	37	1	197	167	1	561
RUSSIA	1,121	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
UNITED STATES	576,688	1,255	1,282	13,618	517	8	186	4	14	22	166	26	166	63	5	2	55	2	1	136
UNKNOWN	1,121	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
SOUTH AMERICA	1,430,264	11,976	86,340	1,237,781	19,128	3,428	51,759	5,155	6,855	2,339	662	918	6,753	2,137	328	35	4,992	3,700	28	7,212
BOLIVIA	20,361	1,165	8,946	15,781	795	1,432	161	1,336	276	66	17	218	257	23	21	1	19	1	1	61
BRAZIL	281,624	2,377	21,109	230,843	4,465	124	3,498	933	1,359	396	194	4,227	653	28	3	1,635	1,635	8	784	8
CHILE	239,314	1,968	16,819	199,217	3,439	1,622	5,479	241	1,608	922	72	111	769	186	17	1,011	353	4	2,119	4
CUBA	86,438	1,652	3,339	54,557	2,910	35	1,672	81	381	51	16	5	244	83	18	2	143	84	2	918
FALLOON ISLANDS	66,438	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
FRANCE	113,111	1	1,627	4	164	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
GERMANY	71,424	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
NETHERLANDS	1,121	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
PERU	1,121	1	1</																	

NIM 2
FOREIGN LABORERS ADMITTED INTO THE UNITED STATES UNDER SPECIAL PROGRAMS
YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1977-1982

Country of last permanent residence	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	*1982
Total	21,671	18,679	18,213	16,548	16,190	10,334
<u>Agricultural Laborers</u>						
Mexico	—	—	—	—	—	—
Canada	399	312	287	391	454	506
West Indies	11,661	10,955	12,246	11,004	11,566	6,374
Spain (Basque shepherders)	206	274	258	149	206	185
<u>Other Than Agricultural Laborers</u>						
Canadian woodsmen to U.S.	2,303	2,059	1,534	1,244	910	724
To U.S. Virgin Islands	4,304	3,077	2,713	2,355	2,719	2,208
H2 workers admitted to Guam	2,798	2,002	1,175	1,405	335	337

*West Palm Beach did not report for this Period making the difference in West Indies Total.

NAT 1.1
DECLARATIONS OF INTENTION FILED, PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION FILED,
PERSONS NATURALIZED, AND PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION DENIED
FISCAL YEARS 1907 - 1982

Period	Declarations Filed	Petitions Filed	Persons Naturalized			Petitions Denied
			Total	Civilian	Military	
1907-1982	8,814,400	11,307,231	10,634,373	10,011,771	622,602	499,940
1907-1910	526,322	164,036	111,738	111,738	-	17,702
1911-1920	2,686,909	1,381,384	1,128,972	884,672	244,300	118,725
1921-1930	2,709,014	1,884,277	1,773,185	1,716,979	56,206	165,493
1931-1940	1,369,479	1,637,113	1,518,464	1,498,573	19,891	45,792
1941-1950	920,284	1,938,066	1,987,028	1,837,229	149,799	64,814
1951-1960	323,818	1,230,483	1,189,946	1,148,241	41,705	27,569
1951	91,497	61,634	54,716	53,741	975	2,395
1952	111,461	94,086	88,655	87,070	1,585	2,163
1953	23,558	98,128	92,051	90,476	1,575	2,300
1954	9,100	130,722	117,831	104,086	13,745	2,084
1955	10,855	219,508	209,526	197,568	11,958	4,571
1956	12,870	137,701	145,885	138,681	7,204	3,935
1957	15,911	140,547	138,043	137,198	845	2,948
1958	16,196	117,344	119,866	118,950	916	2,688
1959	16,115	109,270	103,931	102,623	1,308	2,208
1960	16,255	127,543	119,442	117,848	1,594	2,277
1961-1970	144,892	1,142,985	1,120,263	1,084,195	36,068	23,557
1961	15,921	138,718	132,450	130,731	1,719	3,175
1962	15,120	129,682	127,307	124,972	2,335	3,557
1963	14,478	121,170	124,178	121,618	2,560	2,436
1964	14,374	113,218	112,234	109,629	2,605	2,309
1965	13,082	106,813	104,299	101,214	3,085	2,059
1966	12,957	104,853	103,059	100,498	2,561	2,029
1967	12,465	108,369	104,902	102,211	2,691	2,008
1968	13,594	103,085	102,726	100,288	2,438	1,962
1969	14,102	102,317	98,709	93,251	5,458	2,043
1970	18,799	114,760	110,399	99,783	10,616	1,979
1971-1980	124,005	1,556,307	1,464,772	1,397,846	66,926	27,978
1971	19,657	109,897	108,407	98,858	9,549	2,028
1972	21,151	121,883	116,215	107,740	8,475	1,837
1973	17,385	126,929	120,740	112,944	7,796	1,708
1974	14,043	136,175	131,655	124,807	6,848	2,210
1975	12,156	149,399	141,537	135,323	6,214	2,300
1976	10,714	157,932	142,504	136,673	5,631	2,231
1976 TQ	2,723	41,220	48,218	46,705	1,513	568
1977	7,500	186,354	159,873	154,568	5,305	2,845
1978	7,302	168,854	173,535	168,409	5,126	3,894
1979	6,012	165,434	164,150	158,276	5,874	3,987
1980	5,362	192,230	157,938	153,343	4,595	4,370
1981-1982	9,677	372,580	340,005	332,298	7,707	8,310
1981	4,881	171,073	166,317	162,227	4,090	4,316
1982	4,796	201,507	173,688	170,071	3,617	3,994

NAT 1.2
PERSONS NATURALIZED BY GENERAL AND SPECIAL NATURALIZATION PROVISIONS
FISCAL YEARS 1978 - 1982

Naturalization Provisions	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
Total naturalized	173,535	164,150	157,938	166,317	173,686
General provisions	143,133	132,533	129,404	139,909	146,785
Special provisions	30,402	31,617	28,534	26,408	26,903
Persons married to U.S. citizens	16,207	15,293	13,904	14,147	14,929
Children, including adopted children, of U.S. citizen parents	9,035	10,408	9,960	8,083	8,333
Military	5,126	5,874	4,595	4,090	3,617
Persons who served in the U.S. armed forces for 3 years	10	16	11	9	158
Persons who served in the U.S. armed forces during World War I, World War II, the Korean hostilities, or the Vietnam hostilities	5,111	5,857	4,584	4,079	3,454
Lodge Act enlistees	5	1	-	2	5
Other	34	42	75	88	24
Surviving spouses of citizen members of the armed forces of the United States	1	3	2	51	4
Employees of nonprofit organizations engaged in disseminating information promoting U.S. interests	-	2	4	1	1
Persons who served on certain U.S. vessels	16	9	16	11	3
Nationals but not citizens of the United States	-	1	-	-	-
Philippine citizens who entered the United States prior to May 1, 1934, and have resided continuously in the United States	-	1	1	5	4
Certain inhabitants of the Virgin Islands who renounced Danish citizenship	-	-	-	1	-
Former U.S. citizens who lost citizenship by marriage	6	1	5	6	1
Former U.S. citizens who lost citizenship by entering the armed forces of foreign countries during World War II	6	19	13	9	4
Persons naturalized under private law	5	6	34	4	7

NAT 1.3
PERSONS NATURALIZED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE
FISCAL YEARS 1973-1982

COUNTRY OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE	1973	1974	1975	1976	TQ 1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
ALL COUNTRIES	120,740	131,655	141,537	142,504	48,218	159,873	173,535	164,150	157,938	166,317	173,688
EUROPE	47,735	48,014	50,268	49,322	13,049	47,480	47,633	41,760	35,191	35,235	36,541
ALBANIA	113	152	165	155	40	130	137	120	114	99	71
ANDORRA	7	4	3	3	3	14	9	4	6	2	-
AUSTRIA	455	421	408	345	119	344	356	281	268	201	206
BELGIUM	214	188	190	162	56	152	198	156	114	142	136
BULGARIA	175	162	275	221	47	177	216	211	149	103	102
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	648	922	1,738	1,606	420	1,438	1,449	1,039	775	553	434
DENMARK	231	180	181	220	44	273	224	211	169	149	133
ESTONIA	60	60	46	53	8	43	76	62	48	23	11
FINLAND	152	157	129	133	38	120	136	133	106	117	108
FRANCE	1,067	1,035	1,088	1,006	296	1,137	1,096	879	741	798	895
GERMANY ¹	6,670	5,785	5,187	5,056	1,250	4,856	4,278	3,437	2,922	2,841	NA
GERMANY, FED. REP. ¹	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	2,681
GERMAN DEM. REP. ¹	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	245
GREECE	5,423	5,551	6,647	6,595	1,883	6,151	5,758	4,866	3,685	3,668	4,397
HUNGARY	1,313	1,145	1,195	1,059	294	1,106	1,448	1,075	893	794	771
ICELAND	25	20	34	28	12	26	41	36	21	19	23
IRELAND	1,771	1,575	1,307	1,261	323	1,168	1,047	928	697	688	657
ITALY	8,902	8,898	8,798	8,696	2,173	7,891	8,180	7,296	5,410	4,287	4,078
LATVIA	188	142	141	155	38	117	126	87	100	103	66
LIECHTENSTEIN	22	4	9	5	1	7	18	20	20	1	3
LITHUANIA	242	188	171	201	68	159	136	126	140	85	59
LUXEMBOURG	32	33	26	24	7	38	22	26	20	8	12
MALTA	113	118	102	79	16	96	78	120	84	91	79
MOROCCO	-	5	6	5	2	9	11	13	10	10	3
NETHERLANDS	1,038	892	931	840	229	857	750	606	534	541	559
NORWAY	201	200	174	155	43	150	154	137	110	104	94
POLAND	3,324	3,198	3,069	2,905	784	2,770	2,970	2,392	1,996	1,948	2,121
PORTUGAL	2,671	3,326	3,728	4,117	725	3,739	3,599	4,073	3,631	3,237	3,085
ROMANIA	566	463	703	607	222	769	1,025	884	866	1,076	953
SAN MARINO	43	41	32	20	6	13	20	14	6	12	6
SPAIN	849	940	922	902	252	886	991	911	702	644	678
SWEDEN	332	332	194	166	56	182	155	144	135	93	126
SWITZERLAND	440	333	314	321	96	335	317	208	205	187	174
U.S.S.R.	740	521	550	518	123	535	613	762	1,211	2,566	3,390
UNITED KINGDOM	7,589	8,554	8,532	8,695	2,563	9,345	9,118	8,065	7,282	8,120	8,456
YUGOSLAVIA	2,119	2,479	3,273	3,008	812	2,447	2,881	2,438	2,021	1,925	1,729
ASIA	30,349	37,804	44,942	46,772	15,072	56,473	65,418	63,688	67,402	73,516	80,189
AFGHANISTAN	23	18	14	32	6	26	48	83	71	83	77
ARABIAN PENINSULA	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAHRAIN	-	4	5	5	1	1	2	3	4	3	2
BANGLADESH	8	25	39	37	18	86	78	132	146	207	223
BHUTAN	1	1	1	2	1	4	9	5	5	-	-
BURMA	86	109	187	206	123	403	421	397	354	280	334
CHINA ²	9,056	8,692	9,683	9,326	2,713	11,145	11,303	11,446	12,524	12,048	NA
CHINA, MAINLAND ²	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	9,969
CYPRUS	126	123	181	177	45	176	134	163	142	223	237
INDIA	1,210	1,636	2,720	3,564	1,289	5,574	6,477	6,001	6,552	7,233	8,298
INDONESIA	210	234	323	363	97	388	397	295	283	230	235
IRAN	578	562	601	567	201	836	1,132	1,217	1,591	1,677	1,636
IRAQ	455	510	526	482	254	483	672	754	823	1,037	904
ISRAEL	1,403	1,687	1,844	1,863	462	1,548	1,419	1,280	1,280	1,706	1,796
JAPAN	1,665	1,615	1,575	1,421	448	1,557	1,550	1,336	1,759	1,216	1,125
JORDAN	1,006	1,157	1,364	1,312	419	1,381	1,566	1,383	1,424	1,376	1,362
KAMPUCHEA	4	8	12	22	5	11	32	96	74	398	571
KOREA	3,562	4,451	6,007	7,450	2,459	10,446	12,575	13,406	14,703	13,258	13,488
KUWAIT	-	3	-	5	-	4	7	8	2	14	14
LAOS	7	14	6	20	4	17	23	33	34	199	557
LEBANON	504	574	796	947	350	1,154	1,212	1,223	1,221	1,386	1,729
MALAYSIA	74	80	94	111	41	161	173	169	194	180	194
MALDIVES	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
NEPAL	6	8	13	5	6	18	36	21	22	24	43
OMAN	-	2	-	2	-	4	8	3	7	7	42

See footnotes at end of table.

NAT 1.3
PERSONS NATURALIZED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE
FISCAL YEARS 1973-1982—Continued

COUNTRY OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE	1973	1974	1975	1976	TQ 1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
PAKISTAN	213	259	387	547	196	880	1,093	1,189	1,103	1,373	1,523
PHILIPPINES	8,149	13,573	15,330	14,765	4,918	16,145	20,218	17,749	17,683	16,976	17,697
QATAR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
SAUDI ARABIA	5	5	9	5	-	11	16	15	12	23	25
SINGAPORE	43	45	47	73	19	75	75	78	87	92	102
SRI LANKA	53	56	75	60	22	75	116	144	136	155	142
SYRIA	250	337	497	528	162	546	634	626	668	625	703
TAIWAN ?	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	1,658
THAILAND	263	355	411	683	236	985	1,303	1,284	1,406	1,396	1,537
TURKEY	541	554	545	541	145	594	671	720	776	751	839
UNITED ARAB EMIRATES	-	2	1	1	1	2	-	-	-	1	-
VIETNAM	675	936	1,369	1,411	330	1,412	1,594	1,839	1,828	8,846	12,716
YEMEN (ADEN)	2	29	83	150	49	130	115	197	128	207	230
YEMEN (SANAA)	157	140	197	89	52	195	308	453	358	286	181
AFRICA	1,242	1,591	2,757	2,974	749	2,894	3,194	2,667	2,587	2,693	3,264
ALGERIA	16	15	17	12	5	12	28	25	27	24	23
ANGOLA	-	-	-	-	-	1	7	5	4	9	20
BENIN	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	8	9
BOTSWANA	3	-	1	1	1	1	4	2	5	3	2
BURUNDI	5	1	4	-	-	-	3	5	6	5	4
CAMEROON	-	-	1	2	-	-	1	2	2	4	2
CAPE VERDE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	147	207
CENTRAL AFRICAN REP	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	2	-	2	2
CONGO	1	-	2	2	1	4	4	3	2	1	4
DJIBOUTI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
EGYPT	537	958	1,988	2,251	530	1,883	1,806	1,373	1,213	988	1,046
EQUATORIAL GUINEA	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	3	2
ETHIOPIA	48	28	44	47	9	74	100	87	99	73	112
GABON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
GAMBIA, THE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	1
GHANA	19	24	15	19	9	34	44	51	64	91	117
GUINEA	4	-	4	6	1	6	7	3	3	2	2
GUINEA-BISSAU	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	1
IVORY COAST	-	-	-	1	1	3	3	-	-	2	5
KENYA	12	14	35	54	13	78	113	107	122	205	204
LESOTHO	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	4	1	1	3
LIBERIA	10	21	17	20	4	25	18	40	39	57	65
LIBYA	16	11	15	21	2	10	9	21	18	13	24
MADAGASCAR	2	1	-	2	-	2	1	3	4	3	3
MALAWI	-	1	1	3	-	1	2	3	4	4	9
MALI	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	2	-	2	1
MAURITANIA	-	1	-	2	-	3	3	1	2	3	-
MAURITIUS	2	1	2	11	2	11	11	10	15	10	16
MOROCCO	125	172	182	160	36	164	213	160	183	189	174
MOZAMBIQUE	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	15	17
NAMIBIA	30	16	11	9	6	15	32	27	13	19	50
NIGER	-	1	-	2	-	1	4	3	1	10	10
NIGERIA	17	15	22	18	8	31	51	62	50	53	72
RWANDA	2	1	1	-	1	-	3	1	-	1	1
SAO TOME & PRINCIPE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SENEGAL	1	-	4	6	1	8	5	7	4	12	8
SEYCHELLES	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	4	3	1	11
SIERRA LEONE	3	6	9	5	5	9	16	14	16	29	34
SOMALIA	2	-	2	2	1	-	8	4	6	13	17
SOUTH AFRICA	165	139	185	142	67	296	344	235	228	260	446
SUDAN	25	49	46	22	10	35	70	48	35	25	54
SWAZILAND	3	1	2	-	-	6	2	4	2	10	13
TANZANIA	7	16	31	55	14	67	116	129	124	109	141
TOGO	3	1	1	-	1	-	3	1	3	-	2
TUNISIA	65	80	82	72	10	55	53	71	64	66	100
UGANDA	5	5	15	11	6	41	76	118	194	187	164
UPPER VOLTA	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	4	1
ZAIRE	2	4	6	4	1	5	5	8	2	6	17
ZAMBIA	10	8	9	10	3	7	15	18	19	22	26
ZIMBABWE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	20
OCEANIA	540	544	595	592	188	760	692	668	637	681	802

See footnotes at end of table.

NAT 1.3
PERSONS NATURALIZED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE
FISCAL YEARS 1973-1982—Continued

COUNTRY OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE	1973	1974	1975	1976	TQ 1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
AUSTRALIA	250	255	229	243	75	287	240	209	195	184	180
FUJI	39	72	107	93	35	145	115	136	140	184	223
KIRIBATI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
NAURU	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	2
NEW ZEALAND	91	75	82	77	25	79	84	90	90	73	160
PACIFIC IS. TRUST TER	49	33	37	31	16	24	25	33	21	19	42
PAPUA NEW GUINEA	NA	NA	NA	2	-	1	-	3	2	1	3
SOLOMON ISLANDS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
TONGA	47	30	50	46	13	85	63	63	92	86	65
TUVALU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
VANUATU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
WESTERN SAMOA	64	79	90	99	24	139	165	133	97	129	122
NORTH AMERICA	33,988	36,050	34,794	34,676	16,720	43,085	45,389	44,161	41,785	43,808	42,567
CANADA	4,739	4,084	3,548	3,384	1,077	3,759	3,594	3,085	2,823	2,662	2,672
MEXICO	5,507	5,206	5,781	5,602	1,505	6,301	8,662	8,046	9,341	9,545	11,423
CARIBBEAN	21,170	23,940	22,692	22,927	13,323	29,931	29,315	29,138	25,426	26,846	23,630
ANTIGUA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
BAHAMAS, THE	-	50	52	45	20	64	74	86	61	44	39
BARBADOS	214	347	450	545	127	529	666	780	538	631	620
CUBA	17,415	18,394	15,546	15,138	11,137	20,506	16,053	13,317	12,717	11,329	9,551
DOMINICA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29	89
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	1,104	1,430	1,518	1,538	426	1,904	2,504	3,350	3,392	5,720	5,369
GRENADA	-	1	21	26	8	30	28	55	56	67	80
HAITI	1,015	1,486	1,966	2,088	572	1,870	2,273	2,567	1,748	1,990	2,083
JAMAICA	936	1,533	2,152	2,535	709	3,849	6,459	7,632	5,840	5,791	4,565
ST. LUCIA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40	94
ST. VINCENT & GRENAD	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	18
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	486	699	987	1,012	324	1,179	1,258	1,351	1,074	1,195	1,118
CENTRAL AMERICA	2,572	2,820	2,773	2,763	815	3,094	3,818	3,892	4,195	4,755	4,842
BELIZE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
COSTA RICA	291	342	346	305	97	348	398	435	417	451	442
EL SALVADOR	318	342	342	386	126	470	695	770	988	1,252	1,187
GUATEMALA	254	287	308	315	100	401	579	525	652	636	785
HONDURAS	502	603	540	584	154	541	707	698	619	756	728
NICARAGUA	344	418	400	363	96	415	509	463	724	656	664
PANAMA	863	828	837	830	242	919	930	1,001	795	1,004	1,034
SOUTH AMERICA	5,905	6,579	6,722	6,764	2,097	8,302	10,777	10,825	10,065	10,126	10,243
ARGENTINA	1,419	1,433	1,378	1,277	417	1,574	1,730	1,350	1,183	1,025	1,021
BOLIVIA	267	273	284	260	67	287	344	237	276	251	237
BRAZIL	428	536	484	514	151	604	784	612	453	407	461
CHILE	390	441	390	421	130	539	636	551	586	549	529
COLOMBIA	1,303	1,486	1,699	1,711	558	2,029	2,663	2,923	2,940	3,203	3,161
ECUADOR	800	862	807	796	232	880	1,257	1,187	1,189	1,290	1,219
GUYANA	315	420	524	638	191	980	1,415	1,779	1,452	1,596	1,788
PARAGUAY	69	83	59	67	32	77	88	85	67	40	68
PERU	591	657	710	701	209	850	1,261	1,533	1,369	1,193	1,184
SURINAME	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	6	34	30
URUGUAY	114	162	187	201	58	264	384	363	332	313	286
VENEZUELA	209	226	200	178	52	216	213	203	212	225	259
U.S. POSSESSIONS	103	35	20	12	2	17	2	5	1	14	-
STATELESS OR NOT REPORTED	878	1,038	1,439	1,392	341	862	430	376	270	244	82

¹ PRIOR TO FY 1982 HISTORICAL DATA FOR FEDERAL REPUBLIC OF GERMANY AND GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC ARE CONSOLIDATED UNDER GERMANY.

² PRIOR TO FY 1982 HISTORICAL DATA FOR MAINLAND CHINA AND TAIWAN ARE CONSOLIDATED UNDER CHINA.

NA NOT APPLICABLE

NAT 2.1
PERSONS NATURALIZED BY GENERAL AND SPECIAL NATURALIZATION PROVISIONS AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF
FORMER ALLEGIANCE
FISCAL YEAR 1982

COUNTRY OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE	TOTAL NUMBER	UNDER GENERAL PROVISIONS	UNDER SPECIAL PROVISIONS				
			TOTAL NUMBER	MARRIED TO U.S.CITIZENS	CHILDREN OF U.S. PARENTS	MILITARY	OTHER
ALL COUNTRIES	173,688	146,785	26,903	14,929	8,333	3,617	24
EUROPE	36,541	32,589	3,952	2,712	811	423	6
ALBANIA	71	69	2	2	-	-	-
AUSTRIA	206	179	27	20	3	4	-
BELGIUM	136	114	22	15	3	4	-
BULGARIA	102	89	13	10	2	1	-
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	434	404	30	25	2	3	-
DENMARK	133	119	14	10	1	3	-
ESTONIA	11	10	1	1	-	-	-
FINLAND	108	94	14	11	-	3	-
FRANCE	895	766	129	99	16	13	1
GERMAN DEM. REP.	245	214	31	21	6	4	-
GERMANY, FED. REP.	2,681	2,111	570	386	97	86	1
GREECE	4,397	3,988	409	311	87	9	2
HUNGARY	771	702	69	56	5	8	-
ICELAND	23	18	5	3	-	2	-
IRELAND	657	602	55	45	1	9	-
ITALY	4,078	3,815	263	168	64	31	-
LATVIA	66	62	4	1	-	3	-
LIECHTENSTEIN	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
LITHUANIA	59	55	4	3	1	-	-
LUXEMBOURG	12	9	3	3	-	-	-
MALTA	79	72	7	4	2	1	-
MONACO	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
NETHERLANDS	559	485	74	42	10	22	-
NORWAY	94	79	15	9	2	4	-
POLAND	2,121	1,899	222	172	29	21	-
PORTUGAL	3,085	2,839	246	90	128	28	-
ROMANIA	953	890	63	53	7	3	-
SAN MARINO	6	5	1	1	-	-	-
SPAIN	678	550	128	75	46	7	-
SWEDEN	126	108	18	14	1	3	-
SWITZERLAND	174	145	29	23	3	3	-
U.S.S.R.	3,390	3,333	57	42	11	4	-
UNITED KINGDOM	8,456	7,150	1,306	916	251	137	2
YUGOSLAVIA	1,729	1,608	121	81	33	7	-
ASIA	80,189	64,522	15,667	8,575	5,200	1,876	16
AFGHANISTAN	77	57	20	19	-	1	-
BAHRAIN	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
BANGLADESH	223	196	27	17	10	-	-
BURMA	334	307	27	18	7	2	-
CHINA, MAINLAND	9,969	9,284	688	535	128	22	3
CYPRUS	237	220	17	17	-	-	-
INDIA	8,298	7,613	685	291	362	32	-
INDONESIA	235	182	53	43	7	3	-
IRAN	1,636	1,213	423	383	29	11	-
IRAQ	904	839	65	37	13	15	-
ISRAEL	1,796	1,443	353	311	33	9	-
JAPAN	1,125	841	284	213	59	12	-
JORDAN	1,362	1,161	201	135	56	10	-
KAMPUCHEA	571	559	12	5	4	3	-
KOREA	13,488	8,006	5,482	2,479	2,871	130	2
KUWAIT	14	9	5	2	2	1	-
LAOS	557	540	17	8	8	1	-
LEBANON	1,729	1,454	275	190	69	15	1
MALAYSIA	194	149	45	38	4	3	-
NEPAL	43	35	8	6	2	-	-
OMAN	42	33	9	4	3	2	-
PAKISTAN	1,523	1,332	191	128	52	10	1
PHILIPPINES	17,697	12,661	5,036	2,654	829	1,544	9
SAUDI ARABIA	25	21	4	1	3	-	-
SINGAPORE	102	74	28	17	8	3	-

NAT 2.1

**PERSONS NATURALIZED BY GENERAL AND SPECIAL NATURALIZATION PROVISIONS AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF
FORMER ALLEGIANCE
FISCAL YEAR 1982—Continued**

COUNTRY OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE	TOTAL NUMBER	UNDER GENERAL PROVISIONS	UNDER SPECIAL PROVISIONS				
			TOTAL NUMBER	MARRIED TO U.S. CITIZENS	CHILDREN OF U.S. PARENTS	MILITARY	OTHER
SRI LANKA	142	130	12	8	1	3	-
SYRIA	703	618	85	69	14	2	-
TAIWAN	1,658	1,381	277	196	72	9	-
THAILAND	1,537	1,019	524	407	102	15	-
TURKEY	839	737	102	87	13	2	-
VIETNAM	12,716	12,071	645	254	375	16	-
YEMEN (ADEN)	230	197	33	3	30	-	-
YEMEN (SANAA)	181	147	34	-	34	-	-
AFRICA	3,264	2,754	510	381	99	30	-
ALGERIA	23	19	4	2	1	1	-
ANGOLA	20	18	2	-	2	-	-
BENIN	9	8	1	-	1	-	-
BOTSWANA	2	-	2	2	-	-	-
BURUNDI	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
CAMEROON	2	1	1	1	-	-	-
CAPE VERDE	207	187	20	9	9	2	-
CENTRAL AFRICAN REP.	2	1	1	-	1	-	-
CONGO	4	3	1	1	-	-	-
DJIBOUTI	1	-	1	1	-	-	-
EGYPT	1,046	918	128	99	23	6	-
EQUATORIAL GUINEA	2	1	1	1	-	-	-
ETHIOPIA	112	74	38	28	9	1	-
GAMBIA, THE	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
GHANA	117	92	25	18	3	4	-
GUINEA	2	-	2	1	-	1	-
GUINEA-BISSAU	1	-	1	1	-	-	-
IVORY COAST	5	2	3	2	1	-	-
KENYA	204	189	15	7	7	1	-
LESOTHO	3	1	2	2	-	-	-
LIBERIA	65	50	15	10	3	2	-
LIBYA	24	17	7	7	-	-	-
MADAGASCAR	3	2	1	1	-	-	-
MALAWI	9	9	-	-	-	-	-
MALI	1	-	1	1	-	-	-
MAURITIUS	16	11	5	4	-	1	-
MOROCCO	174	138	36	33	2	1	-
MOZAMBIQUE	17	14	3	3	-	-	-
NAMIBIA	50	39	11	5	4	2	-
NIGER	10	9	1	1	-	-	-
NIGERIA	72	51	21	16	4	1	-
RWANDA	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
SAO TOME & PRINCIPE	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
SENEGAL	8	5	3	-	2	1	-
SEYCHELLES	11	4	7	6	-	1	-
SIERRA LEONE	34	20	14	13	-	1	-
SOMALIA	17	11	6	6	-	-	-
SOUTH AFRICA	446	371	75	58	16	1	-
SUDAN	54	46	8	7	1	-	-
SWAZILAND	13	12	1	1	-	-	-
TANZANIA	141	135	6	6	-	-	-
TOGO	2	1	1	1	-	-	-
TUNISIA	100	91	9	9	-	-	-
UGANDA	164	155	9	4	4	1	-
UPPER VOLTA	1	-	1	1	-	-	-
ZAIRE	17	12	5	2	-	2	-
ZAMBIA	26	18	8	3	5	-	-
ZIMBABWE	20	12	8	8	-	-	-
OCEANIA	802	670	132	74	28	30	-
AUSTRALIA	180	151	29	18	8	3	-
FUJI	223	204	19	9	8	2	-
NAURU	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
NEW ZEALAND	160	132	28	18	8	2	-
PACIFIC IS. TRUST TER.	42	26	16	9	3	4	-
PAPUA NEW GUINEA	3	2	1	-	-	1	-

NAT 2.1

PERSONS NATURALIZED BY GENERAL AND SPECIAL NATURALIZATION PROVISIONS AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF
FORMER ALLEGIANCE
FISCAL YEAR 1982—Continued

COUNTRY OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE	TOTAL NUMBER	UNDER GENERAL PROVISIONS	UNDER SPECIAL PROVISIONS				
			TOTAL NUMBER	MARRIED TO U.S. CITIZENS	CHILDREN OF U.S. PARENTS	MILITARY	OTHER
SOLOMON ISLANDS	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
TONGA	65	59	6	5	-	1	-
TUVALU	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
VANUATU	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
WESTERN SAMOA	122	89	33	15	1	17	-
NORTH AMERICA	42,567	38,000	4,567	2,217	1,280	1,068	2
CANADA	2,672	2,217	455	206	139	110	-
MEXICO	11,423	10,020	1,403	740	375	287	1
CARIBBEAN	23,630	22,116	1,514	690	372	451	1
ANTIGUA-BARBUDA	4	3	1	-	-	1	-
BAHAMAS, THE	39	29	10	7	1	2	-
BARBADOS	620	564	56	30	3	23	-
CUBA	9,551	9,266	285	82	76	127	-
DOMINICA	89	78	11	9	1	1	-
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	5,369	4,985	384	187	119	77	1
GRENADA	80	67	13	8	1	4	-
HAITI	2,083	1,889	194	124	29	41	-
JAMAICA	4,565	4,186	379	178	106	95	-
ST. LUCIA	94	78	16	11	1	4	-
ST. VINCENT & GRENAD	18	14	4	3	1	-	-
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	1,118	957	161	51	34	76	-
CENTRAL AMERICA	4,842	3,647	1,195	581	394	220	-
BELIZE	2	1	1	-	-	1	-
COSTA RICA	442	317	125	46	66	13	-
EL SALVADOR	1,187	899	288	109	150	29	-
GUATEMALA	785	638	147	67	69	11	-
HONDURAS	728	582	146	95	21	30	-
NICARAGUA	664	545	119	69	34	16	-
PANAMA	1,034	665	369	195	54	120	-
SOUTH AMERICA	10,243	8,171	2,072	967	915	190	-
ARGENTINA	1,021	895	126	99	17	10	-
BOLIVIA	237	184	53	32	15	6	-
BRAZIL	461	354	107	46	55	6	-
CHILE	529	391	138	80	53	5	-
COLOMBIA	3,161	2,198	963	260	648	55	-
ECUADOR	1,219	1,086	133	60	36	37	-
GUYANA	1,788	1,597	191	136	18	37	-
PARAGUAY	68	57	11	4	3	4	-
PERU	1,184	922	262	188	48	26	-
SURINAME	30	29	1	1	-	-	-
URUGUAY	286	254	32	28	4	-	-
VENEZUELA	259	204	55	33	18	4	-
STATELESS OR NOT REPORTED	82	79	3	3	-	-	-

NAT 3.1
PERSONS NATURALIZED BY SEX AND AGE
FISCAL YEARS 1973-1982

SEX AND AGE	1973	1974	1975	1976	TQ 1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
NUMBER											
NATURALIZED	120,740	131,655	141,537	142,504	48,218	159,873	173,535	164,150	157,938	166,317	173,688
UNDER 18 YEARS	4,470	5,386	5,545	5,995	1,913	7,427	8,355	9,858	9,801	7,951	7,611
18-19 YEARS	3,423	3,806	3,749	3,800	1,815	4,502	4,711	4,367	3,012	3,231	3,138
20-24 YEARS	14,410	15,807	17,053	16,284	5,470	17,093	17,586	17,406	16,293	16,081	20,400
25-29 YEARS	17,415	19,022	20,564	19,531	6,158	20,383	21,983	22,179	20,634	23,173	25,035
30-34 YEARS	19,235	21,507	24,272	24,907	7,917	28,501	32,294	29,874	28,624	30,074	31,942
35-39 YEARS	18,313	20,251	22,456	23,275	7,346	26,422	29,699	26,025	24,031	25,398	27,335
40-44 YEARS	13,439	14,528	15,742	16,394	5,327	18,648	20,808	18,592	17,841	18,659	18,792
45-49 YEARS	9,889	10,914	11,393	11,525	3,953	12,807	13,444	12,296	11,807	12,732	12,828
50-54 YEARS	7,164	7,664	8,055	8,213	3,134	9,420	9,614	8,718	8,786	9,255	9,108
55-59 YEARS	4,480	4,584	4,797	4,851	1,897	5,812	6,355	5,851	6,302	6,604	6,659
60-64 YEARS	3,867	3,609	3,626	3,506	1,417	3,836	3,758	3,591	4,054	4,421	4,602
65-69 YEARS	2,508	2,409	2,317	2,244	976	2,615	2,674	2,690	3,156	3,198	3,032
70-74 YEARS	1,327	1,267	1,180	1,152	557	1,422	1,286	1,472	1,924	1,901	2,047
75-79 YEARS	519	567	503	510	224	630	638	718	1,096	1,072	1,005
80 YEARS AND OVER	281	334	285	317	114	355	330	413	577	567	514
MALES	56,901	60,823	66,587	66,007	22,244	73,377	78,746	74,706	70,653	75,567	79,393
UNDER 18 YEARS	2,105	2,533	2,571	2,747	872	3,277	3,724	4,348	4,144	3,422	3,256
18-19 YEARS	1,489	1,721	1,721	1,762	848	2,130	2,240	2,112	1,385	1,431	1,491
20-24 YEARS	6,849	7,710	8,287	7,584	2,632	8,073	8,323	8,265	7,365	8,289	9,262
25-29 YEARS	7,755	8,019	8,689	7,868	2,443	8,273	9,184	9,662	8,732	10,274	11,242
30-34 YEARS	8,430	9,150	10,547	10,740	3,386	12,173	13,373	12,800	12,045	13,174	14,081
35-39 YEARS	9,050	9,664	11,036	11,344	3,570	12,611	13,908	12,007	10,929	11,710	12,609
40-44 YEARS	6,721	7,026	7,872	8,193	2,530	9,243	10,021	8,779	8,479	8,730	8,826
45-49 YEARS	4,743	5,196	5,665	5,710	1,936	6,213	6,511	5,750	5,642	6,040	6,107
50-54 YEARS	3,426	3,689	3,936	3,899	1,454	4,377	4,457	4,100	3,996	4,367	4,323
55-59 YEARS	2,146	2,133	2,289	2,347	916	2,724	2,957	2,712	2,908	2,985	3,088
60-64 YEARS	1,903	1,757	1,849	1,739	685	1,822	1,679	1,630	1,878	2,032	2,092
65-69 YEARS	1,253	1,184	1,198	1,110	499	1,277	1,277	1,275	1,461	1,465	1,404
70-74 YEARS	663	601	552	583	302	702	621	709	935	848	935
75-79 YEARS	241	271	248	231	110	320	315	368	495	516	439
80 YEARS AND OVER	127	169	127	150	61	162	156	189	259	284	238
FEMALES	63,839	70,832	74,950	76,497	25,974	86,496	94,789	89,444	87,285	90,750	94,295
UNDER 18 YEARS	2,365	2,853	2,974	3,248	1,041	4,150	4,631	5,510	5,657	4,529	4,355
18-19 YEARS	1,934	2,085	2,028	2,038	967	2,372	2,471	2,255	1,627	1,800	1,647
20-24 YEARS	7,551	8,097	8,766	8,700	2,838	9,020	9,263	9,141	8,928	9,792	10,778
25-29 YEARS	9,660	11,003	11,875	11,663	3,715	12,110	12,799	12,517	11,902	12,899	13,793
30-34 YEARS	10,805	12,357	13,725	14,167	4,531	16,328	18,921	17,174	16,579	16,900	17,861
35-39 YEARS	9,263	10,587	11,420	11,931	3,776	13,811	15,791	14,018	13,102	13,688	14,726
40-44 YEARS	6,718	7,502	7,870	8,201	2,797	9,405	10,787	9,813	9,362	9,929	9,966
45-49 YEARS	5,146	5,718	5,728	5,815	2,017	6,594	6,933	6,546	6,165	6,692	6,721
50-54 YEARS	3,738	3,975	4,119	4,314	1,680	5,043	5,157	4,618	4,790	4,888	4,785
55-59 YEARS	2,334	2,451	2,508	2,504	981	3,088	3,398	3,139	3,394	3,619	3,571
60-64 YEARS	1,964	1,852	1,777	1,767	732	2,014	2,079	1,961	2,176	2,389	2,510
65-69 YEARS	1,255	1,225	1,119	1,134	477	1,338	1,397	1,415	1,695	1,733	1,628
70-74 YEARS	664	666	628	569	255	720	665	763	989	1,053	1,112
75-79 YEARS	278	296	255	279	114	310	323	350	601	556	566
80 YEARS AND OVER	154	165	158	167	53	193	174	224	318	283	276

NAT 3.2
PERSONS NATURALIZED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE, SEX, AND AGE
FISCAL YEAR 1982

COUNTRY OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE	TOTAL	UNDER 20 YEARS	20-29 YEARS	30-39 YEARS	40-49 YEARS	50-59 YEARS	60-69 YEARS	70-79 YEARS	80 + YEARS
ALL COUNTRIES	173,688	10,749	45,075	59,277	31,620	15,767	7,634	3,052	514
MALES	79,393	4,747	20,504	26,690	14,933	7,411	3,496	1,374	238
FEMALES	94,295	6,002	24,571	32,587	16,687	8,356	4,138	1,678	276
EUROPE	36,541	1,433	9,553	11,162	7,474	4,232	1,798	703	186
MALES	16,964	699	4,613	5,282	3,315	1,902	808	283	62
FEMALES	19,577	734	4,940	5,880	4,159	2,330	990	420	124
ALBANIA	71	-	11	20	9	18	7	6	-
MALES	41	-	7	14	5	10	3	2	-
FEMALES	30	-	4	6	4	8	4	4	-
AUSTRIA	206	6	19	77	48	28	16	8	4
MALES	75	3	9	30	18	7	5	2	1
FEMALES	131	3	10	47	30	21	11	6	3
BELGIUM	136	4	30	41	29	23	6	3	-
MALES	55	3	15	15	11	7	2	2	-
FEMALES	81	1	15	26	18	16	4	1	-
BULGARIA	102	3	10	38	28	13	7	3	-
MALES	69	1	7	32	20	4	4	1	-
FEMALES	33	2	3	6	8	9	3	2	-
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	434	5	53	173	80	70	29	17	7
MALES	219	2	27	84	44	36	13	9	4
FEMALES	215	3	26	89	36	34	16	8	3
DENMARK	133	2	15	34	19	20	3	2	3
MALES	50	1	8	7	19	11	2	1	1
FEMALES	83	1	7	27	35	9	1	1	2
ESTONIA	11	-	1	-	2	2	2	3	1
MALES	10	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	-
FEMALES	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FINLAND	108	1	18	36	20	8	14	9	2
MALES	30	1	7	27	6	2	3	2	-
FEMALES	78	-	11	9	14	6	11	7	2
FRANCE	895	23	156	320	224	125	35	8	4
MALES	318	17	82	112	54	42	8	2	1
FEMALES	577	6	74	208	170	83	27	6	3
GERMAN DEM. REP.	245	11	33	78	78	30	12	2	1
MALES	62	8	17	8	15	9	5	-	-
FEMALES	183	3	16	70	63	21	7	2	1
GERMANY, FED. REP.	2,681	136	503	847	805	282	81	20	7
MALES	772	68	212	172	190	91	28	8	3
FEMALES	1,909	68	291	675	615	191	53	12	4
GREECE	4,397	152	1,213	1,581	789	484	138	32	8
MALES	2,454	67	567	1,024	445	262	76	10	3
FEMALES	1,943	85	646	557	344	222	62	22	5
HUNGARY	771	11	123	266	164	116	58	22	11
MALES	377	7	61	133	90	54	22	9	1
FEMALES	394	4	62	133	74	62	36	13	10
ICELAND	23	-	1	9	10	2	-	1	-
MALES	11	-	1	6	4	-	-	-	-
FEMALES	12	-	-	3	6	2	-	1	-
IRELAND	657	3	87	213	202	105	32	13	2
MALES	266	2	40	83	86	38	13	2	2
FEMALES	391	1	47	130	116	67	19	11	-
ITALY	4,078	155	1,296	1,112	729	444	194	120	28
MALES	2,136	70	727	597	397	214	79	38	14
FEMALES	1,942	85	569	515	332	230	115	82	14
LATVIA	66	-	4	5	16	12	16	8	5
MALES	19	-	1	1	5	6	3	3	-
FEMALES	47	-	3	4	11	6	13	5	5
LIECHTENSTEIN	3	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-
FEMALES	3	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-
LITHUANIA	59	1	1	10	16	10	13	6	2
MALES	21	1	-	4	6	4	4	2	-
FEMALES	38	-	1	6	10	6	9	4	2

NAT 3.2

PERSONS NATURALIZED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE, SEX, AND AGE
FISCAL YEAR 1982—Continued

COUNTRY OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE	TOTAL	UNDER 20 YEARS	20-29 YEARS	30-39 YEARS	40-49 YEARS	50-59 YEARS	60-69 YEARS	70-79 YEARS	80+ YEARS
LUXEMBOURG	12	-	-	6	3	1	2	-	-
MALES	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
FEMALES	10	-	-	5	2	1	2	-	-
MALTA	79	2	27	24	14	7	4	1	-
MALES	36	2	11	11	7	3	2	-	-
FEMALES	43	-	16	13	7	4	2	1	-
MONACO	3	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-
MALES	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALES	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
NETHERLANDS	559	14	146	174	130	68	18	7	2
MALES	246	6	65	74	50	38	9	2	2
FEMALES	313	8	81	100	80	30	9	5	-
NORWAY	94	3	17	27	29	9	4	3	2
MALES	46	1	13	10	14	4	3	-	1
FEMALES	48	2	4	17	15	5	1	3	1
POLAND	2,121	44	541	657	311	295	184	63	26
MALES	939	20	217	311	146	116	92	29	8
FEMALES	1,182	24	324	346	165	179	92	34	18
PORTUGAL	3,085	214	1,169	976	413	192	87	28	6
MALES	1,517	93	536	511	218	98	49	10	2
FEMALES	1,568	121	633	465	195	94	38	18	4
ROMANIA	953	16	191	276	188	151	85	39	7
MALES	488	7	105	136	99	78	44	19	-
FEMALES	465	9	86	140	89	73	41	20	7
SAN MARINO	6	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-
MALES	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALES	4	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-
SPAIN	678	58	97	206	176	82	41	16	2
MALES	351	31	41	115	90	43	23	6	2
FEMALES	327	27	56	91	86	39	18	10	-
SWEDEN	126	4	13	40	41	18	2	6	2
MALES	56	2	5	18	17	7	2	4	1
FEMALES	70	2	8	22	24	11	-	2	1
SWITZERLAND	174	7	24	64	42	29	3	1	4
MALES	71	3	10	24	22	9	1	1	1
FEMALES	103	4	14	40	20	20	2	-	3
U.S.S.R.	3,390	58	605	842	794	619	314	138	20
MALES	1,709	30	328	438	395	291	153	69	5
FEMALES	1,681	28	277	404	399	328	161	69	15
UNITED KINGDOM	8,456	430	2,630	2,446	1,694	812	322	98	24
MALES	3,594	219	1,225	987	646	337	131	41	8
FEMALES	4,862	211	1,405	1,459	1,048	475	191	57	16
YUGOSLAVIA	1,729	70	519	558	333	154	69	20	6
MALES	930	34	269	313	195	80	28	9	2
FEMALES	799	36	250	245	138	74	41	11	4
ASIA	80,189	6,132	18,669	32,229	13,514	5,329	2,830	1,306	180
MALES	37,252	2,586	8,145	14,599	6,898	2,826	1,433	663	102
FEMALES	42,937	3,546	10,524	17,630	6,616	2,503	1,397	643	78
AFGHANISTAN	77	-	15	45	14	3	-	-	-
MALES	58	-	9	37	9	3	-	-	-
FEMALES	19	-	6	8	5	-	-	-	-
BAHRAIN	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALES	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
BANGLADESH	223	12	75	98	27	9	1	1	-
MALES	137	6	30	71	21	8	-	1	-
FEMALES	86	6	45	27	6	1	1	-	-
BURMA	334	15	104	102	65	31	11	6	-
MALES	178	11	63	46	31	19	5	3	-
FEMALES	156	4	41	56	34	12	6	3	-
CHINA, MAINLAND	9,969	216	1,492	4,201	1,747	1,253	741	280	39
MALES	4,936	105	658	2,125	908	647	353	121	19
FEMALES	5,033	111	834	2,076	839	606	388	159	20
CYPRUS	237	1	72	83	26	30	17	7	1
MALES	137	-	35	54	15	18	12	2	1
FEMALES	100	1	37	29	11	12	5	5	-

NAT 3.2

PERSONS NATURALIZED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE, SEX, AND AGE
FISCAL YEAR 1982—Continued

COUNTRY OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE	TOTAL	UNDER 20 YEARS	20-29 YEARS	30-39 YEARS	40-49 YEARS	50-59 YEARS	60-69 YEARS	70-79 YEARS	80 + YEARS
INDIA	8,298	421	933	4,860	1,705	278	70	28	3
MALES	4,387	169	352	2,535	1,088	185	40	16	2
FEMALES	3,911	252	581	2,325	617	93	30	12	1
INDONESIA	235	11	46	99	59	15	5	-	-
MALES	109	5	21	46	26	8	3	-	-
FEMALES	126	6	25	53	33	7	2	-	-
IRAN	1,636	38	309	802	321	97	43	21	5
MALES	1,084	22	194	544	226	62	21	11	4
FEMALES	552	16	115	258	95	35	22	10	1
IRAQ	904	23	372	284	134	67	12	8	4
MALES	534	13	199	178	93	38	6	4	3
FEMALES	370	10	173	106	41	29	6	4	1
ISRAEL	1,796	53	410	877	245	122	59	26	4
MALES	1,020	22	230	540	120	59	32	13	4
FEMALES	776	31	180	337	125	63	27	13	-
JAPAN	1,125	68	108	399	316	181	14	28	11
MALES	261	27	47	95	66	14	3	7	2
FEMALES	864	41	61	304	250	167	11	21	9
JORDAN	1,362	77	519	470	167	83	37	9	-
MALES	870	33	302	336	119	53	26	1	-
FEMALES	492	44	217	134	48	30	11	8	-
KAMPUCHEA	571	15	189	234	95	31	6	1	-
MALES	345	5	105	156	56	15	5	1	-
FEMALES	226	10	84	75	39	16	1	1	-
KOREA	13,488	3,062	3,514	4,208	1,993	516	141	47	7
MALES	4,496	1,090	816	1,201	972	307	76	29	5
FEMALES	8,992	1,972	2,698	3,007	1,021	209	65	18	2
KUWAIT	14	2	6	5	-	-	1	-	-
MALES	10	-	6	4	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALES	4	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
LAOS	557	20	240	222	51	18	6	-	-
MALES	312	7	133	120	36	11	5	-	-
FEMALES	245	13	107	102	15	7	1	-	-
LEBANON	1,729	100	595	586	230	156	38	20	4
MALES	1,042	58	323	399	130	97	25	7	3
FEMALES	687	42	272	187	100	59	13	13	1
MALAYSIA	194	5	37	104	37	9	2	-	-
MALES	81	2	14	40	20	4	1	-	-
FEMALES	113	3	23	64	17	5	1	-	-
NEPAL	43	2	10	22	5	3	1	-	-
MALES	25	1	3	15	3	2	1	-	-
FEMALES	18	1	7	7	2	1	-	-	-
OMAN	42	3	8	16	11	3	1	-	-
MALES	23	2	7	8	4	1	1	-	-
FEMALES	19	1	1	8	7	2	-	-	-
PAKISTAN	1,523	64	302	822	270	43	19	3	-
MALES	965	34	152	527	208	30	13	1	-
FEMALES	558	30	150	295	62	13	6	2	-
PHILIPPINES	17,697	940	3,684	6,758	3,122	1,191	1,194	721	87
MALES	7,179	473	1,620	2,289	1,265	539	560	385	48
FEMALES	10,518	467	2,064	4,469	1,857	652	634	336	39
SAUDI ARABIA	25	3	9	10	1	1	1	-	-
MALES	15	2	4	7	-	1	1	-	-
FEMALES	10	1	5	3	1	-	-	-	-
SINGAPORE	102	11	23	43	17	5	3	-	-
MALES	52	8	11	17	11	3	2	-	-
FEMALES	50	3	12	26	6	2	1	-	-
SRI LANKA	142	2	18	58	41	15	4	1	3
MALES	71	-	9	27	23	7	1	1	3
FEMALES	71	2	9	31	18	8	3	-	-
SYRIA	703	21	207	299	91	57	20	7	1
MALES	421	9	109	210	47	34	10	1	1
FEMALES	282	12	98	89	44	23	10	6	-
TAIWAN	1,658	106	413	838	193	64	30	13	1
MALES	632	54	130	306	89	32	14	7	-
FEMALES	1,026	52	283	532	104	32	16	6	1

NAT 3.2

PERSONS NATURALIZED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE, SEX, AND AGE
FISCAL YEAR 1982—Continued

COUNTRY OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE	TOTAL	UNDER 20 YEARS	20-29 YEARS	30-39 YEARS	40-49 YEARS	50-59 YEARS	60-69 YEARS	70-79 YEARS	80+ YEARS
THAILAND	1,537	108	297	909	200	16	6	1	-
MALES	343	40	60	186	51	4	2	-	-
FEMALES	1,194	68	237	723	149	12	4	1	-
TURKEY	839	21	161	283	160	101	70	36	7
MALES	442	12	63	180	73	47	40	22	5
FEMALES	397	9	98	103	87	54	30	14	2
VIETNAM	12,716	645	4,374	4,358	2,117	906	272	41	3
MALES	6,722	326	2,318	2,175	1,144	554	172	31	2
FEMALES	5,994	319	2,056	2,183	973	352	100	10	1
YEMEN (ADEN)	230	32	74	79	28	14	3	-	-
MALES	209	27	72	73	22	13	2	-	-
FEMALES	21	5	2	6	6	1	1	-	-
YEMEN (SANAA)	181	35	52	54	26	11	2	1	-
MALES	156	23	50	49	22	11	1	-	-
FEMALES	25	12	2	5	4	-	1	1	-
AFRICA	3,264	135	626	1,537	623	221	83	38	1
MALES	1,786	61	317	837	381	134	36	19	1
FEMALES	1,478	74	309	700	242	87	47	19	-
ALGERIA	23	2	4	8	5	3	1	-	-
MALES	14	1	3	4	3	2	1	-	-
FEMALES	9	1	1	4	2	1	-	-	-
ANGOLA	20	3	12	3	1	1	-	-	-
MALES	9	3	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALES	11	-	6	3	1	1	-	-	-
BENIN	9	1	3	2	1	2	-	-	-
MALES	6	-	1	2	1	2	-	-	-
FEMALES	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
BOTSWANA	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
MALES	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALES	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
BURUNDI	4	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-
MALES	3	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-
FEMALES	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAMEROON	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
MALES	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
CAPE VERDE	207	12	71	58	29	22	9	6	-
MALES	116	5	32	40	18	12	3	6	-
FEMALES	91	7	39	18	11	10	6	-	-
CENTRAL AFRICAN REP	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
MALES	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALES	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONGO	4	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-
MALES	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALES	3	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-
DJIBOUTI	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALES	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EGYPT	1,046	28	189	488	209	77	36	18	1
MALES	576	12	92	255	146	47	15	8	1
FEMALES	470	16	97	233	63	30	21	10	-
EQUATORIAL GUINEA	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
MALES	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
ETHIOPIA	112	11	18	58	19	5	1	-	-
MALES	49	5	5	26	9	3	1	-	-
FEMALES	63	6	13	32	10	2	-	-	-
GAMBIA, THE	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
MALES	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
GHANA	117	5	10	68	26	7	1	-	-
MALES	79	1	6	49	20	3	-	-	-
FEMALES	38	4	4	19	6	4	1	-	-
GUINEA	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
MALES	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
GUINEA-BISSAU	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALES	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
IVORY COAST	5	1	-	1	2	1	-	-	-
MALES	3	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-
FEMALES	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-

NAT 3.2

PERSONS NATURALIZED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE, SEX, AND AGE
FISCAL YEAR 1982—Continued

COUNTRY OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE	TOTAL	UNDER 20 YEARS	20-29 YEARS	30-39 YEARS	40-49 YEARS	50-59 YEARS	60-69 YEARS	70-79 YEARS	80+ YEARS
KENYA	204	9	38	113	37	6	-	1	-
MALES	101	4	20	52	21	4	-	-	-
FEMALES	103	5	18	61	16	2	-	1	-
LESOTHO	3	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-
MALES	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALES	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
LIBERIA	65	3	9	37	9	2	3	2	-
MALES	25	-	6	16	2	1	-	-	-
FEMALES	40	3	3	21	7	1	3	2	-
LIBYA	24	-	3	13	8	-	-	-	-
MALES	14	-	3	9	2	-	-	-	-
FEMALES	10	-	-	4	6	-	-	-	-
MADAGASCAR	3	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
MALES	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALES	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
MALAWI	9	-	1	6	1	-	-	1	-
MALES	4	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-
FEMALES	5	-	-	4	-	-	-	1	-
MALI	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
MALES	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
MAURITIUS	16	-	3	11	2	-	-	-	-
MALES	6	-	1	3	2	-	-	-	-
FEMALES	10	-	2	8	-	-	-	-	-
MOROCCO	174	3	32	84	35	15	3	2	-
MALES	90	1	19	44	17	6	2	1	-
FEMALES	84	2	13	40	18	9	1	1	-
MOZAMBIQUE	17	-	7	6	4	-	-	-	-
MALES	7	-	3	2	2	-	-	-	-
FEMALES	10	-	4	4	2	-	-	-	-
NAMIBIA	50	4	10	23	9	3	1	-	-
MALES	37	2	10	16	6	3	-	-	-
FEMALES	13	2	-	7	3	-	1	-	-
NIGER	10	-	1	3	3	2	1	-	-
MALES	5	-	-	2	1	2	-	-	-
FEMALES	5	-	1	1	2	-	1	-	-
NIGERIA	72	4	11	46	10	1	-	-	-
MALES	52	2	8	33	8	1	-	-	-
FEMALES	20	2	3	13	2	-	-	-	-
RWANDA	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
MALES	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
SAO TOME & PRINCIPE	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
MALES	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SENEGAL	8	2	2	2	2	-	-	-	-
MALES	5	1	1	2	1	-	-	-	-
FEMALES	3	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
SEYCHELLES	11	-	3	6	1	-	1	-	-
MALES	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
FEMALES	10	-	3	6	-	-	1	-	-
SIERRA LEONE	34	-	5	24	4	1	-	-	-
MALES	26	-	3	19	3	1	-	-	-
FEMALES	8	-	2	5	1	-	-	-	-
SOMALIA	17	-	1	9	7	-	-	-	-
MALES	13	-	-	7	6	-	-	-	-
FEMALES	4	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-
SOUTH AFRICA	446	20	68	223	94	31	7	3	-
MALES	237	10	38	109	57	19	2	2	-
FEMALES	209	10	30	114	37	12	5	1	-
SUDAN	54	2	7	21	14	6	2	2	-
MALES	30	2	4	13	6	4	1	-	-
FEMALES	24	-	3	8	8	2	1	2	-
SWAZILAND	13	2	-	4	5	1	1	-	-
MALES	4	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	-
FEMALES	9	1	-	2	5	-	1	-	-
TANZANIA	141	2	23	71	29	10	5	1	-
MALES	77	1	10	40	17	5	3	1	-
FEMALES	64	1	13	31	12	5	2	-	-

NAT 3.2

PERSONS NATURALIZED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE, SEX, AND AGE
FISCAL YEAR 1982—Continued

COUNTRY OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE	TOTAL	UNDER 20 YEARS	20-29 YEARS	30-39 YEARS	40-49 YEARS	50-59 YEARS	60-69 YEARS	70-79 YEARS	80+ YEARS
TOGO	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
MALES	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
FEMALES	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TUNISIA	100	2	22	49	15	6	5	1	-
MALES	67	1	12	37	9	5	3	-	-
FEMALES	33	1	10	12	6	1	2	1	-
UGANDA	164	8	49	64	27	13	3	-	-
MALES	82	3	23	29	15	9	3	-	-
FEMALES	82	5	26	35	12	4	-	-	-
UPPER VOLTA	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALES	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
ZAIRE	17	2	6	7	1	1	-	-	-
MALES	12	1	3	6	1	1	-	-	-
FEMALES	5	1	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
ZAMBIA	26	8	5	9	4	-	-	-	-
MALES	11	5	-	4	2	-	-	-	-
FEMALES	15	3	5	5	2	-	-	-	-
ZIMBABWE	20	-	5	4	7	2	2	-	-
MALES	8	-	2	3	1	1	1	-	-
FEMALES	12	-	3	1	6	1	1	-	-
OCEANIA	802	39	235	248	168	69	32	9	2
MALES	397	20	117	124	88	31	11	4	2
FEMALES	405	19	118	124	80	38	21	5	-
AUSTRALIA	180	9	43	41	47	29	9	2	-
MALES	79	7	24	15	22	10	1	-	-
FEMALES	101	2	19	26	25	19	8	2	-
FUJI	223	12	86	67	39	14	3	1	1
MALES	116	6	44	32	20	9	3	1	1
FEMALES	107	6	42	35	19	5	-	-	-
NAURU	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
MALES	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
NEW ZEALAND	160	13	51	42	31	12	7	4	-
MALES	88	5	31	25	16	6	2	3	-
FEMALES	72	8	20	17	15	6	5	1	-
PACIFIC IS. TRUST TER	42	3	11	19	5	1	2	-	1
MALES	14	1	1	8	1	-	2	-	1
FEMALES	28	2	10	11	4	1	-	-	-
PAPUA NEW GUINEA	3	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
MALES	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALES	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
SOLOMON ISLANDS	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALES	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
TONGA	65	-	16	25	18	5	1	-	-
MALES	29	-	3	12	10	4	-	-	-
FEMALES	36	-	13	13	8	1	1	-	-
TUVALU	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
MALES	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
VANUATU	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
MALES	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
WESTERN SAMOA	122	1	24	50	27	8	10	2	-
MALES	63	-	11	29	18	2	3	-	-
FEMALES	59	1	13	21	9	6	7	2	-
NORTH AMERICA	42,567	1,958	13,645	10,720	7,676	4,968	2,558	908	134
MALES	18,305	865	6,165	4,371	3,268	2,122	1,074	374	66
FEMALES	24,262	1,093	7,480	6,349	4,408	2,846	1,484	534	68
CANADA	2,672	193	693	611	592	346	180	49	8
MALES	1,242	108	368	244	269	158	73	22	-
FEMALES	1,430	85	325	367	323	188	107	27	8
MEXICO	11,423	526	4,375	3,068	1,390	1,045	628	332	59
MALES	4,990	209	1,821	1,374	613	473	304	157	39
FEMALES	6,433	317	2,554	1,694	777	572	324	175	20
CARIBBEAN	23,630	796	7,474	5,316	4,813	3,139	1,562	474	56
MALES	10,325	344	3,514	2,162	2,110	1,347	641	182	25
FEMALES	13,305	452	3,960	3,154	2,703	1,792	921	292	31

NAT 3.2

PERSONS NATURALIZED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE, SEX, AND AGE
FISCAL YEAR 1982—Continued

COUNTRY OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE	TOTAL	UNDER 20 YEARS	20-29 YEARS	30-39 YEARS	40-49 YEARS	50-59 YEARS	60-69 YEARS	70-79 YEARS	80 + YEARS
ANTIGUA-BARBUDA	4	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	-
MALES	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
FEMALES	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
BAHAMAS, THE	39	3	8	12	3	8	3	2	-
MALES	22	1	6	4	3	5	2	1	-
FEMALES	17	2	2	8	-	3	1	1	-
BARBADOS	620	8	128	207	147	72	46	9	3
MALES	270	2	58	90	64	28	23	3	2
FEMALES	350	6	70	117	83	44	23	6	1
CUBA	9,551	305	3,513	1,205	1,890	1,562	768	275	33
MALES	4,349	142	1,749	418	822	732	343	128	15
FEMALES	5,202	163	1,764	787	1,068	830	425	147	18
DOMINICA	89	1	16	45	18	4	5	-	-
MALES	39	1	4	21	9	2	2	-	-
FEMALES	50	-	12	24	9	2	3	-	-
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	5,369	217	1,753	1,569	975	544	253	50	8
MALES	2,264	78	770	653	447	205	90	16	5
FEMALES	3,105	139	983	916	528	339	163	34	3
GRENADA	80	1	13	31	24	8	3	-	-
MALES	42	-	8	15	15	4	-	-	-
FEMALES	38	1	5	16	9	4	3	-	-
HAITI	2,083	51	752	613	399	180	67	20	1
MALES	1,070	22	367	317	230	91	39	4	-
FEMALES	1,013	29	385	296	169	89	28	16	1
JAMAICA	4,565	156	979	1,200	1,114	643	357	106	10
MALES	1,729	73	397	479	416	226	111	25	2
FEMALES	2,836	83	582	721	698	417	246	81	8
ST. LUCIA	94	3	19	48	16	5	3	-	-
MALES	46	2	9	20	11	5	1	-	-
FEMALES	48	1	10	28	5	2	2	-	-
ST. VINCENT & GRENAD	18	1	3	5	2	4	3	-	-
MALES	12	-	1	5	1	4	1	-	-
FEMALES	6	1	2	-	1	-	2	-	-
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	1,118	49	289	381	224	109	53	12	1
MALES	480	23	144	140	92	47	28	5	1
FEMALES	638	26	145	241	132	62	25	7	-
CENTRAL AMERICA	4,842	443	1,103	1,725	881	438	188	53	11
MALES	1,748	204	462	591	276	144	56	13	2
FEMALES	3,094	239	641	1,134	605	294	132	40	9
BELIZE	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
MALES	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
COSTA RICA	442	74	106	141	76	33	11	1	-
MALES	158	27	47	48	26	6	3	1	-
FEMALES	284	47	59	93	50	27	8	-	-
EL SALVADOR	1,187	161	227	397	245	118	33	5	1
MALES	440	86	93	147	74	28	10	-	-
FEMALES	747	73	134	250	171	90	23	5	1
GUATEMALA	785	76	128	347	140	68	22	3	1
MALES	315	33	55	133	56	27	9	1	1
FEMALES	470	43	73	214	84	41	13	2	-
HONDURAS	728	29	210	260	123	79	19	6	2
MALES	254	13	80	89	31	35	4	1	1
FEMALES	474	16	130	171	92	44	15	5	1
NICARAGUA	664	37	149	210	131	70	38	24	5
MALES	209	18	48	62	42	21	11	7	-
FEMALES	455	19	101	148	89	49	27	17	5
PANAMA	1,034	66	282	370	166	69	65	14	2
MALES	370	25	138	112	47	26	19	3	-
FEMALES	664	41	144	258	119	43	46	11	2
SOUTH AMERICA	10,243	1,052	2,330	3,351	2,150	936	326	87	11
MALES	4,645	516	1,137	1,460	975	391	130	31	5
FEMALES	5,598	536	1,193	1,891	1,175	545	196	56	6
ARGENTINA	1,021	36	245	308	262	125	37	7	1
MALES	522	17	138	162	130	58	15	2	-
FEMALES	499	19	107	146	132	67	22	5	1

NAT 3.2

PERSONS NATURALIZED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE, SEX, AND AGE
FISCAL YEAR 1982—Continued

COUNTRY OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE	TOTAL	UNDER 20 YEARS	20-29 YEARS	30-39 YEARS	40-49 YEARS	50-59 YEARS	60-69 YEARS	70-79 YEARS	80 + YEARS
BOLIVIA	237	16	45	106	50	17	2	1	-
MALES	102	3	20	48	23	7	1	-	-
FEMALES	135	13	25	58	27	10	1	1	-
BRAZIL	461	60	131	128	77	43	18	3	1
MALES	196	28	68	48	29	15	6	1	1
FEMALES	265	32	63	80	48	28	12	2	-
CHILE	529	56	102	187	110	45	20	8	1
MALES	263	29	49	97	53	24	7	4	-
FEMALES	266	27	53	90	57	21	13	4	1
COLOMBIA	3,161	690	645	849	646	230	74	24	3
MALES	1,333	345	305	310	258	80	28	5	2
FEMALES	1,828	345	340	539	388	150	46	19	1
ECUADOR	1,219	61	363	413	238	109	28	5	2
MALES	582	33	209	167	103	52	15	2	1
FEMALES	637	28	154	246	135	57	13	3	1
GUYANA	1,788	39	450	651	306	218	100	22	2
MALES	801	15	200	302	141	93	38	12	-
FEMALES	987	24	250	349	165	125	62	10	2
PARAGUAY	68	3	12	26	19	5	2	1	-
MALES	32	2	7	11	10	-	1	1	-
FEMALES	36	1	5	15	9	5	1	-	-
PERU	1,184	56	183	510	305	91	27	11	1
MALES	560	28	73	240	157	44	14	3	1
FEMALES	624	28	110	270	148	47	13	8	-
SURINAME	30	1	9	8	3	4	5	-	-
MALES	15	-	5	3	1	3	3	-	-
FEMALES	15	1	4	5	2	1	2	-	-
URUGUAY	286	6	56	87	99	27	8	3	-
MALES	129	4	20	38	56	9	1	1	-
FEMALES	157	2	36	49	43	18	7	2	-
VENEZUELA	259	28	89	78	35	22	5	2	-
MALES	110	12	43	34	14	6	1	-	-
FEMALES	149	16	46	44	21	16	4	2	-
STATELESS OR NOT REPORTED ..	82	-	17	30	15	12	7	1	-
MALES	44	-	10	17	8	5	4	-	-
FEMALES	38	-	7	13	7	7	3	1	-

NAT 3.3
PERSONS NATURALIZED BY SEX, MARITAL STATUS, MEDIAN AGE, AND MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP
FISCAL YEARS 1978 - 1982

Sex, marital status, median age, and occupation	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
total naturalized	173,535	164,150	157,938	166,317	173,688
Males					
Total	78,746	74,706	70,653	75,567	79,393
Single	20,186	20,445	18,296	19,635	21,493
Married	55,569	51,168	49,243	52,598	54,579
Widowed	406	427	523	535	516
Divorced	2,585	2,666	2,591	2,779	2,751
Separated	NA	NA	NA	NA	47
Unknown	-	-	-	20	7
Females					
Total	94,789	89,444	87,285	90,750	94,295
Single	19,641	19,718	18,652	19,002	20,035
Married	68,591	62,957	61,296	63,789	66,424
Widowed	2,322	2,476	2,884	3,088	3,023
Divorced	4,235	4,293	4,453	4,852	4,732
Separated	NA	NA	NA	NA	71
Unknown	-	-	-	19	10
Males per 1,000 females	831	835	809	833	842
Median age (years)					
Both sexes	35.3	34.7	35.1	35.1	34.9
Males	35.9	35.1	35.8	35.5	35.1
Females	34.8	34.5	34.7	34.8	34.6
Major occupation group					
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	29,248	23,946	23,190	25,636	28,087
Managers and administrators, except farm	10,054	10,140	10,859	11,722	11,471
Sales workers	4,137	3,873	4,221	4,296	4,691
Clerical and kindred workers	17,120	16,270	14,598	16,538	16,353
Craftsmen and kindred workers	15,059	14,307	12,665	13,155	13,228
Operatives, except transport	16,054	15,814	15,551	16,616	16,043
Transport equipment operatives	1,337	1,447	1,273	1,620	1,681
Laborers, except farm	5,112	4,626	4,631	4,717	4,737
Farmers and farm managers	101	137	118	123	118
Farm laborers and farm foremen	390	397	494	700	1,034
Service workers, except private household	14,991	15,058	14,141	15,510	15,833
Private household workers	987	968	975	1,222	1,141
Housewives, children, and others with no occupation reported	58,945	57,167	55,222	54,462	59,271

NOTE: NA indicates data are not available

NAT 4.1
PERSONS NATURALIZED BY STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE
FISCAL YEARS 1973-1982

STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE	1973	1974	1975	1976	TO 1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
Total	120,740	131,655	141,537	142,504	48,218	159,873	173,535	164,150	157,938	166,317	173,688
ALABAMA	326	276	357	308	1	367	435	367	414	256	590
ALASKA	216	197	277	282	118	319	337	512	419	418	477
ARIZONA	728	946	1,088	1,069	284	1,120	1,069	1,448	1,044	1,518	2,083
ARKANSAS	111	123	135	96	5	147	100	139	163	234	381
CALIFORNIA	20,482	23,460	26,834	24,182	7,679	27,835	36,544	30,212	39,424	35,077	33,658
COLORADO	810	746	878	1,235	319	1,438	1,297	1,222	1,478	1,644	2,143
CONNECTICUT	2,377	3,119	3,509	4,083	697	3,099	3,242	3,392	2,575	2,936	2,926
DELAWARE	242	244	284	257	58	262	287	358	256	260	244
DIST. OF COLUMBIA	735	774	683	591	142	636	665	448	192	116	332
FLORIDA	10,484	11,323	10,576	10,580	11,153	17,478	13,138	11,757	11,417	11,452	10,137
GEORGIA	863	840	853	889	283	1,131	1,020	987	985	673	1,193
HAWAII	2,099	2,833	3,094	3,130	1,118	4,532	3,672	4,384	3,473	3,946	2,750
IDAH0	104	121	137	159	2	179	169	208	221	323	309
ILLINOIS	8,798	8,801	9,707	9,928	4,405	8,999	12,864	6,927	8,039	5,527	6,646
INDIANA	986	877	1,113	1,111	266	1,132	1,163	1,144	1,086	1,390	1,253
IOWA	339	350	301	442	74	523	484	526	578	718	818
KANSAS	487	431	628	610	109	789	675	621	891	771	1,010
KENTUCKY	345	352	347	401	89	591	545	412	199	338	413
LOUISIANA	756	782	652	861	162	754	924	899	772	568	706
MAINE	222	221	246	236	1	305	213	215	215	285	258
MARYLAND	2,190	2,463	2,227	1,937	369	2,710	4,368	3,120	3,610	3,584	2,972
MASSACHUSETTS	4,410	5,921	5,448	5,548	1,852	5,532	5,519	8,251	6,269	6,942	6,690
MICHIGAN	3,520	3,386	3,674	3,116	1,541	3,271	3,518	4,534	3,714	5,134	4,638
MINNESOTA	631	809	1,011	904	224	1,321	1,261	1,448	1,515	1,730	2,152
MISSISSIPPI	235	194	238	155	6	215	154	278	189	198	131
MISSOURI	903	706	983	1,053	362	1,403	986	1,171	1,082	1,196	1,702
MONTANA	86	90	116	86	41	125	148	132	110	127	154
NEBRASKA	286	253	307	366	97	434	365	384	379	425	421
NEVADA	319	403	327	341	165	194	319	587	460	392	1,336
NEW HAMPSHIRE	348	225	259	403	65	451	278	263	220	368	202
NEW JERSEY	9,063	9,011	8,207	9,744	1,812	11,749	16,751	13,860	11,465	12,725	10,742
NEW MEXICO	330	320	314	386	97	382	371	261	381	376	521
NEW YORK	23,760	26,359	31,700	32,617	7,402	32,599	31,840	37,225	29,557	36,283	37,122
NORTH CAROLINA	608	669	693	455	360	716	908	650	1,057	1,001	1,480
NORTH DAKOTA	74	128	107	103	36	161	100	121	129	155	228
OHIO	3,260	3,230	3,741	3,679	1,259	4,098	3,518	3,328	2,916	3,809	3,976
OKLAHOMA	317	362	276	328	63	453	469	438	374	310	1,290
OREGON	647	588	734	785	263	1,032	863	907	1,173	1,215	1,569
PENNSYLVANIA	3,473	3,342	3,499	3,860	824	4,046	4,649	4,240	4,192	3,803	5,969
RHODE ISLAND	834	764	810	777	186	1,015	905	893	902	893	951
SOUTH CAROLINA	391	303	409	387	60	531	496	376	419	310	515
SOUTH DAKOTA	56	67	80	84	33	94	86	83	90	30	34
TENNESSEE	364	253	482	359	38	437	441	333	490	568	553
TEXAS	4,489	4,373	4,569	4,875	1,484	5,544	5,725	5,843	4,705	5,628	9,137
UTAH	301	341	363	401	127	443	434	332	611	616	657
VERMONT	174	133	87	110	93	137	179	149	134	195	124
VIRGINIA	1,727	1,950	2,207	2,051	584	2,230	3,275	2,171	1,653	1,003	1,988
WASHINGTON	1,359	2,002	2,124	2,149	301	2,011	2,289	2,286	2,222	2,126	3,375
WEST VIRGINIA	177	150	178	178	45	313	270	240	281	123	274
WISCONSIN	942	919	992	1,070	252	1,246	1,137	1,068	1,237	1,352	1,440
WYOMING	70	74	56	69	44	76	103	70	138	99	169
US TERRITORIES & POSSESSIONS											
GUAM	999	1,040	1,129	1,074	597	683	1,082	1,089	812	663	842
PUERTO RICO	2,492	3,299	1,625	1,882	312	1,749	1,247	1,161	1,265	1,683	1,303
VIRGIN ISLANDS	369	714	865	722	259	836	630	675	373	619	704
ALL OTHER	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	87	4

NAT 4.2
ALIENS NATURALIZED BY SELECTED STATES OF RESIDENCE
AND COUNTRY OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE
FISCAL YEAR 1982

COUNTRY OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE	Total	CALIFORNIA	CONNECT- ICUT	FLORIDA	HAWAII	ILLINOIS	MARYLAND	MASSACHU- SETTS
ALL COUNTRIES	173,688	33,658	2,926	10,137	2,750	6,646	2,972	6,690
EUROPE	36,541	4,278	1,381	1,097	118	1,451	469	3,076
ALBANIA	71	1	4	1	-	4	-	7
AUSTRIA	206	29	3	4	-	9	4	6
BELGIUM	136	21	8	10	-	3	2	5
BULGARIA	102	20	4	8	-	6	3	1
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	434	54	14	22	3	31	8	9
DENMARK	193	28	3	7	1	3	4	4
ESTONIA	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
FINLAND	108	14	1	15	1	-	-	8
FRANCE	895	121	27	57	9	19	11	44
GERMAN DEM. REP. ..	245	27	6	5	-	15	2	-
GERMANY, FED. REP.	2,681	271	43	149	12	65	42	63
GREECE	4,397	178	122	86	1	248	68	355
HUNGARY	771	140	37	40	1	24	15	11
ICELAND	23	6	-	1	-	-	2	2
IRELAND	657	43	25	21	-	36	6	86
ITALY	4,078	200	289	75	4	168	44	395
LATVIA	66	1	-	2	1	7	-	4
LIECHTENSTEIN	3	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
LITHUANIA	59	2	2	-	-	19	-	4
LUXEMBOURG	12	3	-	1	-	-	-	-
MALTA	79	8	-	-	-	1	-	1
MONACO	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
NETHERLANDS	559	89	20	21	4	12	10	22
NORWAY	94	16	3	3	-	1	1	4
POLAND	2,121	106	176	50	2	318	30	103
PORTUGAL	3,085	430	257	10	10	7	14	1,327
ROMANIA	953	84	15	23	-	60	4	13
SAN MARINO	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
SPAIN	678	56	22	70	-	12	10	18
SWEDEN	126	22	12	5	1	1	-	8
SWITZERLAND	174	17	4	14	1	6	7	8
U.S.S.R.	3,390	345	45	38	-	77	65	164
UNITED KINGDOM	8,456	1,801	204	332	66	143	111	392
YUGOSLAVIA	1,729	144	33	25	1	155	6	11
ASIA	80,189	21,487	753	1,630	2,462	3,600	1,850	1,793
AFGHANISTAN	77	7	1	2	1	-	3	-
BAHRAIN	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BANGLADESH	223	5	4	1	-	6	2	7
BURMA	334	162	-	4	2	23	10	5
CHINA, MAINLAND	9,969	3,127	57	154	130	275	118	402
CYPRUS	237	17	7	1	-	6	9	4
INDIA	8,298	984	151	176	4	734	285	216
INDONESIA	235	68	4	9	4	1	5	2
IRAN	1,636	499	11	52	3	60	53	49
IRAQ	904	204	3	8	-	195	2	10
ISRAEL	1,796	193	26	79	-	33	23	75
JAPAN	1,125	308	7	30	73	36	20	20
JORDAN	1,362	205	13	32	2	120	25	14
KAMPUCHEA	571	161	5	3	2	11	36	5
KOREA	13,488	2,450	117	176	520	513	588	309
KUWAIT	14	3	1	1	-	2	1	-
LAOS	557	64	8	2	8	17	9	5
LEBANON	1,729	275	30	71	1	32	23	208
MALAYSIA	194	52	4	4	3	1	3	6
NEPAL	43	3	-	1	-	1	1	1
OMAN	42	2	-	1	-	4	-	1
PAKISTAN	1,523	213	35	57	2	98	51	38
PHILIPPINES	17,697	7,197	100	317	1,489	1,043	223	118
SAUDI ARABIA	25	2	-	1	-	2	-	1
SINGAPORE	102	39	-	2	2	-	-	1
SRI LANKA	142	27	2	6	-	3	8	2

NAT 4.2
ALIENS NATURALIZED BY SELECTED STATES OF RESIDENCE
AND COUNTRY OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE
FISCAL YEAR 1982—Continued

COUNTRY OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE	Total	CALIFORNIA	CONNECT- ICUT	FLORIDA	HAWAII	ILLINOIS	MARYLAND	MASSACHU- SETTS
SYRIA	703	106	12	9	3	38	15	22
TAIWAN	1,658	462	23	23	46	43	39	31
THAILAND	1,537	272	8	80	30	68	28	27
TURKEY	839	132	13	20	1	22	27	34
VIETNAM	12,716	4,181	111	308	136	206	242	180
YEMEN (ADEN)	230	49	-	-	-	3	1	-
YEMEN (SANAA)	181	18	-	-	-	4	-	-
AFRICA	3,264	430	55	111	13	194	96	257
ALGERIA	23	2	-	3	-	2	2	-
ANGOLA	20	2	6	-	-	-	-	3
BENIN	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
BOTSWANA	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
BURUNDI	4	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
CAMEROON	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAPE VERDE	207	-	9	-	-	-	-	138
CENTRAL AFRICAN REP	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONGO	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
DJIBOUTI	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
EGYPT	1,046	191	12	21	3	32	24	26
EQUATORIAL GUINEA	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ETHIOPIA	112	13	3	1	-	3	5	5
GAMBIA, THE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GHANA	117	9	4	4	-	6	5	6
GUINEA	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GUINEA-BISSAU	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IVORY COAST	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
KENYA	204	23	1	4	-	95	6	3
LESOTHO	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
LIBERIA	65	4	3	-	-	1	3	2
LIBYA	24	4	-	1	-	-	2	1
MADAGASCAR	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
MALAWI	9	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALI	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MAURITIUS	16	-	-	-	5	-	-	1
MOROCCO	174	26	1	17	2	2	13	-
MOZAMBIQUE	17	2	-	-	-	-	2	1
NAMIBIA	50	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
NIGER	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
NIGERIA	72	12	1	6	-	3	2	4
RWANDA	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAO TOME & PRINCE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SENEGAL	8	2	-	-	1	1	-	-
SEYCHELLES	11	3	-	1	-	-	-	-
SIERRA LEONE	34	1	-	-	-	2	6	1
SOMALIA	17	-	2	-	-	-	-	3
SOUTH AFRICA	446	70	4	28	-	8	12	33
SUDAN	54	13	1	-	2	-	1	1
SWAZILAND	13	1	1	2	-	-	-	-
TANZANIA	141	19	4	10	-	10	5	3
TOGO	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TUNISIA	100	5	-	3	-	17	2	3
UGANDA	164	14	1	4	-	8	4	5
UPPER VOLTA	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ZAIRE	17	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
ZAMBIA	26	7	1	1	-	1	-	3
ZIMBABWE	20	4	-	-	-	-	-	1
OCEANIA	802	318	6	18	86	10	3	9
AUSTRALIA	180	30	5	13	1	7	-	7
FIJI	223	195	-	-	2	1	-	-
NAURU	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW ZEALAND	160	18	1	4	3	1	1	2
PACIFIC IS. TRUST TER	42	2	-	-	21	-	1	-

NAT 4.2
ALIENS NATURALIZED BY SELECTED STATES OF RESIDENCE
AND COUNTRY OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE
FISCAL YEAR 1982—Continued

COUNTRY OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE	Total	CALIFORNIA	CONNECT- ICUT	FLORIDA	HAWAII	ILLINOIS	MARYLAND	MASSACHU- SETTS
PAPUA NEW GUINEA	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOLOMON ISLANDS	3	2	-	-	-	-	1	-
TONGA	65	30	-	-	7	-	-	-
TUVALU	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
VANUATU	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WESTERN SAMOA	122	40	-	1	52	1	-	-
NORTH AMERICA	42,567	6,195	513	6,438	53	1,191	349	1,222
CANADA	2,672	415	89	177	12	42	25	237
MEXICO	11,423	3,868	11	58	14	739	14	16
CARIBBEAN	23,630	738	353	5,829	19	281	198	778
ANTIGUA-BARBUDA	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAHAMAS, THE	39	3	-	26	-	-	-	-
BARBADOS	620	8	13	14	2	4	3	56
CUBA	9,551	519	61	5,090	5	154	50	71
DOMINICA	89	1	4	1	-	-	3	-
DOMINICAN								
REPUBLIC	5,369	36	31	125	2	16	11	215
GRENADA	80	1	2	5	1	-	5	3
HAITI	2,083	29	44	139	1	41	10	224
JAMAICA	4,565	92	188	375	3	62	82	158
ST. LUCIA	94	-	3	7	-	-	3	-
ST. VINCENT & GRENAD	18	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	1,118	49	7	47	5	3	31	51
CENTRAL AMERICA ..	4,842	1,174	60	374	8	129	112	191
BELIZE	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
COSTA RICA	442	55	14	60	1	3	6	28
EL SALVADOR	1,187	490	18	42	2	26	45	61
GUATEMALA	785	182	10	47	1	70	30	36
HONDURAS	728	57	5	76	1	15	5	42
NICARAGUA	664	286	6	62	1	1	10	5
PANAMA	1,034	103	7	87	2	14	16	19
SOUTH AMERICA	10,243	948	216	842	18	200	205	333
ARGENTINA	1,021	168	26	74	3	23	21	49
BOLIVIA	237	47	1	16	-	7	17	12
BRAZIL	461	55	17	35	2	9	8	30
CHILE	529	99	8	61	-	5	33	14
COLOMBIA	3,161	200	83	375	3	58	40	149
ECUADOR	1,219	113	23	66	4	42	18	21
GUYANA	1,788	30	24	46	3	12	38	8
PARAGUAY	68	10	-	3	-	4	4	3
PERU	1,184	170	19	95	1	32	19	28
SURINAME	30	13	-	6	-	-	1	-
URUGUAY	286	29	6	16	1	2	4	6
VENEZUELA	259	14	9	49	1	6	2	13
STATELESS OR NOT REPORTED	82	2	2	1	-	-	-	-

NAT 4.2
ALIENS NATURALIZED BY SELECTED STATES OF RESIDENCE
AND COUNTRY OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE
FISCAL YEAR 1982—Continued

COUNTRY OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE	MICHIGAN	NEW JERSEY	NEW YORK	OHIO	PENNSYL- VANIA	TEXAS	VIRGINIA	WASHI- NGTON	OTHER STATES & TERRI- TORIES
ALL COUNTRIES	4,638	10,742	37,122	3,976	5,969	9,137	1,988	3,375	30,962
EUROPE	973	2,832	10,387	1,295	1,726	660	276	506	6,016
ALBANIA	5	6	40	1	1	-	-	-	1
AUSTRIA	7	13	35	16	13	8	3	3	53
BELGIUM	1	8	23	4	6	6	3	-	36
BULGARIA	2	4	18	5	3	1	2	-	25
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	14	37	80	21	28	8	1	10	94
DENMARK	6	8	8	1	4	4	2	6	44
ESTONIA	2	1	2	1	1	-	-	1	2
FINLAND	9	4	17	1	1	4	-	6	27
FRANCE	7	35	230	16	28	36	15	14	226
GERMAN DEM. REP.	4	5	12	7	38	6	14	-	104
GERMANY, FED. REP.	63	148	305	166	110	140	45	87	952
GREECE	71	304	2,095	108	238	44	50	18	411
HUNGARY	28	77	188	49	34	13	4	10	100
ICELAND	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	2	6
IRELAND	24	49	221	8	38	11	4	5	80
ITALY	86	521	1,426	157	353	25	16	16	303
LATVIA	4	3	17	2	4	-	-	21	1
LIECHTENSTEIN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
LITHUANIA	3	3	8	9	-	1	-	-	6
LUXEMBOURG	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	4
MALTA	2	6	55	-	-	1	-	-	5
MONACO	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
NETHERLANDS	39	25	80	8	21	16	9	25	158
NORWAY	1	2	20	1	1	4	-	7	30
POLAND	112	326	442	100	113	15	1	10	217
PORTUGAL	2	369	191	4	56	11	3	7	387
ROMANIA	43	67	504	58	17	6	-	2	57
SAN MARINO	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SPAIN	12	99	134	10	28	27	15	7	158
SWEDEN	6	7	11	-	4	5	1	11	32
SWITZERLAND	4	11	24	1	7	5	2	8	55
U.S.S.R.	66	188	1,660	121	260	18	4	23	316
UNITED KINGDOM	189	332	2,003	185	281	239	77	217	1,884
YUGOSLAVIA	134	173	533	235	38	6	4	11	220
ASIA	2,820	3,574	10,530	2,154	3,392	3,342	1,415	2,359	17,028
AFGHANISTAN	1	7	20	1	3	2	3	-	26
BAHRAIN	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
BANGLADESH	21	20	79	9	8	12	10	3	36
BURMA	5	2	57	10	6	7	-	1	40
CHINA, MAINLAND	112	361	3,085	159	238	278	58	174	1,221
CYPRUS	5	36	118	5	5	1	9	4	10
INDIA	362	722	1,358	436	535	494	88	96	1,657
INDONESIA	8	13	25	3	11	13	1	11	57
IRAN	28	51	203	36	42	98	25	47	377
IRAQ	355	13	32	8	7	11	3	1	52
ISRAEL	28	84	887	46	90	41	10	7	174
JAPAN	63	21	44	38	24	75	18	53	295
JORDAN	186	129	217	91	27	53	8	22	218
KAMPUCHEA	15	8	22	5	43	25	22	55	153
KOREA	417	514	1,265	304	640	656	218	564	4,237
KUWAIT	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	4
LAOS	8	3	27	18	11	28	6	24	319
LEBANON	283	72	201	124	66	57	39	8	239
MALAYSIA	5	16	27	6	10	8	4	7	38
NEPAL	13	2	2	-	-	3	-	2	14
OMAN	12	-	-	-	-	16	-	2	3
PAKISTAN	61	110	387	53	62	76	27	20	233
PHILIPPINES	360	696	1,211	334	358	384	460	545	2,862
SAUDI ARABIA	2	3	5	2	2	1	-	1	3

NAT 4.2
ALIENS NATURALIZED BY SELECTED STATES OF RESIDENCE
AND COUNTRY OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE
FISCAL YEAR 1982—Continued

COUNTRY OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE	MICHIGAN	NEW JERSEY	NEW YORK	OHIO	PENNSYL- VANIA	TEXAS	VIRGINIA	WASHI- NGTON	OTHER STATES & TERRI- TORIES
SINGAPORE	4	2	19	-	2	2	-	11	18
SRI LANKA	13	13	17	4	9	9	1	2	26
SYRIA	58	103	67	30	111	21	2	2	104
TAIWAN	34	135	228	61	28	87	39	80	299
THAILAND	42	35	129	38	39	86	24	47	584
TURKEY	30	111	234	16	27	23	10	6	133
VIETNAM	174	267	368	305	987	773	330	562	3,586
YEMEN (ADEN)	-	3	158	8	1	1	-	-	6
YEMEN (SANA'A)	115	1	36	2	-	1	-	1	3
AFRICA	187	228	520	126	132	156	45	41	673
ALGERIA	3	-	2	1	-	1	-	1	6
ANGOLA	-	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
BENIN	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
BOTSWANA	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
BURUNDI	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAMEROON	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
CAPE VERDE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	60
CENTRAL AFRICAN REP	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
CONGO	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1
DJIBOUTI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EGYPT	44	145	214	51	35	28	25	8	187
EQUATORIAL GUINEA	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
ETHIOPIA	8	1	16	5	3	13	3	2	31
GAMBIA, THE	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
GHANA	1	11	36	5	7	1	4	2	16
GUINEA	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
GUINEA-BISSAU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
IVORY COAST	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	-
KENYA	2	4	9	5	5	8	-	1	38
LESOTHO	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1
LIBERIA	2	4	22	2	9	1	-	2	10
LIBYA	-	1	6	1	1	-	-	-	6
MADAGASCAR	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALAWI	1	-	1	1	-	2	-	1	1
MALI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
MAURITIUS	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	5
MOROCCO	3	12	41	5	3	10	6	5	28
MOZAMBIQUE	-	4	2	1	2	-	-	-	3
NAMIBIA	33	1	4	-	-	1	-	-	9
NIGER	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIGERIA	4	3	15	5	2	2	-	-	13
RWANDA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
SAO TOME & PRINCE	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SENEGAL	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2
SEYCHELLES	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	4
SIERRA LEONE	1	2	7	2	3	1	-	1	7
SOMALIA	-	-	6	1	1	-	-	-	4
SOUTH AFRICA	31	10	49	26	15	49	4	4	103
SUDAN	7	4	5	2	1	2	1	-	7
SWAZILAND	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
TANZANIA	5	4	33	4	5	7	-	3	29
TOGO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
TUNISIA	33	2	17	2	-	8	1	3	4
UGANDA	7	9	8	1	38	14	-	4	47
UPPER VOLTA	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
ZAIRE	-	2	-	-	-	3	-	2	9
ZAMBIA	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	9
ZIMBABWE	-	2	1	1	-	1	-	-	10
OCEANIA	82	4	38	6	17	28	5	30	142
AUSTRALIA	1	2	26	4	12	17	3	5	47
FUJI	1	1	2	-	2	1	-	7	11

NAT 4.2
ALIENS NATURALIZED BY SELECTED STATES OF RESIDENCE
AND COUNTRY OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE
FISCAL YEAR 1982—Continued

COUNTRY OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE	MICHIGAN	NEW JERSEY	NEW YORK	OHIO	PENNSYLVANIA	TEXAS	VIRGINIA	WASHINGTON	OTHER STATES & TERRITORIES
NAURU	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
NEW ZEALAND	80	1	4	1	2	7	1	12	22
PACIFIC IS. TRUST TER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	16
PAPUA NEW GUINEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
SOLOMON ISLANDS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TONGA	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	24
TUVALU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VANUATU	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
WESTERN SAMOA	-	-	2	-	-	3	1	-	22
NORTH AMERICA	374	2,801	11,669	287	468	4,652	175	367	5,813
CANADA	142	68	257	92	105	63	32	164	752
MEXICO	71	24	100	51	19	4,175	10	136	2,117
CARIBBEAN	112	2,441	10,053	95	278	229	82	28	2,116
ANTIGUA-BARBUDA	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3
BAHAMAS, THE	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	7
BARBADOS	-	16	446	4	13	3	1	1	36
CUBA	45	1,592	902	26	52	109	30	13	832
DOMINICA	1	2	1	-	-	1	1	-	74
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	9	368	3,914	10	22	34	9	4	563
GRENADE	-	9	8	-	-	3	-	1	42
HAITI	4	137	1,335	5	21	9	6	2	76
JAMAICA	47	265	2,815	41	148	35	20	4	230
ST. LUCIA	-	-	4	1	-	3	-	-	73
ST. VINCENT & GRENAD	-	1	4	-	1	-	-	-	11
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	6	49	623	8	21	31	15	3	169
CENTRAL AMERICA	49	268	1,259	49	66	185	51	39	828
BELIZE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
COSTA RICA	10	42	117	7	4	14	3	8	70
EL SALVADOR	12	68	216	16	15	20	11	4	139
GUATEMALA	5	41	158	6	11	28	7	7	146
HONDURAS	6	61	267	10	6	28	4	4	141
NICARAGUA	5	35	101	3	13	25	3	3	105
PANAMA	11	21	396	7	17	70	23	13	226
SOUTH AMERICA	202	1,303	3,907	108	230	297	72	72	1,290
ARGENTINA	19	120	282	15	43	37	-	5	130
BOLIVIA	-	12	38	3	6	14	8	1	55
BRAZIL	25	48	102	8	16	13	2	6	85
CHILE	11	46	100	8	10	19	5	9	101
COLOMBIA	115	446	975	17	70	112	22	26	470
ECUADOR	9	174	596	6	19	21	9	4	92
GUYANA	7	129	1,310	25	21	15	5	2	113
PARAGUAY	5	3	10	2	3	10	1	-	10
PERU	8	226	348	14	20	29	10	18	147
SURINAME	-	1	1	-	1	3	-	-	4
URUGUAY	-	77	84	5	6	12	6	-	32
VENEZUELA	3	21	59	5	9	12	4	1	51
STATELESS OR NOT REPORTED	-	-	71	-	4	2	-	-	-

NAT 4.3
PERSONS NATURALIZED BY SPECIFIED COUNTRIES OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE
AND BY RURAL AND URBAN AREA AND CITY ¹
FISCAL YEAR 1982

CLASS OF PLACE AND CITY	TOTAL	CANADA	CHINA, MAINLAND	COLOMBIA	CUBA	DOMIN- ICAN REPUBLIC	GERMANY, FED. REP.	GREECE	HAITI	INDIA
TOTAL	173,688	2,672	9,969	3,161	9,551	5,369	2,681	4,397	2,083	8,298
ALABAMA	590	15	34	2	4	-	41	10	2	58
BIRMINGHAM	395	11	29	2	4	-	29	9	1	40
MOBILE	89	2	2	-	-	-	5	-	1	4
MONTGOMERY	105	2	3	-	-	-	7	1	-	14
NOT REPORTED	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ARIZONA	2,083	53	71	15	22	6	63	20	1	64
RURAL	62	3	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	2
URBAN	849	23	21	5	7	1	23	6	-	20
PHOENIX	780	22	39	7	6	2	25	13	-	33
TUCSON	318	5	7	2	9	2	11	1	-	8
NOT REPORTED	74	-	-	1	-	1	3	-	1	1
ARKANSAS	381	9	18	3	6	-	13	-	1	14
RURAL	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
URBAN	277	6	12	3	6	-	11	-	1	9
LITTLE ROCK	101	3	6	-	-	-	2	-	-	5
CALIFORNIA	33,658	415	3,127	200	519	36	271	178	29	984
ANAHEIM	299	5	15	3	9	-	1	4	-	10
FRESNO	721	4	25	4	1	-	1	5	2	39
GLENDALE	325	1	17	3	22	2	3	2	1	3
SAN JOSE	1,724	19	127	4	10	2	12	8	-	88
SANTA ANA	331	6	9	1	20	-	4	-	-	3
TORRANCE	158	1	29	-	13	-	1	1	-	3
GARDEN GROVE	164	1	4	-	8	-	3	-	-	1
HUNTINGTON BEACH	158	-	14	2	5	-	3	3	-	3
RIVERSIDE	88	3	3	-	1	1	2	2	1	1
SAN BERNARDINO	78	2	6	-	-	-	1	1	-	2
STOCKTON	37	1	31	1	1	-	2	-	-	14
NOT REPORTED	72	5	1	7	-	-	5	1	-	1
RURAL	1,128	16	54	3	3	1	8	7	-	85
URBAN	15,542	254	1,284	116	314	16	164	78	15	590
LONG BEACH	417	5	19	8	4	-	3	2	-	5
LOS ANGELES	2,845	14	223	22	55	2	11	7	7	33
OAKLAND	590	4	147	2	5	1	3	9	-	12
SACRAMENTO	795	6	140	1	4	-	5	16	-	18
SAN DIEGO	4,193	63	115	19	19	10	26	13	1	39
SAN FRANCISCO	3,377	8	814	8	11	1	12	14	-	31
BERKELEY	109	1	21	-	-	-	-	4	-	2
PASADENA	187	1	25	2	7	-	1	1	2	1
COLORADO	2,143	54	104	16	13	3	102	30	7	78
RURAL	44	-	1	-	2	-	5	-	-	1
URBAN	1,064	39	57	11	7	-	47	4	4	50
DENVER	671	9	39	1	4	1	12	25	2	22
COLORADO SPRINGS	317	5	6	3	-	2	34	1	1	4
NOT REPORTED	47	1	1	1	-	-	4	-	-	1
CONNECTICUT	2,926	89	57	83	61	31	43	122	44	151
RURAL	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BRIDGEPORT	1,224	34	23	34	31	16	18	64	35	76
HARTFORD	1,019	40	21	32	26	12	11	34	6	46
NEW HAVEN	518	9	10	13	3	2	13	18	3	26
WATERBURY	163	6	3	4	1	1	1	6	-	3
NOT REPORTED	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DELAWARE	244	7	13	1	9	2	9	4	4	25
URBAN	244	7	13	1	9	2	9	4	4	25
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	332	5	8	-	6	6	9	4	6	10
WASHINGTON	332	5	8	-	6	6	9	4	6	10
FLORIDA	10,137	177	154	375	5,090	125	149	86	139	176
URBAN	1,513	44	39	46	249	14	56	15	10	51
JACKSONVILLE	359	12	9	11	17	1	12	4	4	16
MIAMI	6,328	44	57	256	4,256	105	31	27	116	51
TAMPA	1,045	41	21	22	262	3	36	28	2	39

See footnotes at end of table.

NAT 4.3
PERSONS NATURALIZED BY SPECIFIED COUNTRIES OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE
AND BY RURAL AND URBAN AREA AND CITY ¹
FISCAL YEAR 1982—Continued

CLASS OF PLACE AND CITY	TOTAL	CANADA	CHINA, MAINLAND	COLOMBIA	CUBA	DOMIN- ICAN REPUBLIC	GERMANY, FED. REP.	GREECE	HAITI	INDIA
FLORIDA										
ST. PETERSBURG	11	1	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-
FORT LAUDERDALE	651	35	27	28	122	1	13	11	6	19
HIALEAH	215	-	-	11	183	-	-	-	1	-
HOLLYWOOD	13	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
NOT REPORTED	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GEORGIA	1,193	21	56	14	42	6	65	16	4	92
RURAL	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
URBAN	319	4	15	2	6	5	26	2	1	24
ATLANTA	572	12	37	11	33	-	20	14	2	49
SAVANNAH	66	2	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	3
COLUMBUS	187	2	1	1	2	-	15	-	1	13
MACON	45	1	2	-	1	-	2	-	-	3
NOT REPORTED	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
IDAHO	309	16	13	10	1	-	11	-	1	9
RURAL	29	4	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
URBAN	278	12	12	9	1	-	11	-	1	9
NOT REPORTED	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILLINOIS	6,646	42	275	58	154	16	65	248	41	734
RURAL	117	3	6	1	-	-	2	1	2	18
URBAN	353	4	18	2	4	-	11	4	2	34
CHICAGO	5,922	32	243	52	143	16	46	241	37	655
PEORIA	104	-	2	-	-	-	3	-	-	16
ROCKFORD	111	2	6	2	6	-	3	2	-	7
NOT REPORTED	39	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	4
INDIANA	1,253	21	43	17	8	-	32	39	7	113
FORT WAYNE	126	1	6	2	2	-	2	6	-	15
GARY	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INDIANAPOLIS	515	8	18	11	-	-	21	5	4	36
SOUTH BEND	215	6	12	1	1	-	5	1	-	24
HAMMOND	343	2	4	3	5	-	4	26	3	33
NOT REPORTED	53	4	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	5
IOWA	818	13	32	13	4	2	16	16	1	75
RURAL	23	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
URBAN	557	6	26	8	4	1	14	12	1	50
DES MOINES	186	7	4	3	-	-	2	3	-	21
CEDAR RAPIDS	51	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	2
NOT REPORTED	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KANSAS	1,010	13	64	12	10	3	33	2	2	71
URBAN	492	10	41	4	5	-	16	1	1	43
KANSAS CITY	70	-	1	2	-	-	4	-	-	6
WICHITA	244	1	14	4	3	-	2	1	1	10
TOPEKA	30	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
NOT REPORTED	174	2	4	2	2	3	11	-	-	5
KENTUCKY	413	7	10	6	6	3	26	1	-	34
URBAN	245	3	5	3	2	3	22	-	-	16
LOUISVILLE	91	3	1	1	4	-	-	-	-	11
LEXINGTON	77	1	4	2	-	-	3	1	-	7
LOUISIANA	706	9	14	12	36	1	15	7	1	53
URBAN	445	4	5	6	20	1	14	2	1	24
NEW ORLEANS	108	4	2	1	9	-	-	2	-	7
BATON ROUGE	52	1	1	1	5	-	1	1	-	14
SHREVEPORT	36	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	1
METairie	65	-	5	2	2	-	-	2	-	7
MAINE	258	51	7	4	1	3	12	4	-	9
URBAN	258	51	7	4	1	3	12	4	-	9
MARYLAND	2,972	25	118	40	50	11	42	68	10	285
RURAL	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
URBAN	2,433	22	102	33	45	11	35	36	9	230
BALTIMORE	532	3	16	7	5	-	7	31	1	55
NOT REPORTED	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
MASSACHUSETTS	6,690	237	402	149	71	215	63	355	224	216
NOT REPORTED	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
URBAN	4,232	195	182	113	43	156	49	237	40	174

See footnotes at end of table.

NAT 4.3
**PERSONS NATURALIZED BY SPECIFIED COUNTRIES OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE
 AND BY RURAL AND URBAN AREA AND CITY ¹**
FISCAL YEAR 1982—Continued

CLASS OF PLACE AND CITY	TOTAL	CANADA	CHINA, MAINLAND	COLOMBIA	CUBA	DOMIN- ICAN REPUBLIC	GERMANY, FED. REP.	GREECE	HAITI	INDIA
MASSACHUSETTS										
BOSTON	1,374	12	197	19	24	45	5	77	150	15
CAMBRIDGE	253	2	16	4	2	5	1	7	26	11
NEW BEDFORD	296	5	1	1	1	6	1	3	1	1
SPRINGFIELD	322	6	5	7	—	2	3	13	1	4
WORCESTER	207	16	1	5	1	1	4	18	6	11
MICHIGAN	4,638	142	112	115	45	9	83	71	4	362
RURAL	94	2	4	3	1	—	3	—	—	—
URBAN	2,992	109	81	73	30	8	64	45	—	285
DETROIT	633	8	7	18	3	—	5	6	2	39
FLINT	79	2	5	—	—	—	1	3	—	6
GRAND RAPIDS	92	2	1	5	4	1	—	1	—	3
DEARBORN	381	6	—	4	—	—	1	4	—	7
LANSING	137	1	11	2	6	—	2	5	2	8
LIVONIA	77	7	3	1	—	—	3	2	—	5
WARREN	140	5	—	4	1	—	4	5	—	8
NOT REPORTED	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
MINNESOTA	2,152	54	102	83	7	—	18	31	1	110
RURAL	75	3	3	1	—	—	2	3	—	—
URBAN	246	7	8	7	—	—	2	1	—	17
DULUTH	61	3	1	4	—	—	3	3	—	1
MINNEAPOLIS	893	20	44	28	2	—	7	13	1	37
ST. PAUL	874	21	46	43	5	—	4	11	—	55
NOT REPORTED	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
MISSISSIPPI	131	5	4	2	2	1	5	3	—	16
URBAN	127	5	4	2	2	1	5	3	—	14
JACKSON	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
MISSOURI	1,704	15	79	25	7	3	46	24	7	145
URBAN	254	—	19	3	—	1	5	6	—	18
KANSAS CITY	294	4	13	7	3	—	3	3	—	13
ST. LOUIS	898	8	38	9	4	1	24	14	7	109
INDEPENDENCE	34	1	5	2	—	—	1	—	—	—
SPRINGFIELD	51	—	3	—	—	—	2	1	—	1
NOT REPORTED	173	2	1	4	—	1	11	—	—	4
MONTANA	152	16	1	1	—	1	7	3	—	3
RURAL	38	6	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	1
URBAN	114	10	1	1	—	1	5	2	—	2
NEBRASKA	421	9	10	5	8	—	16	3	1	24
RURAL	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
URBAN	184	2	2	3	2	—	6	—	—	9
OMAHA	164	5	6	—	3	—	8	3	—	13
LINCOLN	71	2	1	2	3	—	2	—	1	2
NOT REPORTED	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
NEVADA	1,336	28	95	22	103	6	20	19	—	15
RURAL	27	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
URBAN	120	3	13	2	2	—	—	—	—	2
LAS VEGAS	1,189	25	82	20	101	6	17	19	—	13
NEW HAMPSHIRE	202	30	6	3	—	3	13	16	1	5
URBAN	202	30	6	3	—	3	13	16	1	5
NEW JERSEY	10,742	68	381	446	1,592	368	148	304	137	722
RURAL	1,126	20	85	41	26	5	35	43	6	144
URBAN	7,000	44	234	284	1,215	232	96	222	87	491
CAMDEN	33	1	2	1	—	3	—	1	—	1
ELIZABETH	600	1	1	42	220	16	3	15	16	18
JERSEY CITY	719	1	34	26	16	37	2	17	14	36
NEWARK	581	—	19	7	84	24	1	1	14	14
PATERSON	473	1	2	44	26	46	1	1	—	8
TRENTON	123	—	2	1	3	—	4	3	1	8
NOT REPORTED	87	—	2	—	2	5	6	1	3	2
NEW MEXICO	521	9	24	5	6	—	15	3	1	14
URBAN	248	4	9	—	1	—	6	1	—	8
ALBUQUERQUE	273	5	15	5	5	—	9	2	1	6
NEW YORK	37,122	257	3,085	975	902	3,914	305	2,095	1,335	1,358
RURAL	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—

See footnotes at end of table.

NAT 4.3
PERSONS NATURALIZED BY SPECIFIED COUNTRIES OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE
AND BY RURAL AND URBAN AREA AND CITY¹
FISCAL YEAR 1982—Continued

CLASS OF PLACE AND CITY	TOTAL	CANADA	CHINA, MAINLAND	COLOMBIA	CUBA	DOMIN- ICAN REPUBLIC	GERMANY, FED. REP.	GREECE	HAITI	INDIA
NEW YORK										
URBAN	5,350	118	231	161	110	135	155	143	115	438
ALBANY	36	2	2	1	—	1	—	1	—	5
BUFFALO	204	9	4	—	—	—	3	5	1	13
NEW YORK	30,944	108	2,828	809	779	3,762	134	1,926	1,215	864
ROCHESTER	430	15	15	4	12	12	10	13	4	27
SYRACUSE	147	5	4	—	—	—	3	7	—	11
NOT REPORTED	10	—	1	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
NORTH CAROLINA	1,480	25	39	11	29	15	87	54	7	137
RURAL	41	—	1	1	2	—	5	1	—	—
CHARLOTTE	963	22	19	6	15	13	66	18	6	71
GREENSBORO	192	1	6	1	7	1	6	26	—	36
WINSTON-SALEM	31	—	2	—	2	—	—	2	—	3
RALEIGH	24	—	3	—	—	—	—	3	—	2
NOT REPORTED	158	—	6	2	—	—	5	1	—	2*
NORTH DAKOTA	71	2	2	1	3	1	5	3	1	4
RURAL	228	14	10	12	—	—	1	2	1	14
URBAN	80	6	3	6	—	—	—	—	1	3
NOT REPORTED	148	8	7	6	—	—	1	2	—	11
OHIO	3,976	92	159	17	26	10	166	108	5	436
PARMA	119	2	5	—	—	—	1	7	—	21
NOT REPORTED	193	10	10	—	—	—	15	—	—	18
RURAL	26	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
URBAN	2,064	49	83	10	12	3	97	60	1	271
AKRON	109	5	7	—	2	—	7	4	2	2
CANTON	35	3	—	—	—	1	—	4	—	4
CINCINNATI	286	2	11	—	—	1	11	9	—	52
CLEVELAND	455	8	8	3	5	5	12	12	—	19
COLUMBUS	268	3	13	2	4	—	5	5	1	9
DAYTON	127	3	5	2	—	—	6	—	—	14
TOLEDO	230	7	15	—	3	—	10	5	1	17
YOUNGSTOWN	64	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	7
OKLAHOMA	1,290	25	29	13	13	5	59	6	4	78
URBAN	276	5	2	2	6	1	24	2	1	10
OKLAHOMA CITY	607	15	11	8	6	1	18	1	2	45
TULSA	309	4	16	2	1	2	8	3	—	21
NOT REPORTED	98	1	—	1	—	1	9	—	1	2
OREGON	1,569	54	108	18	9	1	32	12	—	65
URBAN	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
PORTLAND	1,567	54	108	18	9	1	32	12	—	65
NOT REPORTED	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
PENNSYLVANIA	5,969	105	238	70	52	22	110	238	21	535
RURAL	123	10	8	1	2	—	12	—	—	8
URBAN	3,021	60	127	29	20	11	64	122	4	265
ERIE	61	1	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	7
PHILADELPHIA	2,148	24	80	28	27	7	24	94	17	185
PITTSBURGH	346	5	15	8	—	—	5	11	—	51
SCRANTON	59	1	3	2	—	—	3	—	—	5
ALLENTOWN	207	4	4	2	3	4	2	7	—	14
NOT REPORTED	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
RHODE ISLAND	951	20	18	24	2	63	5	9	1	17
URBAN	678	18	10	19	1	9	4	9	—	15
PROVIDENCE	273	2	8	5	1	54	1	—	1	2
SOUTH CAROLINA	515	14	17	4	14	1	20	16	2	58
RURAL	7	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
URBAN	388	9	14	4	12	1	17	13	2	42
COLUMBIA	89	2	2	—	1	—	3	3	—	12
NOT REPORTED	31	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	3
SOUTH DAKOTA	30	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	3
RURAL	19	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	3
URBAN	11	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TENNESSEE	553	13	34	9	6	1	32	14	—	55
URBAN	313	10	17	4	2	1	26	9	—	33
CHATTANOOGA	35	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	2

See footnotes at end of table.

NAT 4.3
PERSONS NATURALIZED BY SPECIFIED COUNTRIES OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE
AND BY RURAL AND URBAN AREA AND CITY ¹
FISCAL YEAR 1982—Continued

CLASS OF PLACE AND CITY	TOTAL	CANADA	CHINA, MAINLAND	COLOMBIA	CUBA	DOMIN- ICAN REPUBLIC	GERMANY, FED. REP.	GREECE	HAITI	INDIA
TENNESSEE										
KNOXVILLE	77	2	8	2	1	-	6	3	-	4
MEMPHIS	96	1	8	3	3	-	-	2	-	9
NASHVILLE	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
TEXAS	9,137	63	278	112	109	34	140	44	9	494
AMARILLO	128	-	3	-	1	-	1	1	-	17
BEAUMONT	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LUBBOCK	100	1	6	-	2	-	-	-	-	13
WICHITA FALLS	64	2	1	1	1	-	5	-	-	3
RURAL	1,054	5	73	18	36	3	8	12	1	149
URBAN	1,755	15	11	32	8	9	32	9	-	40
DALLAS	1,058	10	36	8	23	2	14	5	-	97
FORT WORTH	405	6	14	2	8	3	10	1	-	36
HOUSTON	434	5	62	8	13	1	1	3	1	55
SAN ANTONIO	1,107	7	28	20	5	6	19	2	3	21
AUSTIN	296	2	19	10	2	-	8	2	1	28
CORPUS CHRISTI	145	2	1	5	-	1	-	5	1	11
EL PASO	2,197	4	16	6	2	6	38	2	1	12
NOT REPORTED	392	4	8	2	8	3	4	2	1	22
UTAH	657	26	34	7	2	3	21	9	-	16
RURAL	29	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	3
URBAN	185	9	2	3	2	-	5	1	-	5
SALT LAKE CITY	442	15	32	3	-	3	15	8	-	8
NOT REPORTED	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VERMONT	124	27	10	4	2	-	4	1	1	5
RURAL	57	9	3	1	2	-	1	-	-	2
URBAN	66	18	7	3	-	-	3	1	1	3
NOT REPORTED	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIRGINIA	1,988	32	58	22	30	9	45	50	6	88
VIRGINIA BEACH	299	3	9	1	3	1	3	10	-	12
RURAL	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
URBAN	856	12	27	9	12	2	27	20	2	51
NORFOLK	269	2	9	-	1	3	3	4	-	-
RICHMOND	193	2	5	5	5	2	2	6	-	16
NEWPORT NEWS	80	2	-	1	4	-	2	6	1	4
PORTSMOUTH	34	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-
ARLINGTON	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAMPTON	72	-	5	-	-	-	3	2	-	3
NOT REPORTED	180	11	3	6	4	1	4	2	1	2
WASHINGTON	3,375	164	174	26	13	4	87	18	2	96
RURAL	150	9	2	6	3	1	-	1	-	4
URBAN	452	39	21	3	-	-	9	1	-	26
SEATTLE	2,083	90	124	12	8	1	44	13	2	58
SPOKANE	187	12	18	1	-	-	5	-	-	3
TACOMA	498	13	8	4	2	2	29	3	-	-
NOT REPORTED	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WEST VIRGINIA	274	7	16	3	2	-	7	6	-	53
RURAL	67	6	3	1	1	-	3	-	-	8
URBAN	207	1	13	2	1	-	4	6	-	45
WISCONSIN	1,440	26	63	16	12	2	74	21	1	102
RURAL	110	6	1	-	-	-	14	-	-	3
URBAN	849	14	44	10	6	1	45	11	-	77
MILWAUKEE	364	4	11	4	6	1	12	10	1	16
MADISON	116	2	7	2	-	-	3	-	-	6
NOT REPORTED	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WYOMING	169	15	6	4	1	-	5	-	-	6
RURAL	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
URBAN	162	15	6	4	1	-	5	-	-	4
NOT REPORTED	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
ALASKA	477	22	10	10	5	7	14	5	-	6
URBAN	476	22	10	10	5	6	14	5	-	6
NOT REPORTED	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
GUAM	842	2	1	-	1	-	2	-	1	1
GUAM	842	2	1	-	1	-	2	-	1	1

See footnotes at end of table.

NAT 4.3
**PERSONS NATURALIZED BY SPECIFIED COUNTRIES OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE
 AND BY RURAL AND URBAN AREA AND CITY ¹**
FISCAL YEAR 1982—Continued

CLASS OF PLACE AND CITY	TOTAL	CANADA	CHINA, MAINLAND	COLOMBIA	CUBA	DOMIN- ICAN REPUBLIC	GERMANY, FED. REP.	GREECE	HAITI	INDIA
HAWAII	2,750	12	130	3	5	2	12	1	1	4
URBAN	629	2	2	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
HONOLULU	2,120	10	128	3	5	2	9	1	1	4
NOT REPORTED	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PUERTO RICO	1,303	1	15	62	429	404	2	1	9	1
PUERTO RICO	1,303	1	15	62	429	404	2	1	9	1
VIRGIN ISLANDS	704	-	1	1	3	12	-	-	1	3
VIRGIN ISLANDS	704	-	1	1	3	12	-	-	1	3
NOT REPORTED	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNKNOWN OR NOT REPORTED	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

NAT 4.3
PERSONS NATURALIZED BY SPECIFIED COUNTRIES OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE
AND BY RURAL AND URBAN AREA AND CITY ¹
FISCAL YEAR 1982—Continued

CLASS OF PLACE AND CITY	ITALY	JAMAICA	KOREA	MEXICO	PHILIP- PINES	PORTUGAL	UNITED KINGDOM	USSR	VIETNAM	OTHER
TOTAL	4,078	4,565	13,488	11,423	17,697	3,085	8,456	3,390	12,716	46,609
ALABAMA	7	9	97	2	34	-	27	-	105	143
BIRMINGHAM	5	7	62	1	24	-	13	-	59	99
MOBILE	5	2	6	1	2	-	5	-	40	18
MONTGOMERY	1	-	29	-	8	-	9	-	6	25
NOT REPORTED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
ARIZONA	15	8	183	699	81	5	101	12	221	443
RURAL	-	-	1	41	1	-	1	2	-	6
URBAN	6	4	83	367	33	1	32	1	69	147
PHOENIX	5	2	55	156	32	3	47	9	113	211
TUCSON	4	-	14	125	7	-	19	-	38	66
NOT REPORTED	-	2	30	10	8	1	2	-	1	13
ARKANSAS	4	1	34	4	41	-	20	-	95	118
RURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2
URBAN	4	-	25	4	25	-	14	-	70	87
LITTLE ROCK	-	1	9	-	16	-	6	-	24	29
CALIFORNIA	200	92	2,450	3,868	7,197	430	1,801	345	4,181	7,335
ANAHEIM	-	-	37	24	32	-	10	1	90	58
FRESNO	2	-	27	164	127	19	28	7	56	210
GLENDALE	2	-	27	9	36	-	7	6	34	150
SAN JOSE	8	2	120	113	398	61	76	8	376	282
SANTA ANA	4	-	24	70	23	1	7	-	105	54
TORRANCE	2	-	21	3	14	-	9	1	22	38
GARDEN GROVE	1	-	29	9	9	-	4	-	64	31
HUNTINGTON BEACH	1	-	14	9	10	-	8	-	50	36
RIVERSIDE	1	2	7	14	9	1	5	-	17	18
SAN BERNARDINO	-	-	11	11	8	3	6	-	6	21
STOCKTON	1	-	10	64	143	1	19	-	18	51
NOT REPORTED	1	-	4	14	5	-	2	-	5	21
RURAL	9	3	44	324	192	84	38	2	47	208
URBAN	113	38	1,410	1,566	2,963	207	814	130	1,794	3,676
LONG BEACH	-	1	32	31	112	1	12	3	93	86
LOS ANGELES	9	24	327	359	492	4	125	106	321	704
OAKLAND	2	1	12	46	144	3	68	3	29	99
SACRAMENTO	1	3	65	77	144	9	50	-	112	144
SAN DIEGO	30	11	112	892	1,476	23	120	10	618	596
SAN FRANCISCO	12	3	107	52	834	13	377	61	274	745
BERKELEY	-	1	4	4	6	-	10	5	18	33
PASADENA	1	3	6	13	20	-	6	2	32	64
COLORADO	19	4	374	233	85	3	94	53	350	521
RURAL	1	-	6	11	1	-	5	-	1	10
URBAN	7	4	166	88	43	1	51	18	182	285
DENVER	8	-	68	107	22	-	23	33	147	148
COLORADO SPRINGS	1	-	131	15	17	2	14	1	14	66
NOT REPORTED	2	-	3	12	2	-	1	1	6	12
CONNECTICUT	289	188	117	11	100	257	204	45	111	923
RURAL	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BRIDGEPORT	97	73	31	7	29	124	84	12	37	399
HARTFORD	98	94	45	2	46	56	61	23	45	321
NEW HAVEN	73	19	30	1	20	36	51	10	16	165
WATERBURY	20	2	11	1	5	41	7	-	13	38
NOT REPORTED	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
DELAWARE	12	14	22	-	23	-	18	5	9	67
URBAN	12	14	22	-	23	-	18	5	9	67
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	3	37	26	5	34	1	16	1	12	143
WASHINGTON	3	37	26	5	34	1	16	1	12	143
FLORIDA	75	375	176	58	317	10	332	38	308	1,977
URBAN	17	88	63	12	108	4	107	9	120	461
JACKSONVILLE	6	9	15	2	118	1	21	4	11	86
MIAMI	20	168	35	29	39	2	84	21	72	915
TAMPA	21	35	42	10	44	-	86	1	88	264
ST. PETERSBURG	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5

See footnotes at end of table.

NAT 4.3
PERSONS NATURALIZED BY SPECIFIED COUNTRIES OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE
AND BY RURAL AND URBAN AREA AND CITY¹
FISCAL YEAR 1982—Continued

CLASS OF PLACE AND CITY	ITALY	JAMAICA	KOREA	MEXICO	PHILIP- PINES	PORTUGAL	UNITED KINGDOM	USSR	VIETNAM	OTHER
FLORIDA										
FORT LAUDERDALE	10	71	21	5	7	3	32	1	14	225
HIWASSEE	1	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	12
HOLLYWOOD	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	8
NOT REPORTED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
GEORGIA	4	22	307	10	69	2	84	8	76	295
RURAL	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
URBAN	1	3	94	1	24	1	21	-	25	64
ATLANTA	2	18	112	4	19	1	39	7	35	157
SAVANNAH	-	-	29	-	5	-	9	-	6	9
COLUMBUS	1	1	58	3	18	-	12	-	7	52
MACON	-	-	13	2	3	-	3	1	3	11
NOT REPORTED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
IDAHO	1	-	45	48	19	5	31	-	25	74
RURAL	-	-	4	7	1	-	2	-	-	9
URBAN	1	-	40	41	18	5	29	-	25	64
NOT REPORTED	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
ILLINOIS	168	62	513	739	1,043	7	143	77	206	2,055
RURAL	1	-	9	10	8	1	6	2	18	29
CHICAGO	4	2	35	18	43	2	12	1	49	108
PEORIA	156	59	446	678	973	4	116	73	112	1,840
ROCKFORD	5	-	14	7	7	-	2	-	23	30
NOT REPORTED	2	1	3	6	7	-	1	-	1	11
INDIANA	8	9	150	118	123	-	65	3	155	342
FORT WAYNE	1	1	10	13	12	-	9	-	12	34
GARY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
INDIANAPOLIS	2	5	75	12	56	-	35	1	91	135
SOUTH BEND	2	1	39	18	20	-	12	1	17	55
HAMMOND	3	2	24	74	33	-	7	1	13	106
NOT REPORTED	-	-	2	1	2	-	2	-	22	11
IOWA	3	2	135	40	28	3	24	12	158	241
RURAL	-	-	3	3	-	-	4	-	6	3
URBAN	2	2	105	31	21	1	15	2	98	158
DES MOINES	1	-	18	6	6	2	2	10	50	51
CEDAR RAPIDS	-	-	9	-	1	-	3	-	4	28
NOT REPORTED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
KANSAS	2	3	199	61	46	2	38	30	198	221
URBAN	1	2	101	28	20	2	14	30	64	109
KANSAS CITY	-	1	10	14	2	-	1	-	9	20
WICHITA	-	-	23	6	11	-	9	-	108	51
TOPEKA	-	-	2	3	-	-	3	-	10	1
NOT REPORTED	1	-	63	10	13	-	11	-	7	40
KENTUCKY	2	1	87	5	32	-	16	1	57	119
URBAN	1	1	71	5	19	-	8	1	20	65
LOUISVILLE	1	-	14	-	10	-	4	-	21	20
LEXINGTON	-	-	2	-	3	-	4	-	16	34
LOUISIANA	2	7	70	19	39	2	31	-	110	278
URBAN	2	6	59	14	30	2	19	-	66	170
NEW ORLEANS	-	1	4	4	3	-	2	-	10	59
BATON ROUGE	-	-	4	1	-	-	2	-	11	10
SHREVEPORT	-	-	1	-	3	-	6	-	19	7
METairie	-	-	2	-	3	-	6	-	4	32
MAINE	5	-	35	1	23	1	29	2	13	58
URBAN	5	-	35	1	23	1	29	2	13	58
MARYLAND	44	82	588	14	223	14	111	65	242	940
RURAL	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
URBAN	29	57	469	13	186	14	97	43	221	781
BALTIMORE	15	25	118	-	35	-	14	22	20	158
NOT REPORTED	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	1
MASSACHUSETTS	395	158	309	16	118	1,327	392	164	180	1,699
NOT REPORTED	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	1	-
URBAN	295	26	245	11	89	910	237	108	115	1,007
BOSTON	70	101	11	3	13	29	109	31	29	434
CAMBRIDGE	4	4	10	-	4	44	16	7	11	79

See footnotes at end of table.

NAT 4.3
PERSONS NATURALIZED BY SPECIFIED COUNTRIES OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE
AND BY RURAL AND URBAN AREA AND CITY ¹
FISCAL YEAR 1982—Continued

CLASS OF PLACE AND CITY	ITALY	JAMAICA	KOREA	MEXICO	PHILIP- PINES	PORTUGAL	UNITED KINGDOM	USSR	VIETNAM	OTHER
MASSACHUSETTS										
NEW BEDFORD	-	-	4	-	3	227	2	2	-	38
SPRINGFIELD	14	27	22	1	7	103	13	10	13	71
WORCESTER	12	-	17	-	1	13	15	5	11	70
MICHIGAN	86	47	417	71	360	2	189	66	174	2,283
RURAL	1	-	31	2	8	-	7	-	6	26
URBAN	57	25	321	37	255	2	148	59	110	1,283
DETROIT	7	19	20	17	60	-	13	1	8	400
FLINT	-	-	8	3	9	-	3	1	2	31
GRAND RAPIDS	2	-	15	2	2	-	1	-	16	37
DEARBORN	10	2	4	3	2	-	5	-	6	327
LANSING	5	1	9	5	6	-	3	1	24	46
LIVONIA	-	-	4	-	3	-	7	-	2	40
WARREN	4	-	5	-	14	-	1	2	-	86
NOT REPORTED	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	2	-	7
MINNESOTA	10	7	561	25	110	3	71	46	374	539
RURAL	-	-	23	1	3	-	3	-	13	20
URBAN	2	-	83	9	14	-	8	5	35	48
DULUTH	-	1	16	-	2	1	3	-	14	9
MINNEAPOLIS	5	6	223	4	45	2	32	24	160	240
ST. PAUL	3	-	214	11	46	-	25	17	151	222
NOT REPORTED	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
MISSISSIPPI	1	-	20	2	23	-	10	-	10	27
URBAN	1	-	20	2	23	-	9	-	10	26
JACKSON	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
MISSOURI	29	12	249	73	208	2	94	21	235	430
URBAN	4	-	32	2	27	-	13	-	65	59
KANSAS CITY	6	7	22	44	35	-	12	7	48	67
ST. LOUIS	18	4	108	16	124	2	58	13	98	243
INDEPENDENCE	-	-	12	3	-	-	-	1	2	7
SPRINGFIELD	-	-	9	1	5	-	5	-	14	10
NOT REPORTED	1	1	66	7	17	-	6	-	8	44
MONTANA	2	-	19	4	16	-	13	1	8	57
RURAL	-	-	1	2	5	-	4	-	1	15
URBAN	2	-	18	2	11	-	9	1	7	42
NEBRASKA	4	5	60	58	39	-	18	3	69	89
RURAL	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
URBAN	2	5	26	36	18	-	6	-	30	37
OMAHA	2	-	28	17	18	-	9	1	15	36
LINCOLN	-	-	6	5	2	-	3	2	24	16
NOT REPORTED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEVADA	14	8	141	145	193	2	88	4	82	351
RURAL	-	-	4	6	7	-	2	-	-	7
URBAN	-	-	10	4	23	-	5	-	19	35
LAS VEGAS	14	8	127	135	163	2	81	4	63	309
NEW HAMPSHIRE	2	3	21	-	12	2	15	3	9	58
URBAN	2	3	21	-	12	2	15	3	9	58
NEW JERSEY	521	265	514	24	696	369	332	188	267	3,400
RURAL	35	22	108	3	65	18	60	17	32	365
URBAN	376	179	345	18	361	119	237	109	195	2,156
CAMDEN	1	5	-	-	5	-	1	-	8	4
ELIZABETH	16	4	14	-	14	59	7	17	2	135
JERSEY CITY	19	2	12	2	201	4	10	12	22	252
NEWARK	15	20	3	-	30	164	9	17	3	156
PATERSON	40	25	-	-	5	1	1	2	2	268
TRENTON	18	6	11	-	5	-	4	13	2	42
NOT REPORTED	1	2	21	1	10	4	3	1	1	22
NEW MEXICO	4	3	31	212	35	1	26	-	16	116
URBAN	1	1	150	15	15	1	3	-	-	36
ALBUQUERQUE	3	1	20	62	20	-	23	-	16	80
NEW YORK	1,426	2,815	1,265	100	1,211	191	2,003	1,660	368	11,857
RURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
URBAN	427	287	357	36	236	102	302	76	116	1,805
ALBANY	2	-	3	-	1	-	1	5	5	8
BUFFALO	23	5	7	-	8	-	13	11	6	94

See footnotes at end of table.

NAT 4.3
PERSONS NATURALIZED BY SPECIFIED COUNTRIES OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE
AND BY RURAL AND URBAN AREA AND CITY
FISCAL YEAR 1982—Continued

CLASS OF PLACE AND CITY	ITALY	JAMAICA	KOREA	MEXICO	PHILIP- PINES	PORTUGAL	UNITED KINGDOM	USSR	VIETNAM	OTHER
NEW YORK										
NEW YORK	914	2,501	860	64	936	85	1,667	1,549	193	9,750
ROCHESTER	42	19	26	-	16	3	12	12	43	145
SYRACUSE	18	2	12	-	13	1	7	7	4	53
NOT REPORTED	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	2
NORTH CAROLINA	14	15	285	21	98	2	80	5	159	397
RURAL	-	-	16	1	3	-	2	-	-	9
URBAN	7	11	209	16	70	1	57	-	91	265
CHARLOTTE	2	-	23	2	3	-	13	1	18	46
GREENSBORO	-	-	7	1	2	-	-	-	1	11
WINSTON-SALEM	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	8	5
RALEIGH	4	2	20	-	11	-	5	4	38	39
NOT REPORTED	1	1	10	-	9	1	2	-	3	22
NORTH DAKOTA	1	3	37	6	23	1	8	2	23	70
RURAL	1	-	13	1	10	-	5	-	4	27
URBAN	-	3	24	5	13	1	3	2	19	43
OHIO	157	41	304	51	334	4	185	121	305	1,455
PARMA	12	-	3	-	13	-	-	6	-	49
NOT REPORTED	1	-	28	3	17	-	12	-	24	55
RURAL	-	-	-	1	5	-	1	-	2	13
AKRON	90	12	174	24	210	2	90	58	117	701
CANTON	4	-	10	-	2	-	6	3	5	50
CINCINNATI	1	-	4	-	2	1	-	4	-	11
CLEVELAND	5	4	17	3	18	-	20	18	36	79
COLUMBUS	22	10	13	3	26	-	18	13	41	237
DAYTON	11	3	31	1	11	-	16	14	60	79
TOLEDO	2	2	14	-	15	1	12	-	9	42
YOUNGSTOWN	2	10	6	15	12	-	8	5	11	103
OKLAHOMA	7	-	4	1	3	-	2	-	-	36
URBAN	7	12	210	50	83	-	51	1	360	284
OKLAHOMA CITY	2	5	69	4	19	-	6	-	45	73
TULSA	5	3	70	35	39	-	19	1	224	104
NOT REPORTED	-	3	35	4	21	-	25	-	80	84
OREGON	-	1	36	7	4	-	1	-	1	23
URBAN	1	-	207	61	129	4	129	23	292	424
PORTLAND	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT REPORTED	1	-	206	61	129	4	128	23	292	424
PENNSYLVANIA	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
RURAL	353	148	640	19	358	56	281	260	987	1,476
PHILADELPHIA	4	1	14	1	11	-	14	-	14	23
PITTSBURGH	173	49	337	12	126	18	133	40	687	744
ERIE	5	2	4	-	8	-	5	-	14	12
SCARANTON	134	89	251	5	194	34	92	209	181	473
ALLANTOWN	20	4	23	-	12	1	30	9	48	104
NOT REPORTED	5	-	6	-	2	-	2	1	15	12
RHODE ISLAND	10	3	5	-	5	3	5	1	27	108
URBAN	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
PROVIDENCE	61	6	25	1	61	331	29	27	10	241
SOUTH CAROLINA	36	2	20	1	47	294	23	12	7	151
RURAL	25	4	5	-	14	37	6	15	3	90
URBAN	3	6	46	7	77	4	66	-	29	131
COLUMBIA	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	2
NOT REPORTED	2	4	30	5	64	4	50	-	14	101
SOUTH DAKOTA	1	1	10	1	7	-	7	-	14	25
RURAL	-	1	4	1	6	-	8	-	1	3
URBAN	-	-	5	-	-	-	1	-	9	8
TENNESSEE	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	6	4
URBAN	5	6	81	1	53	2	39	-	50	152
CHATTANOOGA	3	1	54	-	27	1	16	-	22	87
KNOXVILLE	-	1	-	-	6	-	2	-	4	19
MEMPHIS	-	-	8	-	3	-	7	-	9	24
NASHVILLE	2	3	13	-	13	1	11	-	9	18
NOT REPORTED	-	1	6	1	4	-	3	-	6	4

See footnotes at end of table.

NAT 4.3
PERSONS NATURALIZED BY SPECIFIED COUNTRIES OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE
AND BY RURAL AND URBAN AREA AND CITY ¹
FISCAL YEAR 1982—Continued

CLASS OF PLACE AND CITY	ITALY	JAMAICA	KOREA	MEXICO	PHILIP- PINES	PORTUGAL	UNITED KINGDOM	USSR	VIETNAM	OTHER
TEXAS	25	35	656	4,175	384	11	239	18	773	1,538
AMARILLO	-	-	2	45	8	1	10	-	17	22
BEAUMONT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
LUBBOCK	-	-	12	30	2	-	4	-	10	20
WICHITA FALLS	-	2	6	2	7	-	7	-	19	8
RURAL	1	5	48	198	76	1	47	1	110	262
URBAN	6	4	174	1,034	56	2	25	2	63	233
DALLAS	4	7	87	169	67	1	27	9	230	262
FORT WORTH	2	2	20	71	17	3	13	1	76	120
HOUSTON	2	2	16	76	29	-	27	1	8	124
SAN ANTONIO	2	4	67	570	32	1	26	3	118	173
AUSTIN	2	2	20	42	12	-	13	-	53	90
CORPUS CHRISTI	1	1	7	58	15	-	2	-	7	28
EL PASO	3	3	148	1,738	45	1	22	1	30	119
NOT REPORTED	2	3	49	142	18	1	16	-	30	77
UTAH	4	4	103	54	27	1	55	2	39	250
RURAL	-	1	5	4	2	-	4	-	-	6
URBAN	1	-	31	20	5	-	18	-	15	68
SALT LAKE CITY	3	3	67	30	20	1	32	2	24	176
NOT REPORTED	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
VERMONT	2	1	10	1	4	2	15	3	4	28
RURAL	2	-	5	1	4	1	8	2	3	13
URBAN	-	1	4	-	-	1	7	1	1	15
NOT REPORTED	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIRGINIA	16	20	218	10	460	3	77	4	330	510
VIRGINIA BEACH	4	1	14	2	151	-	11	2	11	61
RURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
URBAN	6	7	104	2	72	1	26	2	230	244
NORFOLK	1	3	7	1	164	-	7	-	12	52
RICHMOND	1	2	23	1	10	-	9	-	43	61
NEWPORT NEWS	1	-	21	-	4	-	4	-	13	17
PORTSMOUTH	1	-	5	-	11	-	1	-	3	10
ARLINGTON	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2
HAMPTON	-	3	15	1	12	-	3	-	10	15
NOT REPORTED	2	4	29	3	34	2	16	-	8	48
WASHINGTON	16	4	564	136	545	7	217	23	562	717
RURAL	1	-	22	41	13	-	8	-	9	28
URBAN	4	1	70	58	43	3	29	4	56	85
SEATTLE	10	-	296	18	425	4	152	11	353	461
SPOKANE	-	1	27	5	12	-	4	5	43	49
TACOMA	1	1	148	14	50	-	24	1	101	94
NOT REPORTED	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
WEST VIRGINIA	8	1	18	1	64	-	11	1	7	69
RURAL	1	-	8	-	14	-	2	-	3	17
URBAN	7	1	10	1	50	-	9	1	4	52
WISCONSIN	34	5	143	100	106	1	73	46	155	460
RURAL	1	1	19	5	4	-	8	6	3	39
URBAN	19	2	94	50	77	-	41	13	102	243
MILWAUKEE	13	2	25	45	19	1	16	21	33	124
MADISON	1	-	5	-	6	-	7	6	17	54
NOT REPORTED	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
WYOMING	3	2	15	18	8	-	17	-	12	57
RURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
URBAN	2	2	14	18	8	-	17	-	12	54
NOT REPORTED	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
ALASKA	-	1	101	12	150	-	19	1	15	99
URBAN	-	1	101	12	150	-	19	1	15	99
NOT REPORTED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GUAM	1	4	77	5	605	3	6	-	33	100
HAWAII	4	3	520	14	1,489	10	66	-	136	338
URBAN	1	-	38	2	529	-	6	-	12	34
HONOLULU	3	3	482	12	960	10	60	-	124	303
NOT REPORTED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1

See footnotes at end of table.

NAT 4.3
 PERSONS NATURALIZED BY SPECIFIED COUNTRIES OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE
 AND BY RURAL AND URBAN AREA AND CITY ¹
 FISCAL YEAR 1982—Continued

CLASS OF PLACE AND CITY	ITALY	JAMAICA	KOREA	MEXICO	PHILIP- PINES	PORTUGAL	UNITED KINGDOM	USSR	VIETNAM	OTHER
PUERTO RICO	6	3	6	13	58	2	18	-	1	272
PUERTO RICO	6	3	6	13	58	2	18	-	1	272
VIRGIN ISLANDS	-	6	2	2	2	-	338	-	1	332
VIRGIN ISLANDS	-	6	2	2	2	-	338	-	1	332
NOT REPORTED	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2
UNKNOWN OR NOT REPORTED	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2

¹ RURAL - POPULATION OF LESS THAN 2,500.

URBAN - POPULATION OF 2,500 TO 99,999.

CITIES - POPULATION OF 100,000 OR MORE.

NAT 5.1

PERSONS NATURALIZED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE AND MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP
FISCAL YEAR 1992

COUNTRY OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE	Total	OCCUPATIONS											NO OC- CUPA- TION
		Total	PRO- FES- SIONAL	ADMINI- STRATIVE	SALES	CLER- ICAL	CRA- FTS- MEN	OPERA- TIVES EXC. TRANS- PORT	TRANS- PORT OPERA- TIVES	LABOR- ERS EXC. FARM	FARM LABOR- ERS AND MGERS.	SERV- ICE	
ALL COUNTRIES	173,688	114,417	28,087	11,471	4,691	16,353	13,228	16,043	1,681	4,737	1,152	16,974	59,271
EUROPE	36,541	24,663	4,568	2,796	1,087	3,072	3,715	3,864	433	1,112	126	3,888	11,878
ALBANIA	71	46	3	7	2	3	5	11	1	1	1	12	25
AUSTRIA	206	127	36	26	10	18	10	9	2	-	-	16	79
BELGIUM	136	75	26	12	5	9	10	2	-	1	-	10	61
BULGARIA	102	81	11	13	-	5	15	9	10	3	-	15	21
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	434	298	84	42	14	14	58	28	4	12	1	41	136
DENMARK	133	77	20	19	8	9	8	2	1	4	-	6	56
ESTONIA	11	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	10
FINLAND	108	54	17	3	3	10	7	2	-	1	-	11	54
FRANCE	895	605	131	97	51	98	55	38	6	20	5	104	290
GERMAN DEM. REP.	245	138	27	15	7	22	21	13	-	7	-	26	107
GERMANY, FED.													
REP.	2,681	1,546	252	176	112	294	240	134	16	64	6	252	1,135
GREECE	4,397	2,976	260	530	100	181	596	439	46	95	11	718	1,421
HUNGARY	771	533	124	40	24	48	120	74	10	23	2	68	238
ICELAND	23	17	3	3	1	5	2	1	-	-	-	2	6
IRELAND	657	443	119	50	31	55	64	22	7	23	-	72	214
ITALY	4,078	2,767	214	307	102	299	534	590	40	227	6	448	1,311
LATVIA	66	39	9	7	3	3	7	6	-	1	-	3	27
LIECHTENSTEIN	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2
LITHUANIA	59	33	9	5	-	4	3	7	-	2	-	3	26
LUXEMBOURG	12	5	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	7
MALTA	79	48	5	5	1	9	9	5	1	-	-	13	31
MONACO	3	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
NETHERLANDS	559	369	99	47	17	56	56	27	9	11	11	36	190
NORWAY	94	58	11	7	5	11	11	5	1	2	1	4	36
POLAND	2,121	1,491	277	96	43	152	272	324	14	78	3	232	630
PORTUGAL	3,085	2,424	127	129	47	199	320	1,091	34	240	34	203	661
ROMANIA	953	678	178	66	25	70	116	76	17	27	3	100	275
SAN MARINO	6	3	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3
SPAIN	678	440	95	49	24	27	66	52	6	27	6	88	238
SWEDEN	126	82	21	18	4	17	8	1	2	3	-	8	44
SWITZERLAND	174	104	30	25	5	10	10	2	1	2	1	18	70
U.S.S.R.	3,390	2,375	789	224	90	256	320	254	103	41	8	290	1,015
UNITED KINGDOM ..	8,456	5,489	1,458	671	318	1,108	533	364	74	120	23	820	2,967
YUGOSLAVIA	1,729	1,238	131	105	35	78	238	276	28	76	4	267	491
ASIA	80,189	52,111	17,793	5,436	1,819	6,623	4,595	6,179	363	1,893	484	6,926	28,078
AFGHANISTAN	77	58	21	19	7	2	2	1	1	-	-	5	19
BAHRAIN	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
BANGLADESH	223	136	68	15	2	10	7	8	1	3	-	22	87
BURMA	334	214	75	12	6	32	16	30	4	7	-	32	120
CHINA, MAINLAND ..	9,969	7,152	1,725	928	216	742	281	1,217	52	74	41	1,876	2,817
CYPRUS	237	159	28	28	3	13	21	25	-	2	-	39	78
INDIA	8,298	6,158	3,977	603	137	509	204	221	20	107	59	321	2,140
INDONESIA	235	162	63	22	5	27	11	16	1	-	-	17	73
IRAN	1,636	1,138	547	218	85	69	65	35	13	27	7	72	498
IRAQ	904	616	87	150	28	109	57	79	8	49	9	40	288
ISRAEL	1,796	1,225	398	260	112	115	148	59	39	21	5	68	571
JAPAN	1,125	527	135	54	25	63	38	64	2	31	5	110	598
JORDAN	1,362	807	150	219	75	79	72	88	16	35	4	69	555
KAMPUCHEA	571	422	103	29	9	59	53	74	3	31	4	57	149
KOREA	13,488	6,050	1,257	1,125	207	571	588	1,036	49	255	46	916	7,438
KUWAIT	14	5	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	9
LAOS	557	368	97	32	4	53	43	81	2	32	1	43	169
LEBANON	1,729	1,061	277	206	53	95	138	111	15	56	5	105	668
MALAYSIA	194	132	51	17	11	15	8	10	2	3	1	14	62
NEPAL	43	29	17	4	-	3	-	2	-	-	-	3	14
OMAN	42	25	7	1	-	5	5	3	-	-	-	4	17
PAKISTAN	1,523	1,073	601	142	47	87	41	42	14	19	15	65	450

NAT 5.1

PERSONS NATURALIZED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE AND MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP
FISCAL YEAR 1982—Continued

COUNTRY OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE	Total	OCCUPATIONS											NO OC- CU- PATION
		Total	PRO- FES- SIONAL	ADMINI- STRA- TIVE	SALES	CLER- ICAL	CRA- FTS- MEN	OPERA- TIVES EXC. TRANS- PORT	TRANS- PORT OPERA- TIVES	LABOR- ERS EXC. FARM	FARM LABOR- ERS AND MGRS.	SERV- ICE	
PHILIPPINES	17,697	12,688	4,081	455	440	2,354	1,678	1,176	67	593	183	1,661	5,009
SAUDI ARABIA	25	14	2	2	-	3	1	3	-	-	-	3	11
SINGAPORE	102	69	25	8	3	12	4	8	-	4	2	3	33
SRI LANKA	142	98	58	7	4	15	7	3	-	-	-	4	44
SYRIA	703	472	152	67	22	17	67	79	3	24	4	37	231
TAIWAN	1,658	980	435	153	26	137	29	60	1	9	1	129	678
THAILAND	1,537	873	235	71	22	95	54	124	2	30	7	233	664
TURKEY	839	547	162	93	24	49	77	68	8	13	1	52	292
VIETNAM	12,716	8,545	2,948	464	217	1,254	863	1,423	39	429	72	836	4,171
YEMEN (ADEN)	230	171	5	21	23	20	-	12	-	9	9	72	59
YEMEN (SANAA)	181	116	5	10	5	7	16	21	1	30	3	18	65
AFRICA	3,264	2,270	864	264	104	248	196	290	29	71	11	193	994
ALGERIA	23	15	4	2	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	3	8
ANGOLA	20	15	3	-	1	1	1	7	-	-	-	2	5
BENIN	9	8	-	-	1	1	2	3	-	1	-	-	1
BOTSWANA	2	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BURUNDI	4	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	2
CAMEROON	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAPE VERDE	207	161	5	3	1	12	15	101	3	9	-	12	46
CENTRAL AFRICAN REP.	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
CONGO	4	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
DJIBOUTI	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
EGYPT	1,046	706	313	76	34	85	50	65	9	16	5	53	340
EQUATORIAL GUINEA	2	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ETHIOPIA	112	71	21	14	6	5	4	8	-	2	-	11	41
GAMBIA, THE	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GHANA	117	98	43	6	8	9	14	2	1	2	-	13	19
GUINEA	2	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
GUINEA-BISSAU	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IVORY COAST	5	3	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
KENYA	204	144	57	29	3	19	11	16	2	-	-	7	60
LESOTHO	3	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
LIBERIA	65	48	16	3	2	7	4	5	-	3	2	6	17
LIBYA	24	16	7	3	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	1	8
MADAGASCAR	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
MALAWI	9	5	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	4
MALI	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
MAURITIUS	16	12	7	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	4
MOROCCO	174	120	24	27	10	13	12	11	3	3	-	17	54
MOZAMBIQUE	17	13	3	-	1	2	3	2	1	-	-	1	4
NAMIBIA	50	31	4	-	3	1	2	5	-	11	-	5	19
NIGER	10	8	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	2	2
NIGERIA	72	48	27	7	1	4	3	-	1	1	-	4	24
RWANDA	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
SAO TOME & PRINCIPE	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SENEGAL	8	5	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	3	3
SEYCHELLES	11	5	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	2	6
SIERRA LEONE	34	30	13	3	1	4	4	4	-	-	-	1	4
SOMALIA	17	13	2	2	-	2	1	1	2	-	-	3	4
SOUTH AFRICA	446	300	170	40	12	27	15	9	2	6	2	17	146
SUDAN	54	36	12	2	2	9	4	-	1	-	-	3	18
SWAZILAND	13	7	1	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	6
TANZANIA	141	101	50	19	8	11	3	5	-	1	-	4	40
TOGO	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
TUNISIA	100	73	12	7	3	7	15	13	-	10	-	6	27
UGANDA	164	115	42	7	-	13	11	24	2	4	1	11	49
UPPER VOLTA	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
ZAIRE	17	10	3	1	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	1	7
ZAMBIA	26	11	6	1	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	15
ZIMBABWE	20	18	7	3	-	5	2	-	-	1	-	-	2

NAT 5.1

PERSONS NATURALIZED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE AND MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP
FISCAL YEAR 1982—Continued

COUNTRY OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE	Total	OCCUPATIONS											NO OC- CUPATION
		Total	PRO- FES- SIONAL	ADMINI- STRATIVE	SALES	CLER- ICAL	CRA- FTS- MEN	OPERA- TIVES EXC. TRANS- PORT	TRANS- PORT OPERA- TIVES	LABOR- ERS EXC. FARM	FARM LABOR- ERS AND MGERS.	SERV- ICE	
OCEANIA	802	510	100	37	25	87	70	52	12	46	7	74	292
AUSTRALIA	180	106	40	14	9	16	7	4	-	4	-	12	74
FIJI	223	162	13	9	10	28	19	21	3	23	5	31	61
NAURU	2	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW ZEALAND	160	90	31	5	2	11	9	13	-	9	-	10	70
PACIFIC IS. TRUST													
TER	42	20	3	2	1	6	4	-	-	2	-	2	22
PAPUA NEW GUINEA	3	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
SOLOMON ISLANDS	3	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
TONGA	65	53	3	2	1	14	7	9	3	5	-	9	12
TUVALU	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VANUATU	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
WESTERN SAMOA	122	73	8	3	2	11	23	5	6	3	2	10	49
NORTH AMERICA	42,567	28,091	3,519	2,303	1,360	5,038	3,747	4,564	714	1,464	507	4,875	14,476
CANADA	2,672	1,645	501	244	100	274	229	85	22	65	14	111	1,027
MEXICO	11,423	6,801	505	307	245	932	1,063	1,243	217	921	431	937	4,622
CARIBBEAN	23,630	16,620	2,155	1,550	872	3,195	1,986	2,769	433	381	42	3,237	7,010
ANTIGUA-BARBUDA	4	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
BAHAMAS, THE	39	29	3	5	1	4	6	1	-	2	1	6	10
BARBADOS	620	518	80	22	17	114	66	47	8	12	2	150	102
CUBA	9,551	6,335	788	862	532	1,471	692	1,003	148	192	23	624	3,216
DOMINICA	89	69	5	2	10	9	12	7	5	5	-	14	20
DOMINICAN													
REPUBLIC	5,369	3,512	238	336	128	481	444	1,110	110	59	3	603	1,857
GRENADA	80	69	11	2	6	7	18	5	3	3	-	14	11
HAITI	2,083	1,527	220	79	31	262	156	263	69	34	2	411	556
JAMAICA	4,565	3,600	626	179	109	630	410	277	73	63	9	1,224	965
ST. LUCIA	94	72	13	2	5	11	15	8	3	2	-	13	22
ST. VINCENT & GRENAD	18	14	1	-	-	1	4	1	2	1	-	4	4
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	1,118	873	170	61	33	205	161	47	12	8	2	174	245
CENTRAL AMERICA	4,842	3,025	358	202	143	637	469	467	42	97	20	590	1,817
BELIZE	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
COSTA RICA	442	247	27	18	11	48	40	36	3	11	1	52	195
EL SALVADOR	1,187	747	67	42	34	157	101	138	14	20	12	162	440
GUATEMALA	785	484	53	29	20	82	72	86	12	28	3	99	301
HONDURAS	728	493	46	22	25	106	75	101	5	12	2	99	235
NICARAGUA	664	392	59	43	17	86	52	53	4	11	2	65	272
PANAMA	1,034	661	106	48	36	158	128	53	4	15	-	113	373
SOUTH AMERICA	10,243	6,715	1,232	624	293	1,280	895	1,090	126	150	17	1,008	3,528
ARGENTINA	1,021	714	157	107	40	93	120	66	9	19	3	100	307
BOLIVIA	237	156	44	10	7	28	18	14	2	5	-	28	81
BRAZIL	461	275	58	21	14	54	36	26	7	14	3	42	186
CHILE	529	342	87	47	13	43	38	28	10	12	2	62	187
COLOMBIA	3,161	1,697	292	144	88	304	229	317	30	38	3	252	1,464
ECUADOR	1,219	855	106	67	32	169	126	227	14	15	1	96	364
GUAYANA	1,788	1,396	258	111	48	372	166	160	18	13	2	248	392
PARAGUAY	68	45	9	2	3	4	9	8	-	1	-	9	23
PERU	1,184	853	135	74	32	138	116	185	27	22	2	122	331
SURINAME	30	21	9	1	1	2	2	2	-	3	-	1	9
URUGUAY	286	199	32	24	7	28	24	46	7	2	1	28	87
VENEZUELA	259	162	45	16	8	45	11	11	2	6	-	18	97
STATELESS OR NOT REPORTED	82	57	11	9	3	5	10	4	4	1	-	10	25

NAT 5.2
PERSONS NATURALIZED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH AND YEAR OF ENTRY
FISCAL YEAR 1982

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	Total	CALENDAR YEAR OF ENTRY												BEFORE 1970	UNKNOWN
		1981 AND 1982	1980	1979	1978	1977	1976	1975	1974	1973	1972	1971	1970		
ALL COUNTRIES	173,688	1,391	2,288	2,196	5,400	4,747	32,246	35,899	14,980	10,495	8,674	7,175	6,411	41,783	3
EUROPE	33,228	71	59	121	643	547	5,375	3,627	2,550	2,029	1,726	1,507	1,512	13,460	1
ALBANIA	76	-	-	-	1	1	8	3	4	4	10	3	1	41	-
ANDORRA	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
AUSTRIA	224	-	-	1	5	3	18	14	9	2	4	5	11	152	-
BELGIUM	152	-	-	1	7	4	3	14	9	8	6	7	12	4	81
BULGARIA	114	1	-	-	4	4	35	17	8	6	8	7	6	18	-
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	479	-	-	1	12	6	78	54	25	32	34	27	29	181	-
DENMARK	134	1	-	-	3	2	12	5	6	4	5	3	11	82	-
ESTONIA	11	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
FINLAND	117	-	-	1	1	2	6	5	-	4	8	6	2	82	-
FRANCE	814	8	1	4	24	17	69	41	33	39	52	28	28	470	-
GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REP.	264	-	2	1	4	2	10	12	1	9	11	8	8	196	-
GERMANY, FEDERAL REP.	2,787	9	14	17	42	58	148	97	69	88	72	91	80	2,002	-
GIBRALTAR	39	-	-	-	1	-	4	2	1	3	1	3	3	21	-
GREECE	4,449	14	5	15	113	112	587	563	544	427	307	312	319	1,131	-
HUNGARY	809	2	1	-	22	15	142	104	75	60	53	35	33	267	-
ICELAND	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	2	2	-	1	12	-
IRELAND	647	-	-	2	12	5	60	33	22	37	24	22	20	410	-
ITALY	4,118	7	7	8	56	49	321	246	235	295	304	260	292	2,038	-
LATVIA	70	-	-	-	-	1	8	8	2	1	-	1	2	47	-
LIECHTENSTEIN	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-
LITHUANIA	64	-	-	-	-	3	5	2	1	1	2	1	2	47	-
LUXEMBOURG	14	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	2	1	8	-
MALTA	95	-	-	-	6	2	12	6	5	8	9	7	3	37	-
MONACO	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-
NETHERLANDS	440	1	-	-	11	6	29	19	14	19	9	9	15	309	-
NORWAY	99	-	-	-	1	-	5	4	6	4	3	2	-	74	-
POLAND	2,172	5	5	14	78	56	391	215	151	123	132	90	51	861	-
PORTUGAL	3,006	-	4	3	35	28	549	400	270	226	178	174	175	963	1
ROMANIA	1,043	3	1	3	28	18	375	187	96	56	39	33	24	180	-
SAN MARINO	5	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-
SPAIN	687	5	1	12	20	13	66	57	76	61	47	50	42	237	-
SWEDEN	171	1	-	-	5	4	14	11	11	6	6	3	3	107	-
SWITZERLAND	193	-	2	3	8	4	25	14	6	6	8	7	8	102	-
U.S.S.R.	3,467	1	-	-	13	20	1,728	919	421	95	17	17	16	220	-
UNITED KINGDOM	4,665	10	13	28	104	87	508	418	244	220	188	142	186	2,517	-
YUGOSLAVIA	1,772	3	3	7	26	24	146	159	202	184	184	146	133	555	-
ASIA	83,000	1,021	1,755	1,580	3,292	2,944	20,299	26,709	7,831	4,871	3,430	2,505	1,692	5,069	2
AFGHANISTAN	80	-	1	2	7	3	18	11	11	6	12	3	1	5	-
BAHRAIN	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
BANGLADESH	253	1	5	2	14	2	86	46	47	23	10	8	3	6	-
BHUTAN	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
BRUNEI	7	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	-	-	1	-	-	-
BURMA	393	-	-	-	9	6	140	119	37	22	17	17	6	20	-
CHINA, MAINLAND	10,088	25	24	51	248	168	3,331	2,447	1,116	647	439	322	176	1,093	1
CHRISTMAS ISLAND	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
CYPRUS	244	-	-	2	5	7	50	79	19	10	11	9	5	47	-
HONG KONG	2,518	5	1	22	144	125	602	542	251	163	130	118	61	354	-
INDIA	8,411	32	87	55	124	93	2,575	1,966	955	578	488	592	338	528	-
INDONESIA	269	5	-	4	16	15	75	43	26	7	12	6	11	49	-
IRAN	1,661	5	4	46	171	113	324	214	152	134	116	114	67	201	-
IRAQ	979	-	2	3	33	18	338	239	151	76	29	25	13	52	-
ISRAEL	1,618	4	4	16	136	111	571	273	134	88	64	32	36	149	-
JAPAN	1,070	16	16	19	20	26	92	90	87	55	85	60	65	439	-
JORDAN	1,269	3	3	20	51	45	366	272	155	85	69	48	40	112	-
KAMPUCHEA	589	-	1	-	1	3	71	489	9	2	-	1	-	12	-
KOREA	13,475	494	1,052	841	868	783	3,105	2,698	1,635	965	456	254	136	188	-
KUWAIT	19	-	-	-	3	-	4	2	5	2	2	-	-	1	-

NAT 5.2

PERSONS NATURALIZED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH AND YEAR OF ENTRY
FISCAL YEAR 1982—Continued

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	Total	CALENDAR YEAR OF ENTRY													BEFO- RE 1970	UN- KNO- WN
		1981 AND 1982	1980	1979	1978	1977	1976	1975	1974	1973	1972	1971	1970			
LAOS	580	1	1	2	1	1	343	213	7	2	3	2	1	3	-	
LEBANON	1,776	5	7	25	87	69	802	265	182	117	61	37	34	85	-	
MACAU	84	2	-	-	4	3	21	26	7	4	5	-	2	10	-	
MALAYSIA	206	3	2	2	14	8	64	40	21	18	13	7	3	11	-	
NEPAL	98	-	-	-	3	3	44	16	5	8	2	1	3	13	-	
OMAN	6	-	-	1	-	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	
PAKISTAN	1,459	3	12	16	71	41	472	344	166	116	81	62	26	49	-	
PHILIPPINES	17,894	364	460	352	1,052	1,058	4,729	3,834	1,923	1,126	810	525	494	1,166	1	
SAUDI ARABIA	29	1	1	-	-	1	12	5	-	2	2	-	2	3	-	
SINGAPORE	98	1	2	-	9	8	26	18	14	6	3	2	3	6	-	
SRI LANKA	130	-	-	-	5	3	26	22	23	20	12	2	3	14	-	
SYRIA	713	-	2	5	37	21	250	166	81	45	36	16	11	43	-	
TAIWAN	1,453	14	4	30	47	64	540	387	170	74	48	21	23	31	-	
THAILAND	1,534	9	9	18	63	66	299	293	210	183	176	92	47	69	-	
TURKEY	808	9	3	6	23	16	130	120	71	71	59	50	36	214	-	
VIETNAM	12,736	11	21	22	25	59	664	11,373	136	141	127	59	30	68	-	
YEMEN (ADEN)	241	4	11	10	1	4	71	35	10	30	36	9	9	11	-	
YEMEN (SANA'A)	205	4	20	7	-	1	53	20	11	43	15	10	7	14	-	
AFRICA	3,090	15	8	39	156	118	947	625	317	222	151	99	94	299	-	
ALGERIA	30	-	-	-	1	1	2	3	5	1	2	1	-	14	-	
ANGOLA	20	-	-	-	-	1	12	6	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	
BENIN	17	-	-	-	-	-	5	2	2	-	1	1	1	5	-	
BOTSWANA	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
BURUNDI	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
CAMEROON	3	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
CAPE VERDE	208	-	1	2	3	2	97	35	7	14	4	6	6	31	-	
CENTRAL AFRICAN REP	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
CHAD	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	
CONGO	9	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	4	-	
DJIBOUTI	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
EGYPT	1,010	3	2	10	40	31	323	221	108	59	54	35	49	75	-	
EQUATORIAL GUINEA	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
ETHIOPIA	81	1	-	3	6	9	19	16	6	7	3	1	3	7	-	
GAMBIA, THE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	
GHANA	115	-	-	1	14	3	19	20	8	10	10	14	-	16	-	
GUINEA	5	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	
GUINEA-BISSAU	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
IVORY COAST	5	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	
KENYA	238	-	1	2	8	2	87	57	36	21	11	5	3	5	-	
LESOTHO	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	
LIBERIA	66	-	-	1	4	2	15	9	5	7	3	2	5	13	-	
LIBYA	26	1	-	2	3	3	5	3	2	1	1	-	1	4	-	
MADAGASCAR	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
MALAWI	10	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	
MAURITIUS	14	-	-	-	2	2	3	6	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	
MOROCCO	175	1	-	1	11	9	31	27	28	18	10	7	7	25	-	
MOZAMBIQUE	18	-	-	1	3	-	6	2	1	1	-	1	-	3	-	
NAMIBIA	21	-	-	-	2	3	4	1	3	1	1	1	2	3	-	
NIGERIA	71	-	-	3	8	5	11	12	10	7	3	3	5	4	-	
REUNION	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
RWANDA	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	
SAO TOME & PRINCE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	
SENEGAL	8	-	1	-	-	-	3	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	
SEYCHELLES	15	1	-	1	1	3	1	3	-	2	-	1	-	2	-	
SIERRA LEONE	34	-	-	1	8	3	8	4	5	1	2	1	-	1	-	
SOMALIA	16	1	-	-	4	-	4	2	1	1	1	1	-	1	-	
SOUTH AFRICA	383	3	2	6	18	22	164	62	18	26	16	6	5	35	-	
SUDAN	29	-	-	1	3	-	11	2	-	1	2	-	4	5	-	
SWAZILAND	11	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	1	-	-	1	-	5	-	
TANZANIA	143	-	-	-	3	1	57	37	18	12	8	5	-	2	-	
TOGO	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	
TUNISIA	42	-	-	-	2	2	11	5	3	3	5	1	2	8	-	
UGANDA	173	1	-	-	-	3	23	70	40	23	8	1	-	4	-	

NAT 5.2

PERSONS NATURALIZED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH AND YEAR OF ENTRY
FISCAL YEAR 1982—Continued

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	Total	CALENDAR YEAR OF ENTRY													BEFORE 1970	UNKNOWN
		1981 AND 1982	1980	1979	1978	1977	1976	1975	1974	1973	1972	1971	1970			
ZAIRE	17	1	-	1	-	1	3	3	4	1	1	1	-	1	-	
ZAMBIA	29	-	-	1	4	3	6	5	-	-	-	1	1	8	-	
ZIMBABWE	25	2	-	1	1	3	7	1	3	-	1	1	-	5	-	
OCEANIA	722	8	4	10	23	18	123	153	65	44	39	31	29	175	-	
AMERICAN SAMOA	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
AUSTRALIA	168	1	1	1	6	1	14	16	11	5	14	10	7	81	-	
FUJI	226	-	-	-	4	4	46	89	24	19	3	5	2	30	-	
FRENCH POLYNESIA	12	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	2	-	2	1	3	-	
KIRIBATI	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
NAURU	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
NEW CALEDONIA	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	
NEW ZEALAND	73	-	-	5	5	2	8	6	7	2	8	2	2	26	-	
PACIFIC IS. TRUST																
TER	42	3	-	-	2	1	13	1	3	3	1	-	5	10	-	
PAPUA NEW GUINEA	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	
PITCAIRN ISLANDS	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	
SOLOMON ISLANDS	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
TONGA	65	-	-	-	3	2	17	13	10	6	3	3	4	4	-	
VANUATU	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
WESTERN SAMOA	119	2	2	4	2	7	23	20	10	6	9	7	8	19	-	
NORTH AMERICA	43,715	151	210	234	807	733	3,686	3,501	3,406	2,778	2,885	2,665	2,685	19,974	-	
CANADA	2,579	15	7	16	50	45	134	86	69	67	68	76	90	1,856	-	
MEXICO	11,383	38	45	61	169	152	626	679	690	730	689	502	497	6,505	-	
ST PIERRE & MIQUELON	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	
UNITED STATES	10	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	5	-	
CARIBBEAN	24,750	17	28	54	335	295	2,300	2,229	2,269	1,719	1,883	1,924	1,861	9,836	-	
ANGUILLA	34	-	-	-	1	1	15	3	2	2	3	1	-	6	-	
ANTIGUA-BARBUDA	236	-	-	2	15	21	53	28	24	20	8	14	9	42	-	
BAHAMAS, THE	51	-	-	-	3	2	6	3	4	3	4	3	1	22	-	
BARBADOS	629	-	-	2	15	14	122	107	45	43	38	44	46	153	-	
BERMUDA	33	1	-	-	-	-	8	4	3	1	1	2	3	10	-	
BRITISH VIRGIN IS.	63	-	-	-	-	-	7	8	5	4	2	3	6	28	-	
CAYMAN ISLANDS	16	-	-	-	1	-	3	1	1	1	-	1	2	6	-	
CUBA	9,586	2	4	4	6	18	472	672	890	632	844	7	834	773	4,435	
DOMINICA	131	-	1	2	4	8	31	20	11	10	7	6	8	23	-	
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	5,328	9	7	15	97	58	443	395	458	370	377	317	307	2,475	-	
GRENADA	252	-	-	1	9	6	60	40	38	21	19	12	7	39	-	
GUADELOUPE	26	1	-	-	-	1	2	1	1	1	4	1	2	12	-	
HAITI	2,079	1	2	7	61	48	389	263	174	124	138	153	184	535	-	
JAMAICA	4,574	1	7	14	76	70	448	473	438	327	298	390	395	1,637	-	
MARTINIQUE	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	
MONTSEERRAT	63	-	-	1	3	-	13	8	6	7	4	2	4	15	-	
NETHERLAND ANTILLES	92	-	4	1	2	1	11	6	10	9	5	3	2	38	-	
PUERTO RICO	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
ST. CHRIST-NEVIS	196	1	-	1	15	21	49	32	19	13	8	4	5	28	-	
ST. LUCIA	141	-	-	-	5	4	32	22	18	8	14	10	2	26	-	
ST. VINCENT & GRENAD	107	-	1	-	2	2	21	17	7	8	8	9	5	27	-	
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	1,097	1	2	4	19	18	112	122	113	113	100	115	100	278	-	
TURKS & CAICOS IS.	9	-	-	-	-	2	3	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	
U.S. VIRGIN ISLANDS	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
CENTRAL AMERICA	4,992	81	130	103	253	240	625	505	378	262	243	163	237	1,772	-	
BELIZE	186	4	2	3	8	11	27	27	18	13	11	2	10	50	-	
COSTA RICA	439	8	11	10	41	18	51	31	26	16	22	13	15	177	-	
EL SALVADOR	1,188	27	56	31	59	53	121	134	90	58	70	49	54	386	-	
GUATEMALA	781	7	25	19	29	32	120	88	58	40	44	34	48	237	-	
HONDURAS	716	4	5	9	38	35	102	71	58	43	37	20	36	258	-	
NICARAGUA	657	8	6	8	35	29	88	47	44	39	18	12	17	306	-	

NAT 5.2

PERSONS NATURALIZED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH AND YEAR OF ENTRY
FISCAL YEAR 1982—Continued

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	Total	CALENDAR YEAR OF ENTRY													BEFO- RE 1970	UN- KNO- WN
		1981 AND 1982	1980	1979	1978	1977	1976	1975	1974	1973	1972	1971	1970			
PANAMA	1,025	23	25	23	43	62	116	107	84	53	41	33	57	358	-	
SOUTH AMERICA	9,930	125	252	212	478	387	1,816	1,283	811	551	443	368	399	2,805	-	
ARGENTINA	996	4	5	3	42	31	141	132	61	56	32	36	48	405	-	
BOLIVIA	236	3	2	3	17	7	46	33	16	9	15	10	7	68	-	
BRAZIL	404	16	13	8	17	18	51	23	30	18	18	10	19	163	-	
CHILE	527	4	23	14	41	31	101	63	41	33	23	17	20	116	-	
COLOMBIA	3,041	63	191	151	159	134	326	290	194	153	118	102	135	1,025	-	
ECUADOR	1,197	6	3	8	24	26	125	132	121	73	84	65	75	455	-	
FALKLAND ISLANDS	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	
FRENCH GUIANA	7	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	3	-	
GUYANA	1,777	1	1	6	74	52	642	349	196	111	95	84	57	109	-	
PARAGUAY	54	1	-	-	1	2	18	8	4	2	1	3	2	12	-	
PERU	1,163	24	10	14	77	70	285	180	105	60	27	19	15	277	-	
SURINAME	30	-	-	-	1	-	3	3	4	1	1	1	2	14	-	
URUGUAY	281	1	3	1	13	7	53	52	25	18	19	15	13	61	-	
VENEZUELA	214	2	1	4	12	9	22	18	13	17	9	6	6	95	-	
UNKNOWN OR NOT REPORTED	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	

PERSONS EXPATRIATED BY GROUNDS AND YEAR REPORTS RECEIVED: YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1973-1976, JULY-SEPTEMBER 1976,
AND YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1977-1982

Grounds	1973	1974	1975	1976	TQ 1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
Total number	1,250	1,522	1,843	1,651	723	1,503	2,051	1,168	1,833	1,537	949
Voting in a foreign political election or plebiscite ¹	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Continuous residence in a state by dual national who sought benefits of Section 350, Immigration and Nationality Act . . .	3	5	28	26	6	6	5	-	-	-	-
Residence in a foreign state under treaties and conventions ²	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-
Naturalization in a foreign state	819	976	1,238	1,224	548	1,183	1,534	915	1,601	1,446	872
Entering or serving in the armed forces of a foreign state	4	10	22	8	1	3	6	1	-	1	1
Renunciation of nationality	320	311	209	197	84	166	276	105	34	7	2
Taking an oath of allegiance in a foreign state	101	215	332	188	82	142	228	145	196	75	73
Accepting or performing duties under a foreign state	3	5	14	8	2	3	2	2	1	3	1
Other grounds	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-

¹The Supreme Court decision on *Afroyim v. Rusk* (387 U.S. 253, May 29, 1967) ruled as unconstitutional the law providing for a loss of citizenship for voting in a foreign political election.

²Naturalized U.S. citizen expatriated in countries with which the United States has treaties or conventions providing on a reciprocal basis for loss of nationality through extended residence in the country of original citizenship.

NAT 7.1
CERTIFICATES OF CITIZENSHIP ISSUED BY REASON FOR CLAIM
FISCAL YEARS 1959 - 1982

Fiscal Year	Total	Reason for claim								Other
		Citizenship acquired at birth abroad	Naturalization of father	Naturalization of mother	Naturalization of both parents	Marriage of mother to citizen stepfather	Marriage to citizen husband	Naturalization of husband during marriage	Resumption of citizenship by mother	
1959	25,162	6,907	7,429	3,601	5,596	86	920	230	27	366
1960	26,906	10,061	5,691	2,922	6,741	124	921	151	38	257
1961	30,942	13,281	5,358	2,958	7,928	81	951	148	17	220
1962	31,589	14,057	4,864	2,591	9,025	81	692	160	5	114
1963	34,755	15,875	4,709	2,868	10,391	65	549	144	12	142
1964	35,321	17,194	4,069	2,949	10,305	55	487	97	15	150
1965	35,007	17,617	4,167	2,610	9,812	54	506	94	11	136
1966	32,446	16,297	4,064	2,413	8,678	114	571	173	21	115
1967	33,123	15,918	5,146	2,481	8,860	95	406	89	18	110
1968	33,379	17,631	4,362	2,482	8,356	64	302	80	15	87
1969	29,739	16,606	3,219	2,223	7,232	44	256	55	28	76
1970	30,318	17,225	3,442	2,109	7,151	47	219	35	35	55
1971	26,882	15,453	3,358	2,381	7,256	61	191	37	35	110
1972	30,261	14,457	3,223	3,006	8,670	53	207	35	19	391
1973	30,804	13,485	2,922	3,303	9,976	44 ¹	177	30	14	853
1974	33,586	14,229	2,750	4,131	11,698	32	115	16	8	607
1975	27,731	12,028	2,027	3,269	10,230	37	85	7	3	45
1976	19,940	10,308	1,291	1,904	6,236	26	49	8	1	117
1976 TO	4,224	1,895	293	427	1,582	4	12	1	1	9
1977	19,755	9,176	1,164	1,798	7,515	32	40	3	8	19
1978	22,426	9,906	1,203	2,232	9,005	31	25	7	6	11
1979	22,843	8,738	1,059	2,650	10,257	33	28	8	23	47
1980	22,861	7,494	1,159	3,219	10,822	30	15	-	23	99
1981	20,757	5,253	1,103	3,411	10,827	26	18	2	14	103
1982	24,991	5,653	1,488	4,014	13,645	61	10	4	14	102

NAT 7.2
ADMINISTRATIVE CERTIFICATES OF CITIZENSHIP ISSUED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH
AND REASON FOR CLAIM
FISCAL YEAR 1982

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	TOTAL	CITIZENSHIP ACQUIRED AT BIRTH ABROAD	NATURALIZATION OF FATHER	NATURALIZATION OF MOTHER	NATURALIZATION OF BOTH PARENTS	MARRIAGE OF MOTHER TO CITIZEN STEP-FATHER	MARRIAGE TO A CITIZEN HUSBAND	RESUMPTION OF CITIZENSHIP BY MOTHER	OTHER REASONS
ALL COUNTRIES	24,991	5,653	1,488	4,014	13,645	61	10	14	106
EUROPE	4,557	1,459	418	559	2,085	6	6	-	24
ALBANIA	8	2	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
AUSTRIA	54	5	10	9	30	-	-	-	-
BELGIUM	44	24	5	6	9	-	-	-	-
BULGARIA	9	1	-	1	7	-	-	-	-
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	64	3	15	8	37	-	-	-	1
DENMARK	11	3	2	-	5	-	-	-	1
ESTONIA	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FINLAND	14	3	2	2	7	-	-	-	-
FRANCE	158	80	18	14	43	-	-	-	3
GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REP.	22	11	3	1	6	1	-	-	-
GERMANY, FEDERAL REP.	1,252	799	66	146	228	1	-	-	12
GREECE	305	34	20	30	221	-	-	-	-
HUNGARY	37	1	2	10	23	-	1	-	-
ICELAND	6	3	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
IRELAND	42	10	5	4	23	-	-	-	-
ITALY	437	99	87	41	206	2	-	-	2
LATVIA	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LITHUANIA	3	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-
LUXEMBOURG	3	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-
MALTA	4	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-
NETHERLANDS	47	7	3	10	27	-	-	-	-
NORWAY	18	3	7	3	5	-	-	-	-
POLAND	110	9	27	27	44	-	3	-	-
PORTUGAL	246	30	7	26	183	-	-	-	-
ROMANIA	126	4	10	18	94	-	-	-	-
SPAIN	147	79	3	15	50	-	-	-	-
SWEDEN	24	5	5	1	13	-	-	-	-
SWITZERLAND	31	4	4	-	21	1	1	-	-
U.S.S.R.	372	3	23	39	305	1	-	-	1
UNITED KINGDOM	806	233	72	121	375	-	1	-	4
YUGOSLAVIA	150	3	13	23	111	-	-	-	-
ASIA	12,906	1,464	683	2,040	8,635	37	1	4	42
AFGHANISTAN	7	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-
BAHRAIN	6	1	1	-	22	-	-	-	-
BANGLADESH	25	1	1	1	22	-	-	-	-
BURMA	69	1	2	2	63	-	-	-	1
CHINA, MAINLAND	504	54	40	50	360	-	-	-	-
CYPRUS	21	3	-	2	16	-	-	-	-
HONG KONG	741	16	40	68	616	1	-	-	-
INDIA	519	29	31	56	402	-	-	-	1
INDONESIA	39	5	4	6	24	-	-	-	-
IRAN	97	26	10	18	43	-	-	-	-
IRAQ	129	9	7	8	105	-	-	-	-
ISRAEL	342	19	22	38	263	-	-	-	-
JAPAN	346	245	28	30	41	1	-	-	1
JORDAN	120	7	3	3	106	-	-	-	1
KAMPUCHEA	71	3	1	6	61	-	-	-	-
KOREA	2,486	241	121	318	1,777	9	-	-	20
KUWAIT	32	2	1	2	27	-	-	-	-
LAOS	223	3	2	6	212	-	-	-	-
LEBANON	292	16	10	21	245	-	-	-	-
MACAU	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
MALAYSIA	27	3	1	1	22	-	-	-	-
NEPAL	9	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
PAKISTAN	139	8	4	35	92	-	-	-	-
PHILIPPINES	3,361	514	244	744	1,825	20	1	3	10
QATAR	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-

NAT 7.2

**ADMINISTRATIVE CERTIFICATES OF CITIZENSHIP ISSUED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH
AND REASON FOR CLAIM
FISCAL YEAR 1982—Continued**

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	TOTAL	CITIZEN- SHIP ACQUIRED AT BIRTH ABROAD	NATURAL- IZATION OF FATHER	NATURAL- IZATION OF MOTHER	NATURAL- IZATION OF BOTH PARENTS	MARRIAGE OF MOTHER TO CITI- ZEN STEP- FATHER	MARRIAGE TO A CITIZEN HUSBAND	RESUMPTION OF CITIZEN- SHIP BY MOTHER	OTHER REASONS
SAUDI ARABIA	28	5	1	3	19	-	-	-	-
SINGAPORE	23	4	-	2	17	-	-	-	-
SRI LANKA	12	1	2	7	2	-	-	-	-
SYRIA	64	6	3	7	48	-	-	-	-
TAIWAN	299	19	17	39	224	-	-	-	-
THAILAND	275	50	12	138	68	2	-	1	4
TURKEY	73	31	8	3	31	-	-	-	-
VIETNAM	2,506	137	60	421	1,880	4	-	-	4
YEMEN (ADEN)	3	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-
YEMEN (SANAA)	13	5	6	-	2	-	-	-	-
AFRICA	513	87	25	55	345	-	-	-	1
ALGERIA	8	2	1	1	4	-	-	-	-
ANGOLA	9	-	-	2	7	-	-	-	-
CAPE VERDE	10	3	1	1	5	-	-	-	-
CONGO	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EGYPT	150	6	5	16	123	-	-	-	-
ETHIOPIA	22	13	2	3	4	-	-	-	-
GHANA	12	3	-	1	8	-	-	-	-
GUINEA	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
KENYA	42	7	2	3	30	-	-	-	-
LIBERIA	8	4	-	3	1	-	-	-	-
LIBYA	18	5	-	-	12	-	-	-	1
MADAGASCAR	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MOROCCO	15	9	3	2	1	-	-	-	-
MOZAMBIQUE	5	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
NAMIBIA	9	1	1	1	6	-	-	-	-
NIGER	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIGERIA	6	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
SENEGAL	5	-	-	2	3	-	-	-	-
SEYCHELLES	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
SIERRA LEONE	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
SOUTH AFRICA	104	14	4	13	73	-	-	-	-
SUDAN	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
SWAZILAND	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
TANZANIA	18	1	1	1	15	-	-	-	-
UGANDA	42	6	-	2	34	-	-	-	-
ZAIRE	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ZAMBIA	14	3	3	-	8	-	-	-	-
ZIMBABWE	4	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-
OCEANIA	96	41	6	8	40	-	-	-	1
AUSTRALIA	36	11	1	3	20	-	-	-	1
FUJI	15	-	-	1	14	-	-	-	-
FRENCH POLYNESIA	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW ZEALAND	11	-	5	-	3	-	-	-	-
PACIFIC IS. TRUST TER	23	20	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
PAPUA NEW GUINEA	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOLOMON ISLANDS	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TONGA	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
WESTERN SAMOA	5	2	-	1	2	-	-	-	-
NORTH AMERICA	6,029	2,493	315	1,173	1,984	16	2	10	36
CANADA	1,374	807	102	97	356	3	2	2	5
MEXICO	1,885	1,339	115	191	200	8	-	7	5
UNITED STATES	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
CARIBBEAN	2,269	201	61	693	1,289	2	-	1	22
ANGUILLA	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
ANTIGUA-BARBUDA	36	11	-	14	5	-	-	-	6
BAHAMAS, THE	32	7	1	5	19	-	-	-	-
BARBADOS	47	2	2	18	24	1	-	-	-
BERMUDA	20	16	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
BRITISH VIRGIN IS	15	2	-	12	1	-	-	-	-
CAYMAN ISLANDS	6	2	-	-	4	-	-	-	-

NAT 7.2

**ADMINISTRATIVE CERTIFICATES OF CITIZENSHIP ISSUED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH
AND REASON FOR CLAIM
FISCAL YEAR 1982—Continued**

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	TOTAL	CITIZEN- SHIP ACQUIRED AT BIRTH ABROAD	NATURAL- IZATION OF FATHER	NATURAL- IZATION OF MOTHER	NATURAL- IZATION OF BOTH PARENTS	MARRIAGE OF MOTHER TO CITI- ZEN STEP- FATHER	MARRIAGE TO A CITIZEN HUSBAND	RESUMP- TION OF CITIZEN- SHIP BY MOTHER	OTHER REASONS
CUBA	912	44	22	134	712	-	-	-	-
DOMINICA	27	5	-	17	4	-	-	1	-
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	333	61	19	122	131	-	-	-	-
GRENADA	21	4	-	9	8	-	-	-	-
GUADELOUPE	3	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
HAITI	76	-	-	30	46	-	-	-	-
JAMAICA	484	4	14	226	238	1	-	-	1
MARTINIQUE	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
MONTserrat	16	-	-	15	1	-	-	-	-
NETHERLAND ANTILLES ..	10	1	-	8	1	-	-	-	-
ST. CHRIST-NEVIS	27	2	-	13	11	-	-	-	1
ST. LUCIA	31	8	-	8	10	-	-	-	5
ST. VINCENT & GRENAD ..	14	5	-	1	7	-	-	-	1
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	154	26	3	51	66	-	-	-	8
TURKS & CAICOS IS	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
CENTRAL AMERICA	520	146	37	192	138	3	-	-	4
BELIZE	22	3	2	10	7	-	-	-	-
COSTA RICA	40	7	4	8	20	-	-	-	1
EL SALVADOR	64	9	6	34	15	-	-	-	-
GUATEMALA	42	6	5	17	14	-	-	-	-
HONDURAS	75	7	4	37	27	-	-	-	-
NICARAGUA	57	5	7	28	17	-	-	-	-
PANAMA	220	109	9	58	38	3	-	-	3
SOUTH AMERICA	886	106	41	179	555	2	1	-	2
ARGENTINA	112	11	5	12	84	-	-	-	-
BOLIVIA	26	3	1	6	16	-	-	-	-
BRAZIL	56	17	9	6	24	-	-	-	-
CHILE	40	2	-	12	26	-	-	-	-
COLOMBIA	178	17	6	51	103	-	-	-	1
ECUADOR	57	5	5	12	33	-	1	-	1
FRENCH GUIANA	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
GUYANA	241	1	7	49	183	1	-	-	-
PARAGUAY	5	2	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
PERU	96	19	3	25	48	1	-	-	-
SURINAME	6	2	1	1	2	-	-	-	-
URUGUAY	15	3	-	-	12	-	-	-	-
VENEZUELA	52	23	4	5	20	-	-	-	-
BORN ON BOARD SHIP	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
UNKNOWN OR NOT REPORTED	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

NAT 7.3
ADMINISTRATIVE CERTIFICATES OF CITIZENSHIP ISSUED TO PERSONS WHO ACQUIRED CITIZENSHIP
AT BIRTH ABROAD THROUGH CITIZEN PARENTS BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH AND YEAR ACQUIRED
FISCAL YEAR 1982

	TO- TAL	JAN - SE- PT. 1982	1981	1980	1979	1978	1977	1976	1975	1974	1973	1972	1971	1970	BE- FORE 1970	UN- KNO- WN
ALL COUNTRIES	5,653	256	235	222	261	224	239	180	176	156	144	160	158	164	3,047	31
EUROPE	1,459	17	30	57	63	73	88	59	47	36	39	58	37	46	800	9
ALBANIA	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
AUSTRIA	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	-
BELGIUM	24	-	1	2	3	4	1	3	1	-	2	1	1	-	5	-
BULGARIA	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
DENMARK	3	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
ESTONIA	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
FINLAND	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
FRANCE	80	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	76	-
GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REP.	11	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	1	1	-	1	3	-
GERMANY, FEDERAL REP.	799	3	15	37	43	43	50	32	27	22	19	33	19	33	422	1
GREECE	34	2	1	3	1	2	2	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	3	15
HUNGARY	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ICELAND	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
IRELAND	10	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	5	-
ITALY	99	-	-	5	-	3	5	6	5	1	4	3	2	1	64	-
NETHERLANDS	7	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	4	-
NORWAY	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
POLAND	9	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-
PORTUGAL	30	4	3	1	1	1	2	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	15	-
ROMANIA	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
SPAIN	79	-	2	2	2	4	6	3	3	1	6	7	2	1	40	-
SWEDEN	5	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	2	-
SWITZERLAND	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
U.S.S.R.	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
UNITED KINGDOM	233	4	5	6	10	13	18	9	9	7	4	8	11	7	114	8
YUGOSLAVIA	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
ASIA	1,464	158	87	70	96	72	61	54	47	52	45	43	54	54	562	9
BAHRAIN	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
BANGLADESH	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
BURMA	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHINA, MAINLAND	54	3	5	3	7	2	-	1	5	1	1	1	2	3	20	-
CYPRUS	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
HONG KONG	16	2	1	5	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-
INDIA	29	9	3	6	-	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
INDONESIA	5	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
IRAN	26	3	-	-	3	3	3	3	1	1	1	1	-	1	5	2
IRAQ	9	2	4	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
ISRAEL	19	-	-	4	1	-	2	4	1	-	-	-	1	-	6	-
JAPAN	245	3	6	3	11	13	13	8	7	9	8	10	9	14	130	1
JORDAN	7	1	-	-	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
KAMPUCHEA	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
KOREA	241	33	16	28	35	21	18	16	10	12	5	5	11	8	23	-
KUWAIT	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAOS	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
LEBANON	16	2	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	6	-
MALAYSIA	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PAKISTAN	8	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	3	-
PHILIPPINES	514	43	12	14	28	21	17	12	14	13	15	11	5	8	298	3
SAUDI ARABIA	5	1	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
SINGAPORE	4	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
SRI LANKA	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
SYRIA	6	-	1	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
TAIWAN	19	-	1	3	-	1	-	1	-	3	-	-	3	1	5	1
THAILAND	50	-	5	1	1	-	-	-	5	4	12	5	2	5	10	-
TURKEY	31	3	2	-	1	2	3	2	-	2	-	2	2	1	11	-
VIETNAM	137	49	24	1	-	-	-	-	4	2	7	13	12	23	2	-
YEMEN (SANAA)	5	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
AFRICA	87	5	9	2	3	2	3	-	1	1	4	-	3	5	49	-
ALGERIA	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
CAPE VERDE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
CONGO	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
EGYPT	6	2	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

NAT 7.3

**ADMINISTRATIVE CERTIFICATES OF CITIZENSHIP ISSUED TO PERSONS WHO ACQUIRED CITIZENSHIP
AT BIRTH ABROAD THROUGH CITIZEN PARENTS BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH AND YEAR ACQUIRED
FISCAL YEAR 1982—Continued**

	TO- TAL	JAN- SE- PT. 1982	1981	1980	1979	1978	1977	1976	1975	1974	1973	1972	1971	1970	BE- FORE 1970	UN- KNO- WN
ETHIOPIA	13	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	8	-
GHANA	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-
KENYA	7	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-
LIBERIA	4	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
LIBYA	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-
MADAGASCAR	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
MOROCCO	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	8	-
NAMIBIA	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
NIGER	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
NIGERIA	5	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	-
SOUTH AFRICA	14	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	10	-
TANZANIA	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
UGANDA	6	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
ZAIRE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
ZAMBIA	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-
ZIMBABWE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
OCEANIA	41	-	2	5	1	1	2	2	1	2	4	-	4	2	15	-
AUSTRALIA	11	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	6	-
FRENCH POLYNESIA	3	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
NEW ZEALAND	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-
PACIFIC IS. TRUST TER	20	-	2	3	-	1	2	1	1	1	3	-	3	1	2	-
PAPUA NEW GUINEA	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
SOLOMON ISLANDS	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
WESTERN SAMOA	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
NORTH AMERICA	2,493	72	100	81	87	75	82	63	77	64	49	58	59	53	1,560	13
CANADA	807	13	40	18	23	23	34	21	24	16	9	16	16	10	541	3
MEXICO	1,339	48	33	40	42	34	39	33	39	42	33	34	35	38	840	9
CARIBBEAN	201	10	20	16	13	12	3	2	7	2	-	2	3	2	108	1
ANTIGUA-BARBUDA	11	1	3	2	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
BAHAMAS, THE	7	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
BARBADOS	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
BERMUDA	16	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	13	-
BRITISH VIRGIN IS	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
CAYMAN ISLANDS	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CUBA	44	4	7	3	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	25	-
DOMINICA	5	-	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	61	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	56	1
GRENADA	4	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GUADELOUPE	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
JAMAICA	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-
NETHERLAND ANTILLES	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
ST. CHRIST-NEVIS	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
ST. LUCIA	8	-	2	-	-	1	1	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
ST. VINCENT & GRENAD	5	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	26	2	1	8	5	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
CENTRAL AMERICA	146	1	7	7	9	6	6	7	7	4	7	6	5	3	71	-
BELIZE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-
COSTA RICA	7	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	4	-
EL SALVADOR	9	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	5	-
GUATEMALA	6	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
HONDURAS	7	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-
NICARAGUA	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
PANAMA	109	-	7	5	8	4	4	7	6	3	5	5	4	2	49	-
SOUTH AMERICA	106	4	7	5	11	1	3	2	3	1	3	1	1	4	60	-
ARGENTINA	11	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-
BOLIVIA	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
BRAZIL	17	-	1	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-
CHILE	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
COLOMBIA	17	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	9	-
ECUADOR	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
FRENCH GUIANA	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
GUYANA	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
PARAGUAY	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
PERU	19	-	-	1	4	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	11	-
SURINAME	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
URUGUAY	3	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VENEZUELA	23	-	2	1	2	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	14	-
UNKNOWN OR NOT REPORTED	3	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-

NAT 7.4

**ADMINISTRATIVE CERTIFICATES OF CITIZENSHIP ISSUED TO PERSONS WHO DERIVED CITIZENSHIP THROUGH
NATURALIZATION OF PARENTS OR THROUGH MARRIAGE BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH AND YEAR DERIVED
FISCAL YEAR 1982**

	TOTAL	JAN.- SEPT. 1982	1981	1980	1979	1978	1977	1976	1975	1974	1973	1972	1971	1970	BE- FORE 1970	UN- KNO- WN
ALL COUNTRIES	19,338	7,078	4,457	2,149	1,270	854	553	428	221	139	88	82	98	103	1,493	325
EUROPE	3,098	1,002	586	216	147	112	85	82	41	20	17	18	31	21	665	55
ALBANIA	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-
AUSTRIA	49	12	-	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	30	-
BELGIUM	20	6	2	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	8	-
BULGARIA	8	1	1	1	-	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	61	16	9	2	9	3	1	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	16	-
DENMARK	8	-	2	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-
FINLAND	11	2	2	2	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
FRANCE	78	15	17	7	3	1	3	1	2	-	2	-	1	1	24	1
GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REP.	11	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	8	-
GERMANY, FEDERAL REP.	453	133	49	13	11	12	12	16	7	3	1	4	3	4	180	5
GREECE	271	87	67	31	21	9	18	15	4	2	1	1	1	-	10	4
HUNGARY	36	16	4	-	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	1
ICELAND	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IRELAND	32	5	6	-	3	5	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	11	-
ITALY	338	60	53	19	17	23	13	9	8	6	3	3	7	3	113	1
LATVIA	6	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
LITHUANIA	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
LUXEMBOURG	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
MALTA	4	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
NETHERLANDS	40	6	1	3	3	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	23	-
NORWAY	15	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	11	-
POLAND	101	27	9	9	3	8	2	1	-	2	-	-	1	1	37	1
PORTUGAL	216	52	63	33	26	6	9	6	5	3	2	-	3	-	8	-
ROMANIA	122	51	23	8	5	2	3	3	-	-	2	1	2	-	14	8
SPAIN	68	19	23	8	3	3	1	2	-	1	-	-	3	-	5	-
SWEDEN	19	2	4	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	8
SWITZERLAND	27	11	4	1	4	1	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-
U.S.S.R.	369	222	79	25	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	20	19
UNITED KINGDOM	573	214	119	33	17	24	10	16	11	2	3	6	6	7	95	10
YUGOSLAVIA	147	39	42	15	9	8	5	5	1	-	1	1	2	-	15	4
ASIA	11,442	4,866	2,879	1,340	726	519	258	168	90	49	29	26	25	23	294	150
AFGHANISTAN	7	2	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAHRAIN	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BANGLADESH	24	14	5	2	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BURMA	68	28	7	9	4	12	3	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	1
CHINA, MAINLAND	450	164	120	79	40	10	7	3	1	2	-	-	1	1	12	10
CYPRUS	18	10	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
HONG KONG	725	309	162	129	55	20	5	10	4	3	-	2	-	-	7	19
INDIA	490	190	111	61	49	41	21	4	2	2	-	1	-	1	2	5
INDONESIA	34	12	9	-	7	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1
IRAN	71	22	21	2	6	2	5	3	1	-	-	-	1	-	7	1
IRAQ	120	42	30	21	9	7	7	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ISRAEL	323	146	96	32	19	2	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	12
JAPAN	101	26	12	4	1	6	8	5	2	1	2	4	1	-	28	1
JORDAN	113	29	52	12	1	2	7	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	3	2
KAMPUCHEA	68	33	33	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KOREA	2,245	809	556	387	204	149	49	29	14	5	4	3	2	2	10	22
KUWAIT	30	14	7	7	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAOS	220	168	50	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LEBANON	276	120	78	30	14	9	3	9	1	1	-	-	-	1	4	6
MACAU	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALAYSIA	24	6	4	6	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
NEPAL	9	4	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PAKISTAN	131	62	47	5	5	6	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
PHILIPPINES	2,847	1,047	475	394	226	205	101	81	49	24	19	8	5	4	166	43
QATAR	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAUDI ARABIA	23	6	8	2	-	-	2	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
SINGAPORE	19	9	8	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SRI LANKA	11	8	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SYRIA	58	15	14	11	1	7	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	3	2	1
TAIWAN	280	103	56	48	36	10	12	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	5
THAILAND	225	105	53	12	20	12	3	5	4	1	-	3	3	2	2	-
TURKEY	42	12	14	1	2	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	9	-
VIETNAM	2,369	1,341	835	78	24	4	12	1	4	9	3	5	8	5	23	17
YEMEN (ADEN)	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

NAT 7.4

**ADMINISTRATIVE CERTIFICATES OF CITIZENSHIP ISSUED TO PERSONS WHO DERIVED CITIZENSHIP THROUGH
NATURALIZATION OF PARENTS OR THROUGH MARRIAGE BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH AND YEAR DERIVED
FISCAL YEAR 1982—Continued**

	TOTAL	JAN.- SEPT. 1982	1981	1980	1979	1978	1977	1976	1975	1974	1973	1972	1971	1970	BE- FORE 1970	UN- KNO- WN
YEMEN (SANAA)	8	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
AFRICA	426	141	102	45	44	27	22	13	5	-	1	1	1	2	15	7
ALGERIA	6	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
ANGOLA	9	3	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAPE VERDE	7	3	1	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EGYPT	144	32	30	20	13	17	9	11	3	-	-	-	-	1	6	2
ETHIOPIA	9	1	4	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
GHANA	9	5	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GUINEA	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KENYA	35	15	5	3	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LIBERIA	4	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
LIBYA	13	7	-	-	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
MOROCCO	6	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-
MOZAMBIQUE	5	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NAMIBIA	8	3	-	2	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIGERIA	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SENEGAL	5	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SEYCHELLES	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
SIERRA LEONE	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
SOUTH AFRICA	90	46	21	5	12	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1
SUDAN	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
SWAZILAND	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TANZANIA	17	5	6	2	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UGANDA	36	11	16	4	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ZAMBIA	11	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
ZIMBABWE	3	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCEANIA	55	25	6	4	2	3	4	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	7	-
AUSTRALIA	25	7	5	2	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-
FUJI	15	8	-	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
NEW ZEALAND	8	6	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PACIFIC IS. TRUST TER	3	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
TONGA	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WESTERN SAMOA	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORTH AMERICA	3,536	757	699	460	291	152	159	140	68	65	38	34	31	51	488	103
CANADA	567	104	75	30	31	21	14	17	15	12	7	2	3	8	228	-
MEXICO	526	149	66	16	21	22	10	18	4	12	9	4	12	11	170	2
UNITED STATES	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
CARIBBEAN	2,068	384	485	369	197	100	119	101	40	35	20	23	15	23	64	93
ANGUILLA	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
ANTIGUA-BARBUDA	25	5	2	4	2	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	3	6
BAHAMAS, THE	25	6	4	7	1	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1
BARBADOS	45	23	6	4	5	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	1
BERMUDA	4	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BRITISH VIRGIN IS	13	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	10
CAYMAN ISLANDS	4	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CUBA	868	68	210	186	102	40	69	64	20	12	16	15	11	22	29	4
DOMINICA	22	1	3	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	12
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	272	102	77	36	18	10	5	-	-	4	-	1	1	-	11	7
GRENADA	17	8	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
GUADELOUPE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
HAITI	76	13	25	5	8	4	5	5	1	3	-	-	-	-	1	6
JAMAICA	480	121	110	91	48	29	23	14	9	9	3	2	1	-	12	8
MARTINIQUE	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MONTSERRAT	16	1	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
NETHERLAND ANTILLES	9	-	5	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
ST. CHRIST-NEVIS	25	3	1	1	1	-	3	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
ST. LUCIA	23	2	6	2	-	4	3	-	-	5	-	-	1	-	-	-
ST. VINCENT & GRENAD	9	1	4	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	128	25	26	27	8	6	6	10	5	1	1	2	-	-	4	7
TURKS & CAICOS IS	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CENTRAL AMERICA	374	120	73	45	42	9	16	4	9	6	2	5	1	9	26	7
BELIZE	19	3	6	6	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
COSTA RICA	33	20	2	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	4	-
EL SALVADOR	55	20	16	6	9	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
GUATEMALA	36	11	6	4	5	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	3	2
HONDURAS	68	15	11	11	4	6	5	-	4	2	1	1	-	2	4	2
NICARAGUA	52	15	4	10	11	1	3	-	3	1	-	-	-	1	3	-
PANAMA	111	36	28	6	12	1	6	-	-	3	1	2	-	3	10	3

NAT 7.4

ADMINISTRATIVE CERTIFICATES OF CITIZENSHIP ISSUED TO PERSONS WHO DERIVED CITIZENSHIP THROUGH
NATURALIZATION OF PARENTS OR THROUGH MARRIAGE BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH AND YEAR DERIVED
FISCAL YEAR 1982—Continued

	TOTAL	JAN.- SEPT. 1982	1981	1980	1979	1978	1977	1976	1975	1974	1973	1972	1971	1970	BE- FORE 1970	UN- KNO- WN
SOUTH AMERICA	780	286	185	84	60	41	25	23	16	5	3	3	9	6	24	10
ARGENTINA	101	30	26	11	6	7	2	3	4	-	-	-	3	2	5	2
BOLIVIA	23	9	4	3	-	-	-	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-
BRAZIL	39	4	15	4	3	1	2	2	2	-	-	-	1	1	4	-
CHILE	38	9	14	4	-	3	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	1
COLOMBIA	161	56	44	17	12	7	8	3	5	2	2	2	-	-	2	1
ECUADOR	52	10	14	8	3	5	3	2	2	-	1	1	1	-	-	2
FRENCH GUIANA	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
GUYANA	240	124	39	19	24	14	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	3
PARAGUAY	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERU	77	33	16	14	9	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
SURINAME	4	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
URUGUAY	12	3	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
VENEZUELA	29	7	4	3	3	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	5	-
BORN ON BOARD SHIP	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION DENIED BY REASON: YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1973-1976, JULY-SEPTEMBER 1976,
AND YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1977-1982

Reason for Denial	1973	1974	1975	1976	TQ 1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
Total Number	1,708	2,210	2,300	2,231	568	2,845	3,894	3,987	4,370	4,316	3,994
Petitioner failed to establish good moral character	7	6	16	8	1	17	288	117	36	14	22
Petitioner failed to establish attachment to the principles of the Constitution and favorable disposition to the United States	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	8	-	1	-
Petitioner was legally incompetent to make and file a valid petition	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	-
Petitioner could not speak (read, write) the English language	26	80	31	30	8	40	21	49	33	23	29
Petitioner was not resident within the jurisdiction of the court	2	1	-	2	-	3	1	-	-	-	5
Petitioner failed to establish continuous residence in the United States	3	4	2	-	-	5	2	1	7	1	-
Petitioner failed to establish physical presence in the United States	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	2	-
Petitioner failed to establish lawful admission to the United States for permanent residence	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-
Petition was not supported by required affidavits of witnesses (depositions, oral testimony).	15	16	12	16	2	9	8	17	15	12	-
Petition was not signed in petitioner's own handwriting	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	17
Lack of prosecution	891	1,159	1,053	1,169	280	1,627	2,016	2,249	2,726	2,506	2,366
Petitioner withdrew petition	715	893	1,136	952	264	1,059	1,499	1,497	1,494	1,699	1,476
Petitioner failed to establish alienage or noncitizen nationality of the United States	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2
Petitioner failed to establish that he is not ineligible for naturalization under Section 315 of the Immigration and Nationality Act	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-
Petitioner lacked knowledge and understanding of the fundamentals of history and the principles and form of Government of the United States	32	34	14	10	3	6	2	15	17	10	16
A final finding of the deportability was outstanding	1	-	-	-	-	11	-	4	-	-	-
Petitioner was unable to take the oath of allegiance to the United States	1	3	4	4	2	2	1	11	2	-	-
Petitioner could not meet requirements under special naturalization provisions	10	4	5	15	3	23	9	7	10	24	18
Other reasons	1	5	24	25	5	40	32	11	26	20	43

ENF 1.1
ALIENS APPREHENDED, ALIENS DEPORTED, AND ALIENS REQUIRED TO DEPART:
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1892-1976, JULY-SEPTEMBER 1976,
AND YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1977-1982

Period	Aliens apprehended ¹	Aliens expelled		
		Total	Aliens deported	Aliens required to depart ²
1892-1982	17,127,980	16,582,804	851,382	15,731,422
1892-1900	—	3,127	3,127	—
1901-1910	—	11,558	11,558	—
1911-1920	—	27,912	27,912	—
1921-1930	128,484	164,390	92,157	72,233
1931-1940	147,457	210,416	117,086	93,330
1931.	22,276	29,861	18,142	11,719
1932.	22,735	30,201	19,426	10,775
1933.	20,949	30,212	19,865	10,347
1934.	10,319	16,889	8,879	8,010
1935.	11,016	16,297	8,319	7,978
1936.	11,728	17,446	9,195	8,251
1937.	13,054	17,617	8,829	8,788
1938.	12,851	18,553	9,275	9,278
1939.	12,037	17,792	8,202	9,590
1940.	10,492	15,548	6,954	8,594
1941-1950	1,377,210	1,581,774	110,849	1,470,925
1941.	11,294	10,938	4,407	6,531
1942.	11,784	10,613	3,709	6,904
1943.	11,175	16,154	4,207	11,947
1944.	31,174	39,449	7,179	32,270
1945.	69,164	80,760	11,270	69,490
1946.	99,591	116,320	14,375	101,945
1947.	193,657	214,543	18,663	195,880
1948.	192,779	217,555	20,371	197,184
1949.	288,253	296,337	20,040	276,297
1950.	468,339	579,105	6,628	572,477
1951-1960	3,598,949	4,013,547	129,887	3,883,660
1951.	509,040	686,713	13,544	673,169
1952.	³ 543,535	723,959	20,181	703,778
1953.	885,587	905,236	19,845	885,391
1954.	1,089,583	1,101,228	26,951	1,074,277
1955.	254,096	247,797	15,028	232,769
1956.	87,696	88,188	7,297	80,891
1957.	59,918	68,461	5,082	63,379
1958.	53,474	67,742	7,142	60,600
1959.	45,336	64,598	7,988	56,610
1960.	70,684	59,625	6,829	52,796
1961-1970	1,608,356	1,430,902	96,374	1,334,528
1961.	88,823	59,821	7,438	52,383
1962.	92,758	61,801	7,637	54,164
1963.	88,712	76,846	7,454	69,392
1964.	86,597	81,788	8,746	73,042
1965.	110,371	105,406	10,143	95,263
1966.	138,520	132,851	9,168	123,683
1967.	161,608	151,603	9,260	142,343
1968.	212,057	189,082	9,130	179,952
1969.	283,557	251,463	10,505	240,958
1970.	345,353	320,241	16,893	303,348

ENF 1.1
ALIENS APPREHENDED, ALIENS DEPORTED, AND ALIENS REQUIRED TO DEPART:
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1892-1976, JULY-SEPTEMBER 1976,
AND YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1977-1982 (CONT'D)

Period	Aliens apprehended ¹	Aliens expelled		
		Total	Aliens deported	Aliens required to depart ²
1971-1980	8,321,498	7,478,496	231,684	7,246,812
1971	420,126	387,713	17,639	370,074
1972	505,949	467,193	16,266	450,927
1973	655,968	584,847	16,842	568,005
1974	788,145	737,564	18,824	718,740
1975	766,600	679,252	23,438	655,814
1976	875,915	793,092	27,998	765,094
1976 TQ	221,824	199,207	8,927	190,280
1977	1,042,215	897,243	30,228	867,015
1978	1,057,977	1,003,886	28,371	975,515
1979	1,076,418	992,025	25,888	966,137
1980	910,361	736,474	17,263	719,211
1981	975,780	836,952	16,595	820,357
1982	970,246	823,730	14,153	809,577

¹ Aliens apprehended first recorded in 1925. Prior to 1960, represents total aliens actually apprehended. Since 1960, figures are for total deportable aliens located, including nonwillful crewmen violators.

² Aliens required to depart first recorded in 1927.

³ Adjustment made for 1952.

Nationality	Number located	Status at entry										
		Agricultural worker	Visitor	Student	D-1 Crewman		D-2 Crewman		Immigrant	Slowway	Entry without inspection	Other
					Non-willful violator	Willful violator	Non-willful violator	Willful violator				
All Countries	970,246	504	42,338	6,192	7,998	1,197	48	101	1,711	594	902,463	7,100
Europe	11,368	28	6,127	418	3,346	278	10	22	114	8	361	656
Greece	1,767	—	328	68	1,015	184	3	10	7	—	45	107
Italy	1,442	—	449	22	865	4	—	1	20	1	12	68
United Kingdom	1,946	9	1,265	95	275	20	4	—	26	1	59	192
Other Europe	6,213	19	4,085	233	1,191	70	3	11	61	6	245	289
Asia	13,965	56	6,038	2,620	2,737	386	4	33	251	18	545	1,277
China	2,226	2	717	370	787	156	—	4	16	4	64	106
Philippines	3,699	37	1,908	153	790	61	4	11	105	—	86	544
Other Asia	8,040	17	3,413	2,097	1,160	169	—	18	130	14	395	627
North America	926,436	375	21,991	683	407	215	29	27	1,118	325	897,021	4,245
Canada	7,287	22	3,382	91	5	—	—	—	37	—	3,292	458
Mexico	887,481	130	13,018	252	31	3	—	1	696	6	870,806	2,538
Dominican Republic	2,928	6	1,144	51	26	48	6	2	105	183	1,204	153
British West Indies and Belize	2,251	99	1,140	96	80	38	1	4	41	28	379	345
El Salvador	14,078	1	649	42	27	18	—	—	43	4	13,217	77
Guatemala	3,994	6	588	24	35	8	—	2	22	8	3,247	54
Other North America	8,417	111	2,070	127	203	100	22	18	174	96	4,876	620
South America	11,300	32	4,696	520	1,005	151	2	14	137	221	4,000	522
Colombia	4,531	3	1,430	133	359	43	2	8	61	149	2,144	199
Ecuador	1,728	2	693	23	29	24	—	1	23	15	883	35
Other South America	5,041	27	2,573	364	617	84	—	5	53	57	973	288
Africa	3,338	2	1,495	1,272	283	44	2	—	32	12	51	145
Other Nationalities	3,839	11	1,991	679	220	123	1	5	59	10	485	255

ENF 1.3
DEPORTABLE ALIENS LOCATED BY NATIONALITY BY DISTRICT OFFICES AND BORDER SECTORS
FISCAL YEAR 1982

Districts	Total	Canadian	Mexican	B.W.I. & Brazil	Dom. Rep.	El Salvador	Guatemala	Other Amer.	Colombia	Ecuador	Other So Amer.	Chile	Philippines	Other Asia	Greece	Italy	U.K.	Other Europe	Africa	Other nat
U.S. Total	970,246	7,287	887,481	2,251	2,928	14,078	3,994	8,417	4,531	1,728	5,041	2,226	3,699	8,040	1,767	1,442	1,946	6,213	3,338	3,839
Crewmen on 29-day vessels	7,559	2	24	48	21	24	31	136	348	27	603	772	766	1,086	992	856	251	1,109	277	185
Total Districts	142,768	1,591	92,095	1,927	2,700	4,961	1,516	6,389	3,200	1,531	3,681	1,345	2,803	6,010	692	556	1,421	4,368	2,904	3,058
Eastern Region	29,740	405	3,413	1,536	2,586	1,876	674	2,710	2,254	1,336	2,231	761	754	2,126	543	434	638	2,358	1,699	1,406
Baltimore, MD	872	7	127	43	5	168	6	8	1	3	118	9	18	145	20	1	12	23	69	89
Boston, MA	2,564	56	28	104	200	126	142	308	160	25	157	95	48	252	68	34	73	317	365	26
Buffalo, NY	846	71	62	67	10	27	10	12	30	3	63	43	13	104	8	7	51	129	97	39
Hartford, CN	1,060	58	29	10	25	21	24	203	135	29	77	32	10	71	15	9	38	195	45	34
Newark, NJ	4,140	17	318	29	266	378	84	452	655	193	495	47	155	348	44	58	37	348	89	127
New York, NY	14,609	86	2,345	592	1,059	875	360	1,260	1,133	1,035	1,046	391	292	720	302	215	237	1,038	725	898
Philadelphia, PA	1,664	55	355	96	25	15	17	60	47	19	97	84	94	186	27	68	50	119	119	91
Portland, ME	24	23	4	1	2			3	2	1	1	7		5			7	4	1	11
St. Albans, VT	41	14						2	1		1			13			1	7	2	
San Juan, PR	2,373	8	49	580	984	10	8	245	66	10	88	6	1	52	8	9	42	106	14	87
Washington, DC	1,497	10	96	14	10	256	21	157	24	18	88	47	121	250	51	33	50	72	173	4
Southern Region	42,839	304	34,632	164	88	902	172	3,332	523	69	694	104	107	661	23	21	152	284	371	236
Atlanta, GA	868	24	410	20	3	11	16	9	47	10	48	18	8	89	9	3	17	24	74	28
Dallas, TX	13,069	91	12,167	10	11	141	23	12	19	1	15	31	19	292	2	6	33	41	118	47
El Paso, TX	3,598	14	3,513			10		3	4		19	3	3	11		4		2	5	7
Hartlingen, TX	4,266		4,092		1	111	9	15	3		2	5				2		22	5	
Houston, TX	5,604	13	4,751	7	1	504	50	47	48	6	21	5	12	22	3	2	15	12	60	19
Miami, FL	5,465	143	386	124	69	30	47	3,219	367	25	520	27	53	123	3	6	61	124	28	110
New Orleans, LA	539	14	166	10	2	24	2	10	24	7	39	14	8	90	5	1	15	42	61	6
San Antonio, TX	9,420	5	9,137	3	1	71	35	17	12	20	30	4	3	33	1	1	7	17	19	14
Northern Region	31,523	474	22,557	172	23	289	168	125	125	82	364	234	570	2,328	93	54	336	1,358	746	425
Anchorage, AK	475	45	140	1	5	17	3	13	3	26	12		19	36	3	2	15	39	10	25
Chicago, IL	9,950	34	8,851	52	1	85	100	17	45	84	85	62	121	471	16	6	36	655	150	107
Cleveland, OH	1,039	28	174	21	6	17	22	44	13	10	40	63	27	194	13	7	51	89	164	56
Denver, CO	5,883	20	5,467	1		62	5	5		2	52	14	5	104	11	2	39	40	26	38
Detroit, MI	3,143	210	357	82	7	6	7	21	28	11	79	21	294	1,157	35	29	165	900	159	75
Helena, MT	2,102	25	1,987	1		11	2	1	2	10			1	26	1		6	8	5	16
Kansas City, MO	2,449	12	2,019	10	1	53	10	9	8	1	27	21	43	118	1	2	8	46	62	18
Omaha, NE	1,010	11	848	1		23	7	2	3		7	9	4	41	1	1	9	12	26	6
Portland, OR	2,481	19	2,310			8	2	2	2		4	2	9	40	6	1	3	21	19	12
St. Paul, MN	581	21	585	3		5	3	8	8		21	21	10	60	1		9	15	92	6
Seattle, WA	2,410	49	2,069			22	7	16	3	1	11	9	30	79	1	2	5	35	24	45
Western Region	38,676	408	30,503	55	3	1,914	502	222	298	44	392	246	1,372	895	33	47	795	368	88	991
Anchorage, HI	840	17	14					1		29	30		530	207	1		11	34	5	371
Honolulu, HI	18,253	99	14,536	38	2	1,410	418	81	148	31	154	53	483	290	8	34	91	33	24	320
Phoenix, AZ	6,081	165	5,460	2		125	19	4	21	3	25	68	16	49	1	3	41	41	11	27
San Diego, CA	2,419	18	2,149	3		8	10	19	2	2	25	9	38	18		9	13	22	8	66
San Francisco, CA	11,083	109	8,144	12	1	371	55	117	127	8	168	86	596	338	23	1	139	238	43	307

ENF I.3
DEPORTABLE ALIENS LOCATED BY NATIONALITY BY BORDER PATROL SECTORS (CONT'D)
FISCAL YEAR 1982

Sectors	Total	Canadian	Mexican	B.W.I. & Belize	Dom. Rep.	El Salvador	Guatemala	Other No. Amer.	Colombia	Ecuador	Other So. Amer.	Chinese	Philippines	Other Asia	Greece	Italy	U.K.	Other Europe	Africa	Other nat.
Total Border Patrol Sectors	819,919	5,694	795,362	276	207	9,073	2,447	1,892	983	170	757	109	132	944	83	30	274	736	157	593
Eastern Region	4,552	3,677	116	62	7	18	9	52	11	4	89	23	20	155	29	6	45	180	30	19
Buffalo, NY	1,502	972	106	61	—	3	7	11	2	2	29	21	17	106	2	1	17	120	19	6
Houlton, ME	562	534	1	1	—	—	—	—	2	—	3	1	—	1	—	—	5	10	3	1
Ogdensburg, NY ¹	476	438	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	14	2	1	4	5	—	1
Swanton, VT	2,012	1,733	9	—	7	15	2	41	7	2	46	1	3	34	25	4	19	45	8	11
Southern Region	305,622	208	295,383	175	156	4,807	969	1,316	773	115	441	45	56	405	39	19	122	327	72	194
Del Rio, TX	48,753	3	48,390	—	—	257	80	65	29	3	9	—	—	2	—	—	2	6	—	7
El Paso, TX	152,882	15	150,958	56	8	719	292	110	90	18	112	7	19	206	6	9	42	156	28	31
Laredo, TX	40,385	4	39,081	6	20	670	202	105	161	49	34	—	1	10	2	—	1	19	3	17
Marfa, TX	20,268	12	20,127	1	—	58	25	6	6	1	6	4	—	1	5	—	8	1	3	4
McAllen, TX	32,533	5	28,241	40	110	2,938	272	557	183	18	44	3	10	34	1	1	2	3	—	71
Miami, FL	6,333	153	4,788	42	17	57	64	416	270	7	180	12	19	88	11	8	57	116	13	15
New Orleans, LA	4,468	16	3,898	30	1	108	34	57	34	19	56	19	7	64	14	1	10	26	25	49
Northern Region	10,091	1,745	7,691	2	—	54	19	13	9	2	59	6	12	150	12	2	87	140	35	53
Biaue, WA	1,653	477	945	1	—	7	1	4	2	1	14	2	5	81	1	—	46	53	4	9
Detroit, MI	1,650	540	972	—	—	3	11	7	4	—	16	1	2	30	4	1	22	23	11	3
Grand Forks, ND	782	286	367	1	—	2	—	—	1	1	13	—	5	32	6	1	9	37	18	3
Haue, MT	2,391	273	2,013	—	—	9	2	2	2	—	16	3	—	6	1	—	8	17	2	37
Spokane, WA	3,615	169	3,394	—	—	33	5	117	14	3	29	2	—	1	—	—	2	10	—	1
Western Region	499,654	64	492,172	37	44	4,194	1,450	511	190	49	168	35	44	234	3	3	20	89	20	327
Chula Vista, CA	314,979	23	310,858	26	40	2,104	871	261	92	36	103	24	38	125	2	2	5	72	14	286
El Centro, CA	55,440	7	53,943	7	3	953	307	117	14	3	29	2	3	21	—	—	1	7	5	17
Livermore, CA	48,655	18	48,096	1	—	339	55	27	5	5	10	—	2	79	1	—	6	5	1	5
Tucson, AZ	32,344	14	31,593	—	—	442	112	63	73	2	8	9	—	5	—	—	2	3	3	15
Yuma, AZ	48,236	2	47,682	3	1	356	105	43	6	3	18	—	1	7	—	—	2	4	1	4

¹ Ogdensburg, NY — Figures are for October 1981-June 1982. July-September 1982 included in Swanton, VT and Buffalo, NY (Ogdensburg, NY combined with Buffalo, NY and Swanton, VT)

ENT 1.4
DEPORTABLE ALIENS LOCATED BY LENGTH OF TIME ILLEGALLY IN THE UNITED STATES
BY DISTRICT OFFICES (CONT'D)
FISCAL YEAR 1982

Districts	Total	At entry	Within 72 hours	4-30 days	1-6 months	7 months to 1 yr.	Over 1 yr.
U.S. Total ²	962,687	482,334	176,089	66,171	103,263	39,870	94,960
Total Districts	142,768	952	7,131	13,846	36,115	22,339	62,385
Eastern Region	29,740	497	778	1,859	5,143	4,976	16,487
Baltimore, MD.	872	—	14	56	200	126	476
Boston, MA	2,564	100	23	107	388	324	1,622
Buffalo, NY	846	26	47	103	256	100	314
Hartford, CN	1,060	—	16	54	234	237	519
Newark, NJ	4,140	21	8	112	498	555	2,946
New York, NY	14,609	262	114	554	2,297	2,878	8,504
Philadelphia, PA.	1,664	6	81	173	408	391	605
Portland, ME	74	1	11	15	22	3	22
St. Albans, VT.	41	1	6	10	9	6	9
San Juan, PR	2,373	80	333	352	536	202	870
Washington, DC.	1,497	—	125	323	295	154	600
Southern Region	42,829	172	4,031	5,335	14,699	5,903	12,689
Atlanta, GA	868	13	13	50	205	123	464
Dallas, TX	13,069	—	196	1,494	5,777	2,195	3,407
El Paso, TX	3,598	16	1,661	239	392	211	1,079
Harlingen, TX	42,661	91	359	431	859	437	2,089
Houston, TX	5,604	2	306	586	2,019	913	1,778
Miami, FL	5,465	42	128	900	2,089	952	1,354
New Orleans, LA	539	7	6	97	157	96	176
San Antonio, TX	9,420	1	1,362	1,538	3,201	976	2,342
Northern Region	31,523	144	734	3,588	8,271	4,527	14,259
Anchorage, AK	475	2	21	67	130	64	191
Chicago, IL	9,950	2	196	772	1,814	1,227	5,939
Cleveland, OH.	1,039	—	30	121	367	173	348
Denver, CO	5,883	—	153	888	1,952	920	1,970
Detroit, MI.	3,143	136	93	360	722	686	1,146
Helena, MT	2,102	—	14	312	842	339	595
Kansas City, MO	2,449	—	142	437	647	318	905
Omaha, NE	1,010	—	12	104	274	104	516
Portland, OR	2,481	1	43	347	744	268	1,078
St. Paul, MN.	581	—	8	60	167	85	261
Seattle, WA	2,410	3	22	120	612	343	1,310
Western Region	38,676	139	1,588	3,064	8,002	6,933	18,950
Honolulu, HI	840	3	73	198	152	81	333
Los Angeles, CA.	17,982	63	861	1,310	3,825	3,875	8,048
Phoenix, AZ.	6,352	45	239	673	1,385	1,528	2,482
San Diego, CA.	2,418	—	310	221	446	230	1,211
San Francisco, CA	11,084	28	105	662	2,194	1,219	6,876

¹ Length of time illegally in the U.S. cannot be related to period of employment.

² Excludes crewmen on 29-day vessels.

ENF 1.4
DEPORTABLE ALIENS LOCATED BY LENGTH OF TIME ILLEGALLY IN THE UNITED STATES
BY BORDER PATROL SECTORS
FISCAL YEAR 1982

Sectors	Total	At entry	Within 72 hours	4-30 days	1-6 months	7 months to 1 yr.	Over 1 yr.
Total Border Patrol Sectors	819,919	481,382	168,958	52,325	67,148	17,531	32,575
Eastern Region	4,552	2,622	1,213	207	158	91	261
Buffalo, NY	1,502	638	328	116	109	83	228
Houlton, ME	562	251	278	18	11	1	3
Ogdensburg, NY ¹	476	335	116	13	6	1	5
Swanton, VT	2,012	1,398	491	60	32	6	25
Southern Region	305,622	162,131	87,303	18,785	19,487	5,583	12,333
Del Rio, TX	48,753	32,038	5,504	3,083	5,729	1,336	1,063
El Paso, TX	152,882	85,878	56,686	5,305	1,984	702	2,327
Laredo, TX	40,385	29,742	4,330	2,107	2,304	535	1,367
Marfa, TX	20,268	2,178	5,694	2,898	4,767	1,436	3,295
McAllen, TX	32,533	12,269	14,507	3,834	970	216	737
Miami, FL	6,333	18	333	621	1,888	800	2,673
New Orleans, LA	4,468	8	249	937	1,845	558	871
Northern Region	10,091	976	950	961	2,878	1,103	3,223
Blaine, WA	1,653	369	222	188	427	112	335
Detroit, MI	1,650	325	239	71	288	156	571
Grand Forks, ND	782	117	157	79	150	61	218
Havre, MT	2,391	115	226	381	875	255	539
Spokane, WA	3,615	50	106	242	1,138	519	1,560
Western Region	499,654	315,653	79,492	32,372	44,625	10,754	16,758
Chula Vista, CA	314,979	219,442	58,362	16,216	13,918	2,405	4,636
El Centro, CA	55,440	42,736	5,297	2,244	2,747	777	1,639
Livermore, CA	48,655	4	1,004	8,345	24,159	6,621	8,522
Tucson, AZ	32,344	18,289	5,777	3,858	2,858	596	966
Yuma, AZ	48,236	35,182	9,052	1,709	943	355	995

¹Ogdensburg, NY - Figures are for October 1981 - June 1982. July - September 1982 included in Swanton, VT and Buffalo, NY (Ogdensburg NY was combined with Buffalo, NY and Swanton, VT).

ENF 1.5
DEPORTABLE ALIENS LOCATED BY EMPLOYMENT STATUS BY DISTRICT OFFICES
FISCAL YEAR 1982

Districts	Total	In agriculture	In industry and other	Seeking employment
U.S. Total	875,656	103,296	109,289	663,071
Total Districts,	109,314	8,888	81,265	19,161
Eastern Region	20,841	425	18,182	2,234
Baltimore, MD.	571	44	457	70
Boston, MA	1,809	10	1,459	340
Buffalo, NY	430	32	353	45
Hartford, CT.	737	2	671	64
Newark, NJ	2,447	11	2,364	72
New York, NY	11,219	3	10,018	1,198
Philadelphia, PA.	1,525	288	1,007	230
Portland, ME	52	—	51	1
St. Albans, VT.	15	2	11	2
San Juan, PR	1,307	—	1,145	162
Washington, DC.	729	33	646	50
Southern Region	34,974	932	25,512	8,530
Atlanta, GA	597	136	422	39
Dallas, TX	12,186	101	10,580	1,505
El Paso, TX	2,818	16	2,061	741
Harlingen, TX	3,944	189	1,811	1,944
Houston, TX.	4,340	—	4,162	178
Miami, FL	4,115	243	1,145	2,727
New Orleans, LA	362	13	277	72
San Antonio, TX	6,612	234	5,054	1,324
Northern Region	24,140	4,800	15,239	4,101
Anchorage, AK	402	—	249	153
Chicago, IL	8,793	136	7,735	922
Cleveland, OH.	511	14	267	230
Denver, CO	4,706	1,194	2,718	794
Detroit, MI.	2,164	61	1,713	390
Helena, MT	1,810	1,466	104	240
Kansas City, MO	1,721	173	798	750
Omaha, NE	913	74	593	246
Portland, OR	1,630	978	406	246
St. Paul, MN.	275	6	259	10
Seattle, WA	1,215	698	397	120
Western Region	29,359	2,731	22,332	4,296
Honolulu, HI	550	—	484	66
Los Angeles, CA.	14,741	1,099	11,766	1,876
Phoenix, AZ.	4,592	232	4,040	320
San Diego, CA.	1,792	48	1,203	541
San Francisco, CA	7,684	1,352	4,839	1,493

ENF 1.5
DEPORTABLE ALIENS LOCATED BY EMPLOYMENT STATUS BY BORDER PATROL SECTORS (CONT'D)
FISCAL YEAR 1982

Sectors	Total	In agriculture	In industry and other	Seeking employment
Total Border Patrol Sectors.	766,342	94,408	28,024	643,910
Eastern Region.	989	151	266	572
Buffalo, NY.	488	108	170	210
Houlton, ME.	70	26	27	17
Ogdensburg, NY ¹	33	1	9	23
Swanton, VT.	398	16	60	322
Southern Region.	295,668	19,436	18,152	258,080
Del Rio, TX.	47,850	1,366	1,440	45,044
El Paso, TX.	151,383	9,037	4,571	137,775
Laredo, TX.	39,324	909	3,402	35,013
Marfa, TX.	17,241	2,695	5,452	9,094
McAllen, TX.	30,682	1,453	536	28,693
Miami, FL.	5,301	3,774	675	852
New Orleans, LA.	3,887	202	2,076	1,609
Northern Region.	7,565	4,627	787	2,151
Blaine, WA.	1,053	576	40	437
Detroit, MI.	926	672	97	157
Grand Forks, ND.	379	81	241	57
Havre, MT.	2,004	914	252	838
Spokane, WA.	3,203	2,384	157	662
Western Region.	462,120	70,194	8,819	383,107
Chula Vista, CA.	291,202	20,512	3,904	266,786
El Centro, CA.	45,370	3,672	1,612	40,086
Livermore, CA.	45,998	38,162	2,278	5,558
Tucson, AZ.	31,425	3,889	922	26,614
Yuma, AZ.	48,125	3,959	103	44,063

¹Ogdensburg, NY - Figures are for October 1981-June 1982, July-September 1982 included in Swanton, VT and Buffalo, NY. (Ogdensburg, NY combined with Buffalo, NY and Swanton, VT).

ENF 1.6
DEPORTABLE ALIENS LOCATED BY AREA CONTROL BY DISTRICT
FISCAL YEAR 1982

Districts	Located by area-control
U.S. Total	104,206
Eastern Region	17,172
Baltimore, MD.	765
Boston, MA	913
Buffalo, NY	573
Hartford, CT.	724
Newark, NJ	2,177
New York, NY	7,964
Philadelphia, PA.	1,008
Portland, ME	67
St. Albans, VT.	24
San Juan, PR	1,764
Washington, DC.	1,193
Southern Region	35,438
Atlanta, GA	788
Dallas, TX	12,049
El Paso, TX	3,325
Harlingen, TX	1,928
Houston, TX.	4,653
Miami, FL	4,434
New Orleans, LA	406
San Antonio, TX	7,855
Northern Region	25,650
Anchorage, AK	368
Chicago, IL	8,671
Cleveland, OH	824
Denver, CO	5,170
Detroit, MI.	868
Helena, MT	1,838
Kansas City, MO	2,311
Omaha, NE	709
Portland, OR	2,481
St. Paul, MN.	494
Seattle, WA	1,916
Western Region	25,946
Honolulu, HI	708
Los Angeles, CA.	10,715
Phoenix, AZ.	3,273
San Diego, CA.	1,425
San Francisco, CA	9,825

ENF 2.1

ALIENS EXCLUDED FROM THE UNITED STATES BY CAUSE: YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1892-1976, JULY-SEPTEMBER 1976,
AND YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1977-1982[From 1941-1953, figures represent all exclusions at sea and air ports and exclusions of aliens seeking entry for 30 days or longer at land ports.
After 1953, includes aliens excluded after formal hearings.]

Period	Total	Causes									
		Submarine or maritime	Criminal	Immoral	Mental or physical defect	Likely to become public charge	Showway	Attempted entry with- out inspection or with- out proper documents	Contract laborer	Unable to read (over 16 years of age)	Miscellaneous
1892-1982	631,850	1,378	12,765	8,223	82,591	219,412	16,242	190,829	41,941	13,679	64,790
1892-1900	22,515	-	65	89	1,309	15,070	-	-	5,792	-	190
1901-1910	108,211	10	1,681	1,277	24,425	63,311	-	-	12,991	-	4,516
1911-1920	178,109	27	4,353	4,824	42,129	99,045	1,504	-	15,417	5,083	14,327
1921-1930	189,307	9	2,082	1,281	11,044	37,175	8,447	94,084	6,274	8,202	20,705
1931-1940	68,217	5	1,261	253	1,530	12,519	2,126	47,858	1,235	258	1,172
1941-1950	30,263	60	1,134	80	1,021	1,072	3,182	22,441	219	108	946
1941	2,929	-	92	13	73	328	227	2,076	40	8	72
1942	1,833	-	30	10	51	161	252	1,207	26	9	47
1943	1,495	1	68	6	63	96	77	1,106	26	8	44
1944	1,642	-	63	8	92	107	155	1,098	28	21	59
1945	2,341	-	87	4	111	36	161	1,805	18	23	76
1946	2,942	2	87	3	65	33	361	2,294	13	4	80
1947	4,771	-	139	3	124	70	902	3,316	19	11	187
1948	4,905	1	142	5	205	67	709	3,690	11	2	73
1949	3,834	22	187	12	112	99	216	2,970	26	9	178
1950	3,571	31	199	16	125	55	122	2,868	12	13	130
1951-1960	20,585	1,298	1,735	361	956	149	376	14,657	13	26	1,214
1951	3,784	29	337	15	337	78	121	2,783	1	3	80
1952	2,944	9	285	10	67	11	74	2,378	5	3	102
1953	2,637	48	266	27	130	15	47	2,037	3	-	164
1954	3,313	111	296	65	127	16	2	2,432	-	3	261
1955	2,667	89	206	124	113	9	15	1,832	-	4	275
1956	1,709	117	169	64	87	14	10	1,079	-	5	164
1957	907	302	91	30	40	2	14	348	3	7	70
1958	733	255	51	18	21	1	35	299	1	1	51
1959	480	102	19	7	18	1	34	276	-	-	23
1960	411	36	15	1	16	2	24	293	-	-	24
1961-1970	4,831	128	171	24	145	27	175	3,706	-	2	453
1961	743	21	21	3	7	1	29	634	-	-	27
1962	388	13	24	2	23	1	17	280	-	2	26
1963	309	11	17	2	22	4	19	216	-	-	18
1964	421	16	13	4	18	-	10	343	-	-	17
1965	429	12	18	4	19	2	17	333	-	-	24
1966	512	10	20	2	21	1	16	415	-	-	27
1967	468	13	22	3	10	-	13	322	-	-	85
1968	460	7	13	1	13	6	17	323	-	-	80
1969	525	14	12	1	8	6	15	393	-	-	76
1970	576	11	11	2	4	6	22	447	-	-	73
1971-1980	8,455	22	240	20	31	31	30	7,237	-	-	834
1971	655	11	18	1	11	2	21	536	-	-	55
1972	617	8	18	5	5	3	4	511	-	-	63
1973	504	2	10	1	5	6	-	415	-	-	65
1974	589	4	16	-	2	3	-	451	-	-	113
1975	994	-	29	3	4	5	1	854	-	-	98
1976	1,228	-	23	1	1	7	-	1,122	-	-	74
1976 TQ	318	-	1	-	-	-	-	288	-	-	29
1977	1,035	-	45	2	3	2	1	865	-	-	117
1978	906	1	25	3	-	1	-	798	-	-	78
1979	937	4	25	1	-	2	2	817	-	-	86
1980	672	2	30	3	-	-	1	580	-	-	56
1981	659	5	26	4	1	-	-	486	-	-	137
1982	698	4	17	10	-	13	2	560	-	-	292

ENF 2.2
ALIENS EXCLUDED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH AND CAUSE
FISCAL YEAR 1982

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	Total	CAUSE							
		SUBVER- SIVE OR ANAR- CHISTIC	CRIMINAL	IMMORAL	VIOLATION OF NARCOTIC LAWS	PREVI- OUSLY EXCLUDED OR DEPORTED	ATTEM- TED ENTRY WITHOUT INSPEC- TION OR BY FALSE STATE- MENTS	ATTEM- TED ENTRY WITHOUT PROPER DOCU- MENTS	MISCEL- LANEOUS
ALL COUNTRIES	698	4	17	10	166	4	118	360	19
EUROPE	51	1	3	2	10	1	6	28	-
AUSTRIA	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
BULGARIA	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
DENMARK	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
FRANCE	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-
GERMANY, FED. REP.	8	-	-	-	2	-	-	6	-
GREECE	6	-	-	-	2	-	3	1	-
IRELAND	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
ITALY	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
NETHERLANDS	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
POLAND	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
PORTUGAL	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
ROMANIA	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
SPAIN	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
SWEDEN	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
SWITZERLAND	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-
U.S.S.R.	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNITED KINGDOM	12	1	1	2	1	1	1	5	-
YUGOSLAVIA	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
ASIA	98	-	-	-	22	-	5	69	2
AFGHANISTAN	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
BRUNEI	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
CHINA, MAINLAND	10	-	-	-	4	-	-	6	-
HONG KONG	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-
INDIA	13	-	-	-	6	-	1	6	-
INDONESIA	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
IRAN	8	-	-	-	3	-	-	5	-
ISRAEL	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
JAPAN	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
JORDAN	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
KOREA	10	-	-	-	1	-	1	8	-
LEBANON	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
PAKISTAN	5	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	-
PHILIPPINES	31	-	-	-	6	-	2	21	2
SRI LANKA	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
TAIWAN	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
VIETNAM	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
AFRICA	47	2	-	-	11	-	8	25	1
EGYPT	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-
ETHIOPIA	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
GAMBIA, THE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
GHANA	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
KENYA	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
LIBERIA	6	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	-
MALAWI	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
MALI	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
NIGERIA	26	2	-	-	7	-	5	12	-
UGANDA	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
OCEANIA	15	-	-	-	1	-	-	13	1
AUSTRALIA	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
PACIFIC IS. TRUST TER ..	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
SOLOMON ISLANDS	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
TONGA	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
WESTERN SAMOA	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-
NORTH AMERICA	382	1	13	2	68	2	76	206	14
CANADA	35	-	9	1	15	-	-	9	1
MEXICO	56	-	1	-	16	-	6	30	3
UNITED STATES	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1

ENF 2.2

ALIENS EXCLUDED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH AND CAUSE
FISCAL YEAR 1982—Continued

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	Total	CAUSE							
		SUBVER- SIVE OR ANAR- CHISTIC	CRIMINAL	IMMORAL	VIOLATION OF NARCOTIC LAWS	PREVI- OUSLY EXCLUDED OR DEPORTED	ATTEM- TED ENTRY WITHOUT INSPEC- TION OR BY FALSE STATE- MENTS	ATTEM- TED ENTRY WITHOUT PROPER DOCU- MENTS	MISCEL- LANEOUS
CARIBBEAN	262	1	2	1	20	2	68	165	3
ANTIGUA-BARBUDA	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
CUBA	3	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
DOMINICA	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	106	-	1	-	9	-	26	68	2
GRENADA	6	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-
GUADELOUPE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
HAITI	68	-	-	-	6	-	1	61	-
JAMAICA	67	-	-	1	3	2	31	29	1
ST. VINCENT & GRENAD ..	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	6	-	1	-	1	-	3	1	-
CENTRAL AMERICA	28	-	1	-	17	-	2	2	6
BELIZE	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
COSTA RICA	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
EL SALVADOR	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	6
GUATEMALA	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
HONDURAS	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
NICARAGUA	14	-	-	-	13	-	-	1	-
PANAMA	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
SOUTH AMERICA	104	-	1	6	54	1	23	18	1
ARGENTINA	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
BOLIVIA	3	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-
BRAZIL	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
CHILE	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
COLOMBIA	69	-	1	5	53	-	1	9	-
ECUADOR	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
GUYANA	25	-	-	-	-	-	20	4	1
PARAGUAY	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
PERU	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
UNKNOWN OR NOT REPORTED	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-

ENF 3.1
ALIENS REQUIRED TO DEPART BY NATIONALITY AND CAUSE
FISCAL YEAR 1982

NATIONALITY	TOTAL	CRIMINAL	IMMORAL	VIOLATION OF NARCOTIC LAWS	PREVI- OUSLY EXCLUDED OR DEPORTED	ENTERED WITHOUT PROPER DOCU- MENTS	FAILED TO MAINTAIN OR COMPLY WITH CON- DITIONS OF NON- IMM- IGRANT STATUS	ENTERED WITHOUT INSPEC- TION OR BY FALSE STATE- MENTS	MISCEL- LANEOUS
ALL COUNTRIES	44,796	80	2	27	43	1,203	21,229	22,203	7
EUROPE	4,159	3	1	4	11	63	3,746	329	2
ALBANIA	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
ANDORRA	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
AUSTRIA	31	1	-	-	-	-	27	3	-
BELGIUM	37	-	-	-	-	-	36	1	-
BULGARIA	9	-	-	-	-	-	8	1	-
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	13	-	-	-	-	-	12	1	-
DENMARK	42	-	-	-	-	-	38	4	-
ESTONIA	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-
FINLAND	28	-	-	-	-	1	25	1	-
FRANCE	197	-	-	-	-	1	185	11	-
GERMAN DEM. REP.	22	-	-	1	-	-	21	-	-
GERMANY FED. REP.	298	1	-	-	-	5	279	13	-
GREECE	525	-	-	-	4	4	475	42	-
HUNGARY	137	-	-	-	-	8	66	63	-
ICELAND	7	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-
IRELAND	97	-	-	-	1	3	90	3	-
ITALY	301	-	-	-	2	1	279	19	-
LATVIA	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
LIECHTENSTEIN	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-
LITHUANIA	5	-	-	1	-	-	4	-	-
LUXEMBOURG	8	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-
MALTA	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-
MONACO	3	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-
NETHERLANDS	107	-	1	-	1	-	104	1	-
NORWAY	66	-	-	-	-	1	64	1	-
POLAND	459	-	-	-	-	4	444	10	1
PORTUGAL	168	-	-	-	-	3	150	15	-
ROMANIA	19	-	-	-	-	1	17	1	-
SAN MARINO	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
SPAIN	163	-	-	1	-	1	150	11	-
SWEDEN	140	-	-	-	-	6	132	2	-
SWITZERLAND	83	-	-	-	-	-	80	3	-
U.S.S.R.	6	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	-
UNITED KINGDOM	1,048	1	-	1	2	18	914	112	-
YUGOSLAVIA	126	-	-	-	-	5	115	5	1
ASIA	5,494	12	-	2	4	77	5,113	286	-
AFGHANISTAN	22	-	-	-	-	-	21	1	-
BAHRAIN	7	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-
BANGLADESH	46	-	-	-	-	1	42	3	-
BHUTAN	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
BURMA	12	-	-	-	-	1	7	4	-
CHINA, MAINLAND	617	1	-	-	1	6	583	26	-
CYPRUS	21	-	-	-	-	1	17	3	-
INDIA	597	-	-	-	-	8	537	52	-
INDONESIA	70	-	-	-	-	-	69	1	-
IRAN	432	1	-	-	-	3	415	13	-
IRAQ	54	-	-	-	-	1	50	3	-
ISRAEL	190	1	-	-	-	2	179	8	-
JAPAN	513	2	-	-	-	3	499	9	-
JORDAN	124	1	-	1	1	1	113	7	-
KAMPUCHEA	48	-	-	-	-	-	47	1	-
KOREA	315	-	-	-	-	2	302	11	-
KUWAIT	24	-	-	-	-	-	23	1	-
LAOS	6	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-
LEBANON	171	-	-	-	-	14	151	6	-
MALAYSIA	48	-	-	-	-	-	47	1	-
NEPAL	17	-	-	-	-	-	17	-	-
OMAN	9	-	-	-	-	4	5	-	-
PAKISTAN	299	-	-	1	-	3	254	41	-
PHILIPPINES	1,128	4	-	-	2	20	1,050	52	-
QATAR	8	-	-	-	-	-	7	1	-

ENF 3.1

ALIENS REQUIRED TO DEPART BY NATIONALITY AND CAUSE
FISCAL YEAR 1982—Continued

NATIONALITY	TOTAL	CRIMINAL	IMMORAL	VIOLATION OF NARCOTIC LAWS	PREVIOUSLY EXCLUDED OR DEPORTED	ENTERED WITHOUT PROPER DOCU- MENTS	FAILED TO MAINTAIN OR COMPLY WITH CON- DITIONS OF NON- IMM- IGRANT STATUS	ENTERED WITHOUT INSPEC- TION OR BY FALSE STATE- MENTS	MISCEL- LANEOUS
SAUDI ARABIA	63	-	-	-	-	-	58	5	-
SINGAPORE	25	-	-	-	-	-	23	2	-
SRI LANKA	36	-	-	-	-	1	28	7	-
SYRIA	58	-	-	-	-	3	55	-	-
TAIWAN	187	-	-	-	-	1	173	13	-
THAILAND	215	2	-	-	-	2	202	9	-
TURKEY	108	-	-	-	-	-	105	3	-
UNITED ARAB EMIRATES ..	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
VIETNAM	14	-	-	-	-	-	13	1	-
YEMEN (ADEN)	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
YEMEN (SANA'A)	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
AFRICA	1,048	1	1	-	-	9	1,000	37	-
ALGERIA	11	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-
BENIN	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
BURUNDI	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
CAMEROON	9	-	-	-	-	-	8	1	-
CAPE VERDE	9	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-
CONGO	5	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	-
EGYPT	175	-	1	-	-	-	170	4	-
ETHIOPIA	49	-	-	-	-	1	47	1	-
GAMBIA, THE	10	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-
GHANA	110	-	-	-	-	-	108	2	-
GUINEA	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
GUINEA-BISSAU	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
IVORY COAST	7	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-
KENYA	24	-	-	-	-	1	22	1	-
LESOTHO	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
LIBERIA	84	-	-	-	-	-	83	1	-
LIBYA	25	-	-	-	-	-	24	1	-
MALAWI	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-
MAURITANIA	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
MAURITIUS	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
MOROCCO	20	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	-
MOZAMBIQUE	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
NAMIBIA	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
NIGER	9	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-
NIGERIA	283	1	-	-	-	5	267	10	-
RWANDA	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
SENEGAL	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
SIERRA LEONE	28	-	-	-	-	-	27	1	-
SOMALIA	8	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-
SOUTH AFRICA	53	-	-	-	-	1	49	3	-
SUDAN	30	-	-	-	-	-	29	1	-
SWAZILAND	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
TANZANIA	13	-	-	-	-	-	11	2	-
TOGO	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
TUNISIA	5	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
UGANDA	28	-	-	-	-	-	26	2	-
UPPER VOLTA	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
ZAIRE	9	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-
ZAMBIA	9	-	-	-	-	-	8	1	-
ZIMBABWE	12	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-
OCEANIA	362	-	-	-	-	7	348	7	-
AUSTRALIA	106	-	-	-	-	1	104	1	-
FIJI	22	-	-	-	-	2	18	2	-
KIRIBATI	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
NEW ZEALAND	59	-	-	-	-	1	57	1	-
PACIFIC IS. TRUST TER ...	50	-	-	-	-	-	48	2	-
SOLOMON ISLANDS	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
TONGA	39	-	-	-	-	2	37	-	-
WESTERN SAMOA	83	-	-	-	-	1	81	1	-
NORTH AMERICA	29,483	59	-	19	24	993	7,993	20,390	3
CANADA	1,139	24	-	7	5	101	811	190	-
MEXICO	19,397	12	-	8	13	723	2,989	15,650	2

ENF 3.1
ALIENS REQUIRED TO DEPART BY NATIONALITY AND CAUSE
FISCAL YEAR 1982—Continued

NATIONALITY	TOTAL	CRIMINAL	IMMORAL	VIOLATION OF NARCOTIC LAWS	PREVIOUSLY EXCLUDED OR DEPORTED	ENTERED WITHOUT PROPER DOCUMENTS	FAILED TO MAINTAIN OR COMPLY WITH CONDITIONS OF NON-IMMIGRANT STATUS	ENTERED WITHOUT INSPECTION OR BY FALSE STATEMENTS	MISCELLANEOUS
CARIBBEAN	3,684	3	-	4	4	125	2,792	754	1
ANTIGUA-BARBUDA	38	-	-	-	1	1	34	2	-
BAHAMAS, THE	68	-	-	-	1	1	65	1	-
BARBADOS	166	-	-	-	-	-	162	4	-
CUBA	86	-	-	-	-	5	31	50	-
DOMINICA	17	-	-	-	-	-	16	1	-
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	1,109	2	-	-	-	50	675	382	-
GRENADA	103	-	-	-	-	2	99	2	-
HAITI	850	-	-	-	1	27	620	201	-
JAMAICA	959	-	-	4	-	32	822	101	-
ST. LUCIA	4	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
ST. VINCENT & GRENAD ..	5	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	279	1	-	-	1	7	259	10	-
CENTRAL AMERICA	5,263	20	-	-	2	44	1,401	3,796	-
BELIZE	33	-	-	-	-	2	19	12	-
COSTA RICA	208	-	-	-	1	1	178	28	-
EL SALVADOR	2,767	17	-	-	-	16	370	2,364	-
GUATEMALA	1,424	3	-	-	1	13	290	1,117	-
HONDURAS	391	-	-	-	-	6	222	163	-
NICARAGUA	274	-	-	-	-	2	180	92	-
PANAMA	166	-	-	-	-	4	142	20	-
SOUTH AMERICA	4,224	3	-	2	4	52	3,011	1,152	-
ARGENTINA	252	-	-	-	-	2	219	31	-
BOLIVIA	139	-	-	-	-	3	132	4	-
BRAZIL	210	-	-	-	-	2	196	12	-
CHILE	189	-	-	-	1	-	167	21	-
COLOMBIA	1,460	1	-	2	1	18	847	591	-
ECUADOR	683	1	-	-	1	6	429	246	-
GUYANA	319	-	-	-	-	12	268	39	-
PARAGUAY	29	-	-	-	-	-	26	3	-
PERU	538	1	-	-	-	7	366	164	-
SURINAME	7	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-
URUGUAY	143	-	-	-	1	1	115	26	-
VENEZUELA	255	-	-	-	-	1	239	15	-
STATELESS OR NOT REPORTED ..	26	2	-	-	-	2	18	2	2

ENF 3.2
ALIENS REQUIRED TO DEPART BY COUNTRY OF DESTINATION AND CAUSE
FISCAL YEAR 1982

COUNTRY OF DESTINATION	TOTAL	CRIMINAL	IMMORAL	VIOLATION OF NARCOTIC LAWS	PREVI- OUSLY EXCLUDED OR DEPORTED	ENTERED WITHOUT PROPER DOCU- MENTS	FAILED TO MAINTAIN OR COMPLY WITH CON- DITIONS OF NON- IMM- IGRANT STATUS	ENTERED WITHOUT INSPEC- TION OR BY FALSE STATE- MENTS	MISCEL- LANEOUS
ALL COUNTRIES	44,796	80	2	27	43	1,203	21,229	22,203	7
EUROPE	3,279	3	1	1	8	39	3,082	143	2
ALBANIA	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
ANDORRA	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AUSTRIA	25	1	-	-	-	-	21	3	-
BELGIUM	67	-	-	-	-	-	66	1	-
BULGARIA	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	8	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-
DENMARK	40	-	-	-	-	-	38	2	-
ESTONIA	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
FINLAND	19	-	-	-	-	-	19	-	-
FRANCE	220	-	-	-	-	1	212	7	-
GERMAN DEM. REP.	25	-	-	-	-	1	23	1	-
GERMANY, FED. REP.	313	1	-	-	-	8	287	17	-
GREECE	300	-	-	-	3	2	268	27	-
HUNGARY	13	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	-
ICELAND	6	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-
IRELAND	80	-	-	-	1	-	77	2	-
ITALY	239	-	-	-	1	-	223	15	-
LATVIA	5	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
LITHUANIA	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
LUXEMBOURG	6	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-
MALTA	3	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-
MONACO	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
NETHERLANDS	101	-	1	-	1	2	97	-	-
NORWAY	24	-	-	-	-	1	22	1	-
POLAND	301	-	-	-	-	3	289	8	1
PORTUGAL	125	-	-	-	-	1	117	7	-
ROMANIA	12	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-
SPAIN	134	-	-	-	-	2	128	4	-
SWEDEN	135	-	-	-	-	6	127	2	-
SWITZERLAND	81	-	-	-	-	-	78	3	-
U.S.S.R.	6	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-
UNITED KINGDOM	879	1	-	1	2	9	826	40	-
YUGOSLAVIA	104	-	-	-	-	2	98	3	1
ASIA	4,335	12	-	2	2	45	4,115	159	-
AFGHANISTAN	20	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	-
BAHRAIN	6	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-
BANGLADESH	31	-	-	-	-	1	27	3	-
BHUTAN	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
BURMA	4	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
CHINA, MAINLAND	338	1	-	-	1	2	324	10	-
COCOS ISLANDS	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
CYPRUS	13	-	-	-	-	1	10	2	-
HONG KONG	164	-	-	-	-	1	152	11	-
INDIA	442	-	-	-	-	3	408	31	-
INDONESIA	45	-	-	-	-	-	44	1	-
IRAN	244	1	-	-	-	1	234	8	-
IRAQ	32	-	-	-	-	-	32	-	-
ISRAEL	173	1	-	-	-	2	167	3	-
JAPAN	575	2	-	-	-	6	557	10	-
JORDAN	92	1	-	1	-	1	89	-	-
KAMPUCHEA	47	-	-	-	-	-	47	-	-
KOREA	282	-	-	-	-	2	276	4	-
KUWAIT	26	-	-	-	-	-	25	1	-
LAOS	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
LEBANON	82	-	-	-	-	3	76	3	-
MALAYSIA	36	-	-	-	-	-	35	1	-
NEPAL	5	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
OMAN	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
PAKISTAN	197	-	-	1	-	1	187	8	-
PHILIPPINES	923	4	-	-	1	17	858	43	-
QATAR	6	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	-

ENF 3.2

ALIENS REQUIRED TO DEPART BY COUNTRY OF DESTINATION AND CAUSE
FISCAL YEAR 1982—Continued

COUNTRY OF DESTINATION	TOTAL	CRIMINAL	IMMORAL	VIOLATION OF NARCOTIC LAWS	PREVI- OUSLY EXCLUDED OR DEPORTED	ENTERED WITHOUT PROPER DOCU- MENTS	FAILED TO MAINTAIN OR COMPLY WITH CON- DITIONS OF NON- IMM- IGRANT STATUS	ENTERED WITHOUT INSPEC- TION OR BY FALSE STATE- MENTS	MISCEL- LANEOUS
SAUDI ARABIA	64	-	-	-	-	1	59	4	-
SINGAPORE	30	-	-	-	-	-	29	1	-
SRI LANKA	19	-	-	-	-	-	17	1	-
SYRIA	34	-	-	-	-	1	33	-	-
TAIWAN	131	-	-	-	-	-	126	5	-
THAILAND	178	2	-	-	-	1	167	8	-
TURKEY	80	-	-	-	-	-	80	-	-
UNITED ARAB EMIRATES	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
VIETNAM	4	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
YEMEN (ADEN)	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
YEMEN (SANAA)	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
AFRICA	779	1	1	-	1	4	743	29	-
ALGERIA	9	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-
ANGOLA	8	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-
CAMEROON	10	-	-	-	-	-	9	1	-
CAPE VERDE	10	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-
CONGO	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
EGYPT	112	-	1	-	-	-	107	4	-
EQUATORIAL GUINEA	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
ETHIOPIA	35	-	-	-	-	-	35	-	-
FR. SO. & ANTARCTIC	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
GAMBIA, THE	7	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-
GHANA	75	-	-	-	-	-	76	-	-
GUINEA	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
IVORY COAST	5	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
KENYA	21	-	-	-	-	1	19	1	-
LESOTHO	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
LIBERIA	69	-	-	-	-	-	69	-	-
LIBYA	11	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-
MALAWI	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
MAURITANIA	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
MOROCCO	21	-	-	-	-	-	21	-	-
MOZAMBIQUE	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
NAMIBIA	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
NIGER	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
NIGERIA	249	1	-	-	1	2	235	10	-
SENEGAL	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
SIERRA LEONE	22	-	-	-	-	-	22	-	-
SOMALIA	6	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-
SOUTH AFRICA	36	-	-	-	-	1	32	3	-
SUDAN	7	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-
SWAZILAND	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
TANZANIA	9	-	-	-	-	-	7	2	-
TOGO	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
TUNISIA	4	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
UGANDA	11	-	-	-	-	-	10	1	-
ZAIRE	5	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
ZAMBIA	9	-	-	-	-	-	7	2	-
ZIMBABWE	6	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-
OCEANIA	351	-	-	-	-	5	338	8	-
AUSTRALIA	96	-	-	-	-	-	94	2	-
FIJI	17	-	-	-	-	-	15	2	-
FRENCH POLYNESIA	8	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-
NEW ZEALAND	49	-	-	-	-	1	48	-	-
PACIFIC IS. TRUST TER	50	-	-	-	-	-	48	2	-
SOLOMON ISLANDS	6	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	-
TONGA	37	-	-	-	-	2	35	-	-
WESTERN SAMOA	88	-	-	-	-	1	86	1	-
NORTH AMERICA	33,042	62	-	22	28	1,073	10,711	21,139	5
CANADA	8,010	25	-	8	12	270	4,588	3,104	-
GREENLAND	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
MEXICO	18,094	14	-	8	11	703	3,052	14,302	4
ST PIERRE & MIQUELON	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
CARIBBEAN	2,466	2	-	6	3	62	1,968	424	1

ENF 3.2

ALIENS REQUIRED TO DEPART BY COUNTRY OF DESTINATION AND CAUSE
FISCAL YEAR 1982—Continued

COUNTRY OF DESTINATION	TOTAL	CRIMINAL	IMMORAL	VIOLATION OF NARCOTIC LAWS	PREVI- OUSLY EXCLUDED OR DEPORTED	ENTERED WITHOUT PROPER DOCU- MENTS	FAILED TO MAINTAIN OR COMPLY WITH CON- DITIONS OF NON- IMM- IGRANT STATUS	ENTERED WITHOUT INSPEC- TION OR BY FALSE STATE- MENTS	MISCEL- LANEOUS
ANTIGUA-BARBUDA	40	-	-	-	1	1	32	6	-
BAHAMAS, THE	152	-	-	-	2	5	126	19	-
BARBADOS	249	-	-	-	-	2	239	8	-
BERMUDA	27	-	-	-	-	-	25	2	-
BRITISH VIRGIN IS	20	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	-
CAYMAN ISLANDS	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
CUBA	30	-	-	-	-	-	18	12	-
DOMINICA	9	-	-	-	-	-	8	1	-
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	657	2	-	1	-	17	376	261	-
GRENADA	30	-	-	-	-	1	29	-	-
GUADELOUPE	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
HAITI	284	-	-	-	-	7	237	40	-
JAMAICA	662	-	-	4	-	23	575	60	-
MARTINIQUE	4	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
MONTSERRAT	6	-	-	-	-	1	5	-	-
NETHERLAND ANTILLES ..	43	-	-	-	-	-	42	1	-
ST. CHRIST-NEVIS	13	-	-	-	-	1	12	-	-
ST. LUCIA	8	-	-	-	-	-	6	2	-
ST. VINCENT & GRENAD ..	12	-	-	1	-	-	10	1	-
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	211	-	-	-	-	4	195	11	1
TURKS & CAICOS IS	4	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
CENTRAL AMERICA	4,469	20	-	-	2	38	1,100	3,309	-
BELIZE	176	-	-	-	-	8	68	100	-
COSTA RICA	174	-	-	-	1	2	147	24	-
EL SALVADOR	2,342	17	-	-	-	10	276	2,039	-
GUATEMALA	1,172	3	-	-	1	9	220	939	-
HONDURAS	252	-	-	-	-	4	126	122	-
NICARAGUA	200	-	-	-	-	2	132	66	-
PANAMA	153	-	-	-	-	3	131	19	-
SOUTH AMERICA	3,010	2	-	2	4	37	2,240	725	-
ARGENTINA	181	-	-	-	-	1	161	19	-
BOLIVIA	120	-	-	-	-	3	114	3	-
BRAZIL	158	-	-	-	-	1	148	9	-
CHILE	158	-	-	-	1	-	138	19	-
COLOMBIA	968	-	-	2	1	13	577	375	-
ECUADOR	427	1	-	-	-	4	270	152	-
FRENCH GUIANA	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
GUYANA	221	-	-	-	-	10	188	23	-
PARAGUAY	21	-	-	-	-	-	20	1	-
PERU	368	1	-	-	-	4	265	98	-
SURINAME	13	-	-	-	1	-	11	1	-
URUGUAY	103	-	-	-	1	-	90	12	-
VENEZUELA	270	-	-	-	-	1	256	13	-

ENF 4.1
ALIENS DEPORTED BY COUNTRY TO WHICH DEPORTED AND CAUSE
FISCAL YEAR 1982

COUNTRY TO WHICH DEPORTED	TOTAL	CRIMINAL	IMMORAL	VIOLATION OF NARCOTIC LAWS	PREVIOUSLY EXCLUDED OR DEPORTED	ENTERED WITHOUT PROPER DOCUMENTS	FAILED TO MAINTAIN OR COMPLY WITH CONDITIONS OF NONIMMIGRANT STATUS	ENTERED WITHOUT INSPECTION OR BY FALSE STATEMENTS	MISCELLANEOUS
ALL COUNTRIES	14,154	228	4	168	88	407	1,716	11,520	23
EUROPE	333	21	-	6	10	11	239	43	3
ANDORRA	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
AUSTRIA	4	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
BELGIUM	7	-	-	-	-	-	6	1	-
BULGARIA	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
DENMARK	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
FINLAND	3	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-
FRANCE	26	-	-	2	-	-	19	4	1
GERMAN DEM. REP.	5	1	-	-	-	-	5	2	-
GERMANY, FED. REP.	31	1	-	1	-	4	23	2	-
GREECE	77	4	-	-	7	3	52	11	-
HUNGARY	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
IRELAND	5	1	-	-	-	1	2	1	-
ITALY	14	2	-	1	-	-	11	-	-
MONACO	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NETHERLANDS	8	2	-	-	-	-	6	-	-
POLAND	9	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-
PORTUGAL	18	-	-	-	2	-	11	5	-
ROMANIA	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
SPAIN	18	-	-	1	-	1	10	6	-
SWEDEN	3	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
SWITZERLAND	11	-	-	-	-	-	9	2	-
U.S.S.R.	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
UNITED KINGDOM	78	8	-	1	1	1	60	7	-
YUGOSLAVIA	8	-	-	-	-	-	7	1	-
ASIA	480	12	1	10	1	19	376	60	1
BANGLADESH	7	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-
BHUTAN	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
CHINA, MAINLAND	20	-	-	-	-	2	18	-	-
CYPRUS	4	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
HONG KONG	20	-	-	1	-	-	16	3	-
INDIA	57	1	-	2	-	2	26	26	-
INDONESIA	12	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-
IRAN	76	2	-	1	-	1	68	3	-
ISRAEL	14	-	-	-	1	-	14	-	-
JAPAN	29	-	-	-	-	2	25	2	-
JORDAN	10	1	-	-	-	-	7	1	1
KOREA	19	-	-	-	-	-	16	3	-
LEBANON	8	1	-	-	-	-	6	1	-
MALAYSIA	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
PAKISTAN	23	-	-	4	-	-	16	3	-
PHILIPPINES	101	2	-	-	-	10	82	7	-
SAUDI ARABIA	5	2	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
SINGAPORE	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
SRI LANKA	5	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	-
SYRIA	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
TAIWAN	4	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	-
THAILAND	39	3	-	2	-	-	30	4	-
TURKEY	18	-	-	-	-	1	14	3	-
YEMEN (ADEN)	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
AFRICA	270	7	-	2	2	6	235	16	2
CAMEROON	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
CAPE VERDE	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
CONGO	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
EGYPT	23	1	-	-	-	1	21	-	-
ETHIOPIA	6	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-
GAMBIA, THE	6	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-

ENF 4.1

ALIENS DEPORTED BY COUNTRY TO WHICH DEPORTED AND CAUSE
FISCAL YEAR 1982—Continued

COUNTRY TO WHICH DEPORTED	TOTAL	CRIMINAL	IMMORAL	VIOLATION OF NARCOTIC LAWS	PREVIOUSLY EXCLUDED OR DEPORTED	ENTERED WITHOUT PROPER DOCUMENTS	FAILED TO MAINTAIN OR COMPLY WITH CONDITIONS OF NONIMMIGRANT STATUS	ENTERED WITHOUT INSPECTION OR BY FALSE STATEMENTS	MISCELLANEOUS
GHANA	21	-	-	-	-	1	18	2	-
KENYA	11	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-
LIBERIA	18	-	-	-	-	-	16	1	1
LIBYA	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
MAURITIUS	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
MOROCCO	4	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-
NIGERIA	144	6	-	2	1	4	122	9	-
SENEGAL	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
SIERRA LEONE	7	-	-	-	1	-	6	-	-
SOMALIA	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
SOUTH AFRICA	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
SUDAN	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
TUNISIA	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
UGANDA	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
ZAIRE	5	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
ZIMBABWE	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
OCEANIA	67	-	-	-	-	-	56	4	-
AUSTRALIA	12	-	-	1	-	3	6	2	-
FIJI	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
FRENCH POLYNESIA	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
NEW ZEALAND	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
PACIFIC IS. TRUST TER	11	-	-	-	-	-	10	1	-
TONGA	22	3	-	-	-	-	19	-	-
WESTERN SAMOA	15	-	-	-	-	-	14	1	-
NORTH AMERICA	12,182	175	3	107	72	356	534	10,923	12
CANADA	315	60	1	22	12	22	113	84	1
MEXICO	8,387	88	1	64	38	268	153	7,767	8
CARIBBEAN	376	19	-	16	18	31	152	138	2
ANTIGUA-BARBUDA	4	1	-	-	-	1	2	-	-
BAHAMAS, THE	9	-	-	-	-	-	7	2	-
BARBADOS	6	-	-	-	-	1	5	-	-
BERMUDA	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
BRITISH VIRGIN IS	3	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
CUBA	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
DOMINICA	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	146	7	-	2	12	9	35	80	1
GRENADA	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
HAITI	13	-	-	1	-	-	5	7	-
JAMAICA	144	4	-	7	4	18	74	36	1
MARTINIQUE	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
NETHERLAND ANTILLES ..	8	2	-	3	-	1	-	2	-
ST. CHRIST-NEVIS	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-
ST. LUCIA	5	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
ST. VINCENT & GRENAD ..	5	-	-	-	1	-	2	2	-
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	20	3	-	3	1	1	8	4	-
TURKS & CAICOS IS	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
CENTRAL AMERICA	3,104	8	1	5	4	35	116	2,934	1
BELIZE	59	1	-	-	-	13	8	37	-
COSTA RICA	24	-	-	-	-	-	10	14	-
EL SALVADOR	2,116	3	-	1	-	12	24	2,078	-
GUATEMALA	587	2	1	1	2	6	23	551	1
HONDURAS	211	-	-	-	-	2	27	182	-
NICARAGUA	60	-	-	-	-	-	8	52	-
PANAMA	45	2	-	3	2	2	16	20	-
SOUTH AMERICA	818	10	-	42	3	12	274	473	4
ARGENTINA	23	1	-	-	-	-	15	7	-
BOLIVIA	20	-	-	4	-	-	14	2	-
BRAZIL	28	-	-	1	-	1	17	9	-

ENF 4.1

ALIENS DEPORTED BY COUNTRY TO WHICH DEPORTED AND CAUSE
FISCAL YEAR 1982—Continued

COUNTRY TO WHICH DEPORTED	TOTAL	CRIMINAL	IMMORAL	VIOLATION OF NARCOTIC LAWS	PREVIOUSLY EXCLUDED OR DEPORTED	ENTERED WITHOUT PROPER DOCUMENTS	FAILED TO MAINTAIN OR COMPLY WITH CONDITIONS OF NONIMMIGRANT STATUS	ENTERED WITHOUT INSPECTION OR BY FALSE STATEMENTS	MISCELLANEOUS
CHILE	26	-	-	4	-	-	14	6	2
COLOMBIA	428	3	-	24	3	3	106	289	-
ECUADOR	143	1	-	2	-	4	32	104	-
GUYANA	24	2	-	-	-	2	15	5	-
PARAGUAY	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
PERU	98	-	-	6	-	1	48	42	1
SURINAME	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
URUGUAY	9	-	-	-	-	-	4	5	-
VENEZUELA	15	3	-	1	-	1	7	2	1
UNKNOWN	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1

ENF 4.2
ALIENS DEPORTED BY NATIONALITY AND CAUSE
FISCAL YEAR 1982

NATIONALITY	TOTAL	CRIMINAL	IMMORAL	VIOLATION OF NARCOTIC LAWS	PREVI- OUSLY EXCLUDED OR DEPORTED	ENTERED WITHOUT PROPER DOCU- MENTS	FAILED TO MAINTAIN OR COMPLY WITH CON- DITIONS OF NONIMM- IGRANT STATUS	ENTERED WITHOUT INSPEC- TION OR BY FALSE STATE- MENTS	MISCEL- LANEOUS
ALL COUNTRIES	14,154	228	4	188	88	407	1,716	11,520	23
EUROPE	414	27	-	9	8	30	263	77	-
AUSTRIA	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
BELGIUM	6	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-
BULGARIA	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	3	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-
DENMARK	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
ESTONIA	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
FINLAND	3	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-
FRANCE	27	1	-	2	-	1	19	4	-
GERMAN DEM. REP.	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
GERMANY FED. REP.	31	2	-	1	-	5	22	1	-
GREECE	77	5	-	-	4	4	51	12	-
HUNGARY	16	2	-	-	-	4	2	8	-
IRELAND	13	1	-	-	-	1	8	3	-
ITALY	14	2	-	2	-	-	9	1	-
LATVIA	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
LITHUANIA	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
LUXEMBOURG	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
MONACO	3	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
NETHERLANDS	15	3	-	1	-	1	8	2	-
NORWAY	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
POLAND	9	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-
PORTUGAL	17	-	-	-	2	-	11	4	-
ROMANIA	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
ROMANIA	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SPAIN	15	-	-	1	-	1	8	5	-
SWEDEN	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
SWITZERLAND	8	-	-	-	-	-	6	2	-
U.S.S.R.	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
UNITED KINGDOM	132	8	-	1	1	8	82	32	-
YUGOSLAVIA	7	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-
ASIA	517	14	1	10	1	20	393	76	2
AFGHANISTAN	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
BANGLADESH	7	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-
BHUTAN	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-
BURMA	4	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-
CHINA, MAINLAND	29	-	-	1	-	2	24	2	-
CYPRUS	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
INDIA	60	1	-	3	-	2	25	29	-
INDONESIA	12	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-
IRAN	88	2	-	1	1	1	79	3	1
ISRAEL	13	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	-
JAPAN	27	-	-	-	-	-	24	2	1
JORDAN	9	1	-	-	-	-	7	1	-
KOREA	19	-	-	-	-	1	14	4	-
LEBANON	15	2	-	-	-	-	12	1	-
MALAYSIA	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
NEPAL	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
OMAN	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
PAKISTAN	31	1	-	3	-	-	19	8	-
PHILIPPINES	102	2	-	-	-	11	81	8	-
SAUDI ARABIA	4	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
SINGAPORE	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
SRI LANKA	10	-	-	-	-	1	6	3	-
SYRIA	4	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
TAIWAN	14	-	1	-	-	-	10	3	-
THAILAND	36	3	-	2	-	-	27	4	-
TURKEY	18	-	-	-	-	1	14	3	-
YEMEN (ADEN)	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
AFRICA	274	7	-	2	3	4	238	17	3
CAMEROON	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-

ENF 4.2

ALIENS DEPORTED BY NATIONALITY AND CAUSE
FISCAL YEAR 1982—Continued

NATIONALITY	TOTAL	CRIMINAL	IMMORAL	VIOLATION OF NARCOTIC LAWS	PREVI- OUSLY EXCLUDED OR DEPORTED	ENTERED WITHOUT PROPER DOCU- MENTS	FAILED TO MAINTAIN OR COMPLY WITH CON- DITIONS OF NONIMM- IGRANT STATUS	ENTERED WITHOUT INSPEC- TION OR BY FALSE STATE- MENTS	MISCEL- LANEOUS
CONGO	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
EGYPT	22	1	-	-	1	1	19	-	-
EQUATORIAL GUINEA	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
ETHIOPIA	11	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-
GAMBIA, THE	6	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-
GHANA	21	-	-	-	-	1	18	2	-
KENYA	9	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-
LIBERIA	20	-	-	-	-	-	18	1	1
LIBYA	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
MAURITIUS	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
MOROCCO	4	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-
NAMIBIA	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
NIGER	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
NIGERIA	137	6	-	2	1	2	117	9	-
SENEGAL	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
SIERRA LEONE	8	-	-	-	1	-	6	-	1
SOMALIA	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
SOUTH AFRICA	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
SUDAN	7	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	-
SWAZILAND	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
TUNISIA	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
UGANDA	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
ZAIRE	5	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
ZIMBABWE	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
OCEANIA	61	3	-	1	-	1	53	3	-
AUSTRALIA	9	-	-	1	-	1	6	1	-
Fiji	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
NEW ZEALAND	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
PACIFIC IS, TRUST TER	9	-	-	-	-	-	8	1	-
TONGA	23	3	-	-	-	-	20	-	-
WESTERN SAMOA	14	-	-	-	-	-	13	1	-
NORTH AMERICA	12,038	167	3	103	70	340	478	10,863	14
CANADA	263	55	1	20	13	19	80	72	3
MEXICO	8,366	88	1	64	37	267	146	7,755	8
CARIBBEAN	350	17	-	14	16	28	140	133	2
ANTIGUA-BARBUDA	3	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
BAHAMAS, THE	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
BARBADOS	4	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
CUBA	6	1	-	-	-	1	1	3	-
DOMINICA	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	148	7	-	3	11	9	36	81	1
GRENADA	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
HAITI	18	-	-	-	-	-	10	7	-
JAMAICA	146	5	-	7	3	18	74	38	1
ST. VINCENT & GRENAD	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	17	3	-	3	1	-	9	1	-
CENTRAL AMERICA	3,059	7	1	5	4	26	112	2,903	1
BELIZE	10	-	-	-	-	4	1	5	-
COSTA RICA	25	-	-	-	-	-	11	14	-
EL SALVADOR	2,127	3	-	1	-	12	25	2,086	-
GUATEMALA	590	2	1	1	2	6	24	553	1
HONDURAS	205	-	-	-	-	2	26	177	-
NICARAGUA	58	-	-	-	-	-	9	49	-
PANAMA	44	2	-	3	2	2	16	19	-
SOUTH AMERICA	848	10	-	43	6	12	290	484	3
ARGENTINA	24	1	-	-	-	-	15	8	-
BOLIVIA	18	-	-	4	-	-	14	-	-
BRAZIL	32	-	-	1	-	1	19	11	-
CHILE	29	-	-	4	-	-	17	6	2
COLOMBIA	438	3	-	24	3	3	112	293	-
ECUADOR	155	1	-	2	3	4	38	107	-
GUYANA	24	2	-	-	-	2	15	5	-
PARAGUAY	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-
PERU	98	-	-	6	-	1	47	43	1

ENF 4.2
ALIENS DEPORTED BY NATIONALITY AND CAUSE
FISCAL YEAR 1982—Continued

NATIONALITY	TOTAL	CRIMINAL	IMMORAL	VIOLATION OF NARCOTIC LAWS	PREVI- OUSLY EXCLUDED OR DEPORTED	ENTERED WITHOUT PROPER DOCU- MENTS	FAILED TO MAINTAIN OR COMPLY WITH CON- DITIONS OF NONIMM- IGRANT STATUS	ENTERED WITHOUT INSPECT- ION OR BY FALSE STATE- MENTS	MISCEL- LANEOUS
SURINAME	3	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-
URUGUAY	9	-	-	-	-	-	4	5	-
VENEZUELA	15	3	-	1	-	1	6	4	-
STATELESS OR NOT REPORTED	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1

ENF 4.3
ALIENS DEPORTED BY CAUSE
FISCAL YEARS 1908-1982 ¹

Period	Total	Subversive or anarchist	Criminal	Immoral	Violation of narcotic laws	Mental or physical defect	Previously excluded or deported	Failed to maintain or comply with conditions of nonimmigrant status	Entered without proper documents	Entered without inspection or by false statements	Public charge	Unable to read (over 16 years of age)	Miscellaneous
1908-1982	843,586	1,530	48,741	16,590	8,662	27,307	41,230	128,094	155,771	360,068	22,558	16,762	16,273
1908-1910	6,888	-	236	784	-	3,228	-	-	-	1,106	474	-	1,060
1911-1920	27,912	353	1,209	4,324	-	6,364	178	-	-	4,128	9,086	704	1,566
1921-1930	92,157	642	8,383	4,238	374	8,936	1,842	5,556	31,704	5,265	10,703	5,977	8,537
1931-1940	117,086	253	16,597	4,838	1,108	6,301	9,729	14,669	45,480	5,159	1,886	8,329	2,737
1941-1950	110,849	17	8,945	759	822	1,560	17,642	13,906	14,288	50,209	143	1,746	812
1951-1960	129,887	230	6,742	1,175	947	642	4,002	25,260	35,090	54,457	225	5	1,112
1961-1970	96,374	15	3,694	397	1,462	236	3,601	31,334	11,831	43,561	8	-	235
1961	7,438	4	498	73	106	54	357	3,020	400	2,916	2	-	8
1962	7,637	2	493	58	131	53	353	2,967	378	3,185	-	-	17
1963	7,454	4	452	61	158	29	368	2,302	417	3,642	1	-	20
1964	8,746	-	417	40	146	22	373	2,473	688	4,580	-	-	7
1965	10,143	-	385	53	143	23	355	3,241	1,036	4,881	2	-	24
1966	9,168	1	323	30	130	13	336	3,668	984	3,615	-	-	36
1967	9,260	-	320	29	154	14	360	3,126	1,272	3,947	2	-	19
1968	9,130	-	266	21	137	8	345	3,200	1,356	3,777	1	-	15
1969	10,505	3	272	14	155	12	361	2,901	1,789	4,983	-	-	21
1970	16,893	1	268	18	202	8	393	4,436	3,511	8,035	-	-	182
1971-1980	231,683	18	2,515	67	3,622	38	4,028	33,725	16,501	170,955	31	1	21
1971	17,639	2	286	9	232	7	476	4,140	2,979	9,483	4	-	26
1972	16,266	2	266	7	307	3	487	3,966	2,710	8,486	6	-	24
1973	16,842	7	226	7	395	7	594	3,989	2,247	9,342	4	-	14
1974	18,824	3	191	7	396	7	440	3,839	2,086	11,839	2	-	19
1975	23,438	-	225	4	583	6	526	3,649	1,896	16,529	1	-	15
1976	27,998	1	272	8	464	2	481	3,782	1,185	21,777	1	1	24
1976 TO	8,927	-	83	2	110	-	141	1,007	271	7,304	3	-	6
1977	30,228	3	285	6	372	3	315	3,150	1,066	25,012	1	-	15
1978	28,371	-	220	4	314	1	236	2,543	871	24,165	5	-	12
1979	25,888	-	264	9	265	2	202	1,901	707	22,525	3	-	10
1980	17,262	-	197	4	184	-	130	1,759	483	14,493	1	-	11
1981-1982	30,750	2	420	8	327	2	208	3,644	877	25,228	2	-	32
1981	16,596	-	192	4	159	-	120	1,928	470	13,708	2	-	13
1982	14,154	2	228	4	168	2	88	1,716	407	11,520	-	-	19

¹ Deportation statistics by cause were not available prior to fiscal year 1908.

ENF 4.4
ALIENS DEPORTED BY COUNTRY TO WHICH DEPORTED
FISCAL YEARS 1973 - 1982

COUNTRY TO WHICH DEPORTED	1973	1974	1975	1976	TQ 1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
ALL COUNTRIES	16,842	18,824	23,438	27,998	8,927	30,228	28,371	25,828	17,262	16,596	14,154
EUROPE	1,329	1,146	1,038	795	184	734	562	389	394	307	333
ALBANIA	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
ANDORRA	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2
AUSTRIA	4	8	4	9	-	4	9	1	1	5	4
BELGIUM	6	5	5	8	-	6	4	9	-	3	7
BULGARIA	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-
DENMARK	4	-	2	3	4	3	3	3	3	3	1
FINLAND	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	-	3
FRANCE	29	29	24	16	6	25	17	25	21	24	26
GERMANY ¹	48	56	55	55	17	47	36	34	39	41	NA
GERMANY, FED. REP. ¹	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	31
GERMAN DEM. REP. ¹	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	5
GIBRALTAR	-	1	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
GREECE	724	722	585	404	91	396	291	155	142	94	77
HUNGARY	1	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	1
ICELAND	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	1	-
IRELAND	3	6	5	7	1	5	7	1	2	4	5
ITALY	128	66	59	64	10	38	33	25	22	14	14
LATVIA	1	2	1	1	1	1	2	-	2	-	-
LITHUANIA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
LUXEMBOURG	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
MALTA	-	3	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
MONACO	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
NETHERLANDS	38	13	17	9	1	16	2	11	6	9	8
NORWAY	6	4	6	4	1	1	4	3	4	1	9
POLAND	83	26	70	41	6	34	13	11	17	14	9
PORTUGAL	36	25	31	29	2	15	19	14	5	5	18
ROMANIA	1	2	-	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	1
SPAIN	99	69	52	43	11	24	32	21	18	10	18
SWEDEN	3	4	2	4	1	2	4	4	5	2	3
SWITZERLAND	8	5	4	3	1	6	9	6	5	4	11
U.S.S.R.	2	1	2	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	1
UNITED KINGDOM	76	75	82	75	25	90	63	58	83	63	78
YUGOSLAVIA	25	19	25	16	3	16	9	-	15	7	8
ASIA	973	819	800	685	186	635	513	392	530	499	480
AFGHANISTAN	2	1	1	2	4	7	1	3	1	1	-
BAHRAIN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
BANGLADESH	4	7	13	9	1	5	6	4	11	7	7
BHUTAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
BURMA	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
CHINA ²	134	122	108	62	29	73	52	39	38	36	NA
CHINA, MAINLAND ²	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	20
COCOS ISLANDS	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CYPRUS	15	10	14	9	-	7	4	3	2	3	4
HONG KONG	310	231	192	190	45	131	73	69	41	31	20
INDIA	40	36	44	45	10	46	41	35	46	51	57
INDONESIA	20	34	42	42	10	17	27	12	9	4	12
IRAN	44	26	18	22	6	41	41	39	170	152	76
IRAQ	2	1	2	-	-	1	4	1	-	1	-
ISRAEL	21	9	12	23	6	15	21	12	13	17	14
JAPAN	52	50	48	28	12	24	20	27	16	15	29
JORDAN	14	6	6	14	3	16	9	13	20	19	10
KAMPUCHEA	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
KOREA	20	14	24	25	8	19	16	12	14	14	19
KUWAIT	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	-
LAOS	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
LEBANON	24	16	14	8	2	17	11	8	11	10	8
MALAYSIA	6	3	2	2	-	4	1	3	3	5	1
NEPAL	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
OMAN	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
PAKISTAN	22	40	70	42	8	49	31	33	27	27	23
PHILIPPINES	166	133	105	86	14	72	93	52	52	60	101

See footnotes at end of table.

ENF 4.4
ALIENS DEPORTED BY COUNTRY TO WHICH DEPORTED
FISCAL YEARS 1973 - 1982—Continued

COUNTRY TO WHICH DEPORTED	1973	1974	1975	1976	TQ 1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
SAUDI ARABIA	2	2	-	2	-	1	3	2	2	2	5
SINGAPORE	17	13	13	8	4	4	4	5	6	4	3
SRI LANKA	6	3	3	2	-	4	3	1	1	2	5
SYRIA	7	12	14	3	3	11	5	6	4	3	3
TAIWAN ²	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	4
THAILAND	24	32	28	39	12	38	33	-	24	19	39
TURKEY	15	14	22	15	8	31	11	7	10	11	18
UNITED ARAB EMIRATES	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
VIETNAM	-	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
YEMEN (ADEN)	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
YEMEN (SANAA)	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	2	-	-	-
AFRICA	77	110	152	225	65	239	260	212	178	177	270
ALGERIA	3	1	2	2	-	6	3	5	8	5	-
ANGOLA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
BENIN	-	3	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	1	-
BURUNDI	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
CAMEROON	-	-	-	2	1	1	4	1	2	-	3
CAPE VERDE	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	2
CHAD	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
CONGO	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1
DJIBOUTI	9	10	10	9	6	12	13	7	10	16	23
EQUATORIAL GUINEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
ETHIOPIA	3	7	14	6	1	13	3	2	1	1	6
GABON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
GAMBIA, THE	1	3	-	5	4	3	3	1	2	-	6
GHANA	12	17	33	55	12	53	58	42	21	21	21
GUINEA	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	-	-
GUINEA-BISSAU	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
IVORY COAST	-	1	2	2	-	-	2	-	1	1	-
KENYA	3	2	5	5	1	8	5	-	4	4	11
LIBERIA	6	9	15	26	8	20	28	11	9	13	18
LIBYA	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	3	1	1	2
MALAWI	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MAURITANIA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
MAURITIUS	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	-	1	-	1
MOROCCO	1	2	1	7	-	9	4	2	-	3	4
NAMIBIA	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
NIGER	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIGERIA	13	28	48	61	18	86	98	102	95	88	144
ST. HELENA	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SENEGAL	2	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	2
SEYCHELLES	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SIERRA LEONE	3	5	4	22	4	12	15	19	8	12	7
SOMALIA	8	7	14	5	1	1	2	3	-	1	3
SOUTH AFRICA	3	1	2	7	3	-	-	1	5	1	2
SUDAN	2	3	-	-	2	2	5	4	1	2	4
TANZANIA	5	2	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	2	-
TOGO	1	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
TUNISIA	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	1	1
UGANDA	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	3
UPPER VOLTA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
ZAIRE	-	-	-	2	-	3	2	3	1	2	5
ZIMBABWE	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
OCEANIA	42	35	32	49	6	56	43	30	43	59	67
AUSTRALIA	12	11	13	20	-	13	15	8	13	8	12
COOK ISLANDS	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
FIJI	3	3	-	2	1	9	2	2	1	3	3
FRENCH POLYNESIA	1	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	1	1
KIRIBATI	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
NEW ZEALAND	4	4	2	1	1	7	4	2	2	3	3
PACIFIC IS. TRUST TER	1	2	2	5	1	4	6	6	11	18	11
SOLOMON ISLANDS	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
TONGA	15	11	13	19	3	13	10	7	10	18	22
WESTERN SAMOA	5	1	1	1	-	6	5	4	5	6	15

See footnotes at end of table.

ENF 4.4
ALIENS DEPORTED BY COUNTRY TO WHICH DEPORTED
FISCAL YEARS 1973 - 1982—Continued

COUNTRY TO WHICH DEPORTED	1973	1974	1975	1976	TO 1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
NORTH AMERICA	13,221	15,360	19,873	24,522	7,822	26,884	25,515	23,627	15,291	14,843	12,182
CANADA	690	518	453	435	132	476	430	412	331	345	315
MEXICO	10,402	11,678	14,512	19,364	5,562	19,656	19,451	17,777	11,159	10,452	8,387
CARIBBEAN	550	622	558	619	160	632	526	513	498	492	376
ANTIGUA-BARBUDA	35	28	42	33	8	26	24	22	15	13	4
BAHAMAS, THE	14	12	13	11	4	20	13	14	7	8	9
BARBADOS	18	30	15	21	3	22	11	6	4	7	6
BERMUDA	1	5	4	5	1	3	3	2	2	4	1
BRITISH VIRGIN IS	4	9	5	4	1	7	3	1	4	1	3
CAYMAN ISLANDS	2	1	1	-	-	4	2	-	1	-	-
CUBA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
DOMINICA	20	17	11	18	3	7	5	3	7	3	1
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	128	175	142	152	44	181	201	233	260	307	146
GRENADA	7	5	5	11	1	14	3	9	4	2	2
GUADELOUPE	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	1	2	-	-
HAITI	37	51	39	58	23	87	73	63	33	12	13
JAMAICA	136	121	106	153	42	146	103	95	101	96	144
MARTINIQUE	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2
MONTSERRAT	2	2	5	2	1	3	2	-	1	1	-
NETHERLAND ANTILLES	12	13	19	5	1	7	2	4	7	4	8
ST. CHRIST-NEVIS	29	20	34	24	5	19	19	23	10	7	3
ST. LUCIA	10	7	20	19	3	13	11	3	2	2	5
ST. VINCENT & GRENAD	5	3	4	13	1	8	6	5	2	1	5
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	90	121	90	89	19	62	42	29	34	24	20
TURKS & CAICOS IS	-	1	-	-	-	3	3	-	1	-	2
CENTRAL AMERICA	1,579	2,542	4,350	4,104	1,968	6,120	5,108	4,925	3,303	3,554	3,104
BELIZE	66	46	76	58	25	91	66	63	47	70	59
COSTA RICA	41	54	45	66	25	59	57	22	24	23	24
EL SALVADOR	652	1,191	2,324	2,423	1,138	3,877	3,415	3,471	2,390	2,333	2,118
GUATEMALA	685	987	1,627	1,289	660	1,687	1,285	1,087	644	557	587
HONDURAS	54	116	127	141	72	250	185	207	137	487	211
NICARAGUA	63	103	102	87	23	97	53	52	20	40	60
PANAMA	18	45	49	40	25	59	47	23	41	44	45
SOUTH AMERICA	1,153	1,330	1,503	1,695	654	1,655	1,461	1,159	820	706	818
ARGENTINA	150	97	75	71	11	83	58	34	35	28	23
BOLIVIA	34	40	23	35	14	36	18	16	5	13	20
BRAZIL	54	48	35	24	11	20	15	-	12	15	28
CHILE	71	142	99	99	35	114	90	43	59	30	26
COLOMBIA	313	384	491	562	217	605	559	492	367	368	428
ECUADOR	229	334	525	579	258	536	466	347	179	96	143
FRENCH GUIANA	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
GUYANA	58	46	28	46	18	55	48	33	25	32	24
PARAGUAY	6	4	4	6	-	2	4	3	3	1	2
PERU	173	194	178	226	77	150	162	141	97	87	98
SURINAME	1	-	2	3	1	1	2	3	-	-	2
URUGUAY	35	14	20	28	5	30	19	21	18	17	9
VENEZUELA	27	27	23	15	7	23	20	26	19	18	15
UNKNOWN OR NOT REPORTED	47	24	40	27	10	25	17	19	6	5	4

¹ PRIOR TO FY 1982 HISTORICAL DATA FOR FEDERAL REPUBLIC OF GERMANY AND GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC ARE CONSOLIDATED UNDER GERMANY.

² PRIOR TO FY 1982 HISTORICAL DATA FOR MAINLAND CHINA AND TAIWAN ARE CONSOLIDATED UNDER CHINA.

^{NA} NOT APPLICABLE

ENF 4.5
ALIENS DEPORTED AND REQUIRED TO DEPART BY CALENDAR YEAR OF ENTRY AND STATUS AT ENTRY
FISCAL YEAR 1982

Status at Entry	Totals	Jan.-Sept. 1982	1981	1980	1979	1978	1977	Before 1976
Aliens Deported								
Total	14,154	3,762	4,823	1,917	1,237	640	419	1,351
Immigrant (except displaced person, refugee, or conditional entrant)	292	18	55	51	25	11	12	120
Displaced person or refugee	8	-	3	1	1	-	-	3
Foreign government official	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Temporary visitor	1,296	120	337	223	165	88	56	306
Transit alien	61	6	10	12	11	3	4	15
Crewman	231	37	94	23	17	12	3	45
Treaty trader or investor	4	1	-	-	2	-	-	1
Representative to international organization	5	-	-	-	-	-	2	3
Returning resident alien	12	-	2	1	-	1	1	7
Student	276	6	24	30	42	47	27	100
Entered without inspection	11,582	3,511	4,195	1,525	939	453	294	661
Other temporary worker or industrial trainee	32	3	7	4	1	5	5	7
Representative of foreign information media	8	-	1	-	-	1	2	4
Exchange visitor	9	-	-	2	3	1	-	3
Fiance(e)	4	1	1	-	-	-	-	2
Intracompany transferee	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	3
Other	328	59	94	45	31	17	12	70
Aliens Required to Depart ¹								
Total	44,796	3,032	9,068	5,460	5,154	4,216	3,468	14,398
Immigrant (except displaced person, refugee, or conditional entrant)	244	9	36	31	29	27	17	95
Displaced person or refugee	13	-	4	2	-	1	1	5
Foreign government official	162	-	3	5	18	20	20	96
Temporary visitor	15,199	564	3,069	2,336	1,843	1,346	1,085	4,956
Transit alien	837	105	371	33	41	53	30	204
Crewman	992	114	162	71	80	63	64	438
Treaty trader or investor	102	1	7	18	15	10	12	39
Representative to international organization	134	1	3	3	18	14	15	80
Returning resident alien	14	2	-	3	1	1	1	6
Student	2,173	31	246	267	248	269	180	932
Entered without inspection	22,529	2,078	4,742	2,319	2,543	2,156	1,863	6,828
Other temporary worker or industrial trainee	577	6	69	146	115	83	48	110
Representative of foreign information media	66	-	7	8	5	6	7	33
Exchange visitor	316	3	46	56	41	43	23	104
Fiance(e)	17	-	3	5	3	3	-	3
Intracompany transferee	48	1	8	8	12	14	3	2
Other	1,373	117	292	149	142	107	99	467

¹ Excludes required departures of technical violators and direct departures under safeguards

ENF 4.6
ALIENS DEPORTED AND REQUIRED TO DEPART BY STATUS AT ENTRY
FISCAL YEARS 1978 - 1982

Status at Entry	Deportations					Required Departures				
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
Total	28,371	25,888	17,262	16,596	14,154	42,039	39,325	41,791	44,301	44,796
Immigrant (except displaced person, refugee, or conditional entrant)	426	480	307	275	292	393	422	432	333	244
Displaced person or refugee	2	1	8	2	8	15	9	10	12	13
Foreign government official	8	6	9	2	2	84	64	121	95	162
Temporary visitor	2,242	1,602	1,216	1,204	1,296	14,191	11,444	13,332	14,950	15,199
Transit alien	71	47	37	35	61	662	448	531	1,556	637
Crewman	624	431	372	582	231	1,483	1,339	1,253	1,315	992
Treaty trader or investor	5	3	2	1	4	54	43	54	53	102
Representative to international organization	2	1	1	1	5	25	22	34	47	134
Returning resident alien	30	11	24	8	12	25	15	21	11	14
Student	259	244	310	330	276	1,604	1,622	2,308	2,036	2,173
Entered without inspection	24,299	22,677	14,631	13,814	11,582	22,370	22,829	21,859	22,135	22,529
Other temporary worker or industrial trainee	82	55	49	41	32	398	314	914	650	577
Representative of foreign information media	2	-	-	-	8	8	8	5	4	66
Exchange visitor	17	6	5	6	9	272	274	285	296	316
Conditional entrant	-	-	1	-	-	14	11	21	23	-
Fiance(e)	4	8	6	5	4	33	39	29	17	17
Intracompany transferee	-	-	1	1	4	2	5	11	36	48
Other	298	316	283	284	328	406	417	571	732	1,373

ENF 4.8
ALIENS DEPORTED AND REQUIRED TO DEPART BY DISTRICT
FISCAL YEAR 1982

Districts	Total deported and required to depart	Deported	Required to depart
U.S. Total	58,950	14,154	44,796
Eastern Region	15,157	1,513	13,644
Baltimore, MD	1,259	85	1,174
Boston, MA	1,411	88	1,323
Buffalo, NY	563	164	399
Hartford, CT	634	75	559
Newark, NJ	3,188	141	3,047
New York, NY	5,108	686	4,422
Philadelphia, PA	836	59	777
Portland, ME	69	19	50
St. Albans, VT	49	7	42
San Juan, PR	564	69	495
Washington, DC	1,476	120	1,356
Southern Region	16,358	6,040	10,318
Atlanta, GA	598	52	546
Dallas, TX	1,173	239	934
El Paso, TX	43,348	2,336	2,012
Harlingen, TX	4,442	2,358	2,084
Houston, TX	343	130	213
Miami, FL	1,486	415	1,071
New Orleans, LA	542	161	381
San Antonio, TX	3,426	349	3,077
Northern Region	10,492	1,171	9,321
Anchorage, AK	101	7	94
Chicago, IL	5,173	391	4,782
Cleveland, OH	619	26	593
Denver, CO	756	156	600
Detroit, MI	605	93	512
Helena, MT	489	62	427
Kansas City, MO	602	26	576
Omaha, NE	264	23	241
Portland, OR	503	38	465
St. Paul, MN	340	12	328
Seattle, WA	1,040	337	703
Western Region	16,943	5,430	11,513
Honolulu, HI	873	100	773
Los Angeles, CA	4,683	580	4,103
Phoenix, AZ	1,398	84	1,314
San Diego, CA	5,767	4,112	1,655
San Francisco, CA	4,222	554	3,668

REPORT OF SERVICE PARTICIPATION IN THE CONTROL OF MARIJUANA, NARCOTICS, AND DANGEROUS
DRUG TRAFFIC YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1980-82

Seizures	No. of Seizures	1980 Amount Seized	Est. Value of Seizures	No. of Seizures	1981 Amount Seized	Est. Value of Seizures	No. of Seizures	1982 Amount Seized	Est. Value of Seizures
Type of Contraband									
Marijuana (lbs.)	1,753	62,178.13	18,814,485	2,011	24,681.02	5,367,510	1,902	20,936.88	4,562,619
Heroin (oz.)	5	47.71	5,000,455	5	19.10	47,736	10	29.22	81,857
Opium (oz.)	2	.22	151	4	.35	620	2	12.42	30,006
Cocaine (oz.)	52	7,118.31	102,584,650	95	264.53	948,018	115	1,509.08	7,598,149
Hashish (oz.)	265	281.81	72,953	263	882.35	232,737	325	367.87	88,605
Dangerous drug									
Pills (units)	246	109,974	102,405	317	144,665	181,175	323	156,080.24	462,773
Other (specify)	58	Varied	593,320	82	Varied	7,626,632	71	Varied	988,868
TOTAL	2,381		127,168,419	2,777		14,404,428	2,748		13,812,877
							1980	1981	1982
Number of intelligence leads furnished to other agencies regarding marijuana, narcotics, or dangerous drugs.							1,949	892	935
Number of deportable aliens located involved in marijuana, narcotics, or dangerous drugs.							1,227	681	858
Number of exclusions under section 212(a)(23).							5,909	5,773	6,725

APPENDIX 2
PRINCIPAL ACTIVITIES AND ACCOMPLISHMENTS OF IMMIGRATION INSPECTION CONTROL, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1973-1976, JULY-SEPTEMBER 1976,
AND YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1977-1982

Activities and accomplishments	1973	1974	1975	1976	TQ 1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
Persons apprehended . . .	503,936	640,913	602,249	701,558	176,579	820,412	870,640	896,929	766,635	833,150	827,956
Deportable aliens located . . .	498,123	634,777	596,796	696,039	175,150	812,441	862,217	888,729	759,420	825,390	819,919
Arrested . . .	480,368	616,650	579,448	678,356	169,774	795,613	842,252	866,761	734,219	797,923	797,562
Working in . . .											
agriculture . . .	101,220	111,289	116,520	116,197	24,063	103,300	96,297	102,817	51,035	75,341	93,702
Working in trades, . . .	24,996	28,555	24,413	24,043	4,658	24,933	30,689	30,879	16,972	23,769	26,512
and industry . . .	354,372	478,785	438,785	538,116	140,753	664,220	714,239	733,065	666,412	694,952	675,138
Canadian aliens . . .	8,669	7,392	7,253	5,929	2,161	5,559	6,534	5,722	5,260	5,556	5,694
All others . . .	8,866	10,755	10,095	11,754	3,215	14,169	14,158	16,346	19,941	21,611	18,863
Smugglers of aliens . . .											
located . . .	6,355	8,074	6,660	9,600	2,478	12,405	13,306	15,280	13,076	12,643	11,777
Aliens smuggled into the . . .											
United States . . .	41,589	83,114	90,185	82,910	23,577	138,805	159,191	172,688	112,647	90,084	80,350
Aliens located who were . . .											
previously expelled . . .	152,441	182,351	184,610	186,861	42,925	241,108	266,808	259,147	211,049	256,016	245,064
Aliens with previous . . .											
criminal records located . . .	11,190	10,902	10,108	13,110	2,755	12,333	11,907	12,449	11,318	12,489	9,292
Conveyances examined . . .	2,665,728	2,905,091	3,469,985	3,727,332	1,020,437	3,676,959	3,657,760	4,029,717	3,849,484	4,639,432	5,370,642
Automobiles . . .	2,020,228	2,230,118	2,663,339	2,440,005	771,291	2,647,337	2,569,925	2,990,760	2,590,466	3,073,660	3,612,863
Buses . . .	173,731	156,712	133,244	178,130	32,384	126,498	119,525	126,256	121,479	119,415	119,177
Boats . . .	11,958	9,887	8,112	7,179	3,358	5,547	8,272	8,076	5,843	7,783	7,330
Other conveyances . . .	469,115	461,190	627,137	660,666	201,951	852,920	910,331	1,044,486	1,063,776	1,385,863	1,577,506
Persons questioned . . .	9,506,719	10,201,915	11,265,421	10,782,761	3,278,056	11,665,507	11,343,451	11,899,583	10,845,556	12,492,064	14,238,390
On train . . .	89,243	89,711	71,444	218,729	20,106	89,313	118,923	103,405	96,377	103,331	111,357
On bus . . .	5,137,868	5,687,865	6,087,865	6,189,451	1,959,451	6,624,451	6,624,451	6,824,451	6,824,451	7,186,251	8,186,251
In boats . . .	1,137,808	1,164,537	1,480,927	1,497,850	272,870	978,303	221,421	6,888,686	10,758,111	11,221,321	12,473,321
On boats . . .	29,906	22,100	22,100	19,803	9,375	15,842	22,435	20,894	13,968	19,891	21,473
On other conveyances . . .	969,526	1,087,626	1,187,192	1,198,548	404,715	1,395,325	1,451,439	1,631,841	1,623,256	2,400,445	2,400,445
Pedestrians . . .	2,145,265	2,243,117	2,055,683	2,293,317	381,305	2,332,603	2,186,309	2,313,510	1,703,740	1,861,645	1,962,482
Seizures . . .											
Automobiles and trucks . . .	1,228	1,014	880	672	193	698	535	399	1,885	2,410	3,973
Aircraft . . .	2	6	2	2	1	2	1	1	3	2	5
Other conveyances . . .	20	21	35	29	4	36	28	22	32	29	54
Value of seizures . . .	\$25,953,970	\$47,210,261	\$26,654,414	\$18,019,213	\$5,311,621	\$19,575,845	\$8,348,181	\$9,967,197	\$11,615,233	\$17,347,904	\$15,173,739
Narcotics . . .	23,464,030	45,056,331	26,301,857	16,035,162	4,727,826	17,071,475	6,251,346	8,448,233	11,027,391	10,286,116	5,242,336
Other . . .	2,489,940	2,153,930	2,352,557	1,984,051	583,795	2,486,370	2,096,835	1,518,964	5,842,852	7,111,788	9,930,053

ENTRIES OF ALIENS AND CITIZENS BORDER CROSSERS OVER INTERNATIONAL LAND BOUNDARIES BY STATE AND PORT, FISCAL YEAR 1982

ENT 1

(Each entry of the same person counted separately.)

State and Port	All Persons Crossing			State and Port	All Persons Crossing		
	Total	Aliens	Citizens		Total	Aliens	Citizens
All Ports	277,459,702	170,521,965	106,937,737				
Alaska	327,915	64,314	263,601	Los Angeles	506,339	292,640	213,699
Alcan	116,184	8,218	107,966	Sacramento	4	4	—
Anchorage	505	143	362	San Diego	523	523	—
Dalton's Cache	41,427	14,628	26,799	San Francisco	—	—	—
Eagle	329	84	245	San Ysidro	37,941,090	22,623,934	15,317,156
Fairbanks	3,400	1,160	2,240	Tecate	2,879,866	1,773,241	1,106,625
Hyder	—	—	—	Colorado	2,332	1,140	1,192
Juneau	3,182	750	2,432	Denver	2,332	1,140	1,192
Ketchikan	55,194	3,897	51,297	Connecticut	9,053	3,692	5,361
Northway	2,495	126	2,369	Hartford	9,053	3,692	5,361
Poker Creek	16,655	6,287	10,368				
Sitka	69	29	40	Washington, D.C.	3,363	1,549	1,814
Skagway	88,466	28,989	59,477	Andrews Air Force Base	1,855	824	1,031
Wrangell	9	3	6	Customs	1,508	725	783
				Dulles International	—	—	—
Arizona	24,330,117	16,552,556	7,777,561	Airport	—	—	—
Douglas	4,773,589	2,625,073	2,148,516				
Lochiel	13,163	8,064	5,099	Florida	55,038	34,543	20,495
Lukeville	488,666	181,423	307,243	Key West	21,832	3,627	18,205
Naco	1,232,114	809,955	422,159	Miami	—	—	—
Nogales	11,169,786	8,285,411	2,884,375	Orlando	—	—	—
Grand Avenue	10,257,308	7,478,438	2,778,870	Port Everglades	32,993	30,713	2,280
Morley Avenue	807,146	714,197	92,949	West Palm Beach	213	203	10
Nogales International	6,641	2,794	3,847				
Airport	98,691	89,982	8,709	Idaho	581,094	359,888	221,206
Truck Gate	26,036	2,076	23,960	Eastport	318,087	202,251	115,836
Phoenix (Airport)	6,527,185	4,583,590	1,943,595	Port Hail	263,007	157,637	105,370
San Luis	81,350	50,684	30,666				
Sasabe	18,228	6,280	11,948	Illinois	259,162	74,464	184,698
Tucson International				Chicago	259,162	74,464	184,698
Airport							
California	59,407,804	38,243,584	21,164,220	Indiana	2,034	447	1,587
Andrade	886,259	491,054	395,205	Hammond	1	1	—
Calexico	17,193,723	13,062,188	4,131,535	Indianapolis	2,033	446	1,587

ENTRIES OF ALIENS AND CITIZENS BORDER CROSSERS OVER INTERNATIONAL LAND BOUNDARIES BY STATE AND PORT, FISCAL YEAR 1982 (CONT'D)

ENT 1

(Each entry of the same person counted separately.)

State and Port	All Persons Crossing			State and Port	All Persons Crossing		
	Total	Aliens	Citizens		Total	Aliens	Citizens
Maine	13,145,397	8,040,875	5,104,522	Battle Creek	715	233	482
Bangor	41,608	10,508	31,100	International Br.	6,090,196	3,199,243	2,890,953
Bridgewater	371,727	254,057	117,670	Detroit & Canada	7,148,113	3,340,969	3,807,144
Calais	4,955,203	3,109,864	1,845,339	Tunnel	2,910	969	1,941
Ferry Point	4,170,866	2,600,040	1,570,826	Detroit City Airport	4,106	903	3,203
Milltown Bridge	784,337	509,824	274,513	Detroit Metropolitan	998	385	613
Coburn Gore	105,953	71,434	34,519	Airport	50	15	35
Daouan	14,361	12,351	2,010	Grand Rapids	288	160	128
Easton	11,472	8,636	2,836	Escanaba	159,705	71,953	87,752
Eastport	11,468	7,104	4,364	Ile Royale	225	62	163
Estcourt	5,434	3,347	2,087	Marine City	25	8	17
Forest City	5,528	2,338	3,190	Marquette	3,707,285	1,779,759	1,927,526
Fort Fairfield	496,663	317,716	178,947	Muskegon	88,639	31,928	56,711
Fort Kent	738,537	370,258	368,279	Port Huron	146	10	136
Hamlin	207,261	147,224	60,037	Roberts Landing	857	372	485
Houlton	1,616,203	972,839	643,364	Rogers City	2,226,436	1,337,559	888,877
Jackman	255,822	154,114	101,708	Saginaw	2,414,704	1,188,139	1,226,565
Limestone	151,205	86,082	65,123	Grand Marais	196,659	132,750	63,909
Lubec	465,393	259,464	205,929	Grand Portage	9,302	1,532	7,770
Madawaska	2,310,026	1,394,570	915,456	International Falls	2,498	535	1,963
Monticello	9,846	5,532	4,314	Lancaster	4,165	79	4,086
Orient	28,073	19,655	8,418	Noyes	2,099	98	2,001
Portland	52,747	6,146	46,601	Oak Island	367,426	148,068	219,358
St. Aurelie	20,179	18,331	1,848	Pine Creek	1,252,741	550,099	702,642
St. Pamphile	25,093	20,886	4,207	Rainer	83,670	50,217	33,453
Van Buren	952,077	629,809	322,268	Roche	169,173	102,978	66,195
Vanceboro	293,518	158,610	134,908	St. Paul	1,375	574	801
Massachusetts	50,458	32,187	18,271	Roseau	5,276	5,276	2
Boston	50,268	32,128	18,140	St. Paul	77,917	42,142	35,775
Lebanon Airport	190	59	131	Warroad	3,764	949	2,815
Michigan	19,531,369	9,829,556	9,701,813		210,963	137,978	72,985
Algonac	98,819	64,312	34,507				
Alpena	525	132	393				
Detour	1,331	584	747				
Detroit	13,247,038	6,542,702	6,704,336				

ENTRIES OF ALIENS AND CITIZENS BORDER CROSSERS OVER INTERNATIONAL LAND BOUNDARIES BY STATE AND PORT, FISCAL YEAR 1982 (CONT'D)

(Each entry of the same person counted separately.)

State and Port	All Persons Crossing			State and Port	All Persons Crossing		
	Total	Aliens	Citizens		Total	Aliens	Citizens
Montana	1,540,226	950,928	589,298	New York	26,490,617	14,926,182	11,564,435
Chief Mountain	125,778	60,770	65,008	Albany	1,953	748	1,205
Cut Bank (Airport)	1,585	705	880	Black Rock ¹	—	—	—
Del Bonita	40,494	26,230	14,264	Buffalo	9,656,268	4,617,789	5,038,479
Glasgow (Airport)	903	376	527	Buffalo Seaport	767	474	293
Great Falls (Airport)	3,737	1,828	1,909	Greater Buffalo Inter-	7,034	2,288	4,746
Havre (Hill County Airport).	945	368	577	national Airport	9,648,467	4,615,027	5,033,440
Helena	2,516	1,537	979	Peace Bridge	37,344	28,632	8,712
Kalspell	1,183	798	385	Cannons Corners	37,857	14,895	22,962
Morgan	24,313	19,747	4,566	Cape Vincent	2,492,911	1,834,163	658,748
Opheim	11,177	7,978	3,199	Champlain	155,100	105,966	49,134
Pegán	293,765	174,461	119,304	Chateaugay	37,751	24,550	13,201
Raymond	122,737	75,283	47,454	Churubusco	2,181	1,909	272
Roosville	241,441	153,482	87,959	Clayton	274,536	126,643	147,893
Scobey	34,018	22,597	11,421	Fort Covington	105,452	76,806	28,646
Sweetgrass	529,324	332,498	196,826	Heart Island	9,335	5,598	3,737
Goat Haunt	28,884	17,141	11,743	Jamieson Line	2,583,765	1,550,264	1,033,501
Billings	1,790	1,043	747	Lewiston	2,186,292	957,887	628,405
Trail Creek	2,337	933	1,404	Massena	216,268	125,541	90,727
Turner	26,199	20,545	5,654	Moers	25,895	12,245	13,650
Whitetail	12,484	10,775	1,709	New York City	25,895	12,245	13,650
Whitlash	1,855	1,009	846	JFK Airport	—	—	—
Wild Horse	23,963	13,281	10,682	Seaport	5,996,915	3,393,856	2,603,059
Willow Creek	8,798	7,543	1,255	Niagara Falls	1,334	810	524
Nebraska	2,021	669	1,352	Intr'l Airport	4,396,029	2,498,545	1,897,484
Omaha	2,021	669	1,352	Rainbow Brdg.	1,599,552	894,787	704,765
Nevada	9,568	9,090	478	Whitpool Rapids Brdg.	577,490	351,258	226,232
Las Vegas	3,927	3,675	252	Ogdensburg	1,192	950	242
Reno	5,641	5,415	226	Oswego	2,369	850	1,519
New Hampshire	20,609	10,175	10,434	Rochester Municipal	542,692	410,962	131,730
Pittsburg	20,609	10,175	10,434	Albany	5,351	1,875	3,476
New Mexico	367,880	165,713	202,167	Rouses Point	1,835,811	1,066,737	769,074
Antelope Wells	2,881	1,664	1,217	Syracuse	305,813	216,007	89,806
Columbus	364,999	164,049	200,950	Thousand Island Bridge	76	51	25
				Trout River			
				Youngstown			

¹Port closed on 4/25/81.

ENTRIES OF ALIENS AND CITIZENS BORDER CROSSERS OVER INTERNATIONAL LAND BOUNDARIES BY STATE AND PORT, FISCAL YEAR 1982 (CONT'D)

(Each entry of the same person counted separately.)

State and Port	All Persons Crossing			State and Port	All Persons Crossing		
	Total	Aliens	Citizens		Total	Aliens	Citizens
North Carolina	2,567	1,886	681	Oregon	5,498	1,402	4,096
Wilmington	2,567	1,886	681	Portland	5,498	1,402	4,096
North Dakota	1,505,314	884,722	620,592	Astoria	—	—	—
Amrose	11,937	8,514	3,423	Coos Bay	—	—	—
Andler	24,535	16,853	7,682	Pennsylvania	22,033	9,656	12,377
Carbury	23,235	17,430	5,805	Philadelphia	5,558	1,943	3,615
Dunserth	187,247	53,209	134,038	Pittsburgh	16,475	7,713	8,762
Fortuna	37,985	23,875	14,110	Texas	105,015,515	64,262,452	40,753,063
Grand Forks Municipal Airport	2,623	742	1,881	Amistad Dam	73,086	25,830	47,256
Hannah	14,521	11,705	2,816	Brownsville	14,996,639	9,986,842	5,009,797
Hansboro	23,267	12,746	10,521	Corpus Christi	230	63	167
Maida	43,816	32,649	11,167	Dallas Airport	253,867	11,236	242,631
Minot (Airport)	23,216	17,466	5,750	Del Rio	3,430,514	1,819,480	1,611,034
Neché	124,851	87,695	37,156	Eagle Pass	6,623,144	4,407,260	2,215,884
Noonan	53,783	32,721	21,062	El Paso	35,771,491	20,584,886	15,186,605
Northgate	53,531	35,503	18,028	Port of El Paso	31,559,584	18,743,692	12,815,892
Pembina	564,929	341,275	223,654	El Paso Airport	39,646	6,174	33,472
Portal	126,513	68,886	57,627	Ysleta Bridge	4,172,261	1,835,020	2,337,241
St. John	48,058	26,425	21,633	Fabens	698,157	425,248	272,909
Sarles	23,113	14,040	9,073	Falcon Heights	398,470	93,598	304,872
Sherwood	27,799	21,688	6,111	Fort Hancock	183,569	120,094	63,475
Wahalla	59,460	40,983	18,477	Harlingen	1,781	1,472	309
Westhope	28,841	19,178	9,663	Hidalgo	13,688,024	9,038,755	4,649,275
Williston, Sloulin Field	2,054	1,139	915	Houston Airport	269,437	16,659	252,778
Ohio	30,932	8,543	22,389	Juarez-Lincoln Int'l.	7,160,246	4,668,327	2,491,919
Cincinnati	2,065	730	1,335	Bridge, Laredo	12,695,657	8,517,385	4,178,072
Cleveland	12,730	5,510	7,220	Laredo	12,683,397	8,508,495	4,174,902
Sandusky	15,145	1,834	13,311	Int'l Airport	12,260	9,090	3,170
Toledo	992	469	523	Los Ebanos	147,975	90,328	57,647
Oklahoma	65	24	41	Presidio	1,120,073	672,141	447,932
Oklahoma City	65	24	41	Progreso	2,297,383	1,568,901	928,482
				Rio Grande City	1,484,404	1,109,985	374,419

ENTRIES OF ALIENS AND CITIZENS BORDER CROSSERS OVER INTERNATIONAL LAND BOUNDARIES BY STATE AND PORT, FISCAL YEAR 1982 (CONT'D)

EN 1

(Each entry of the same person counted separately.)

State and Port	All Persons Crossing			State and Port	All Persons Crossing		
	Total	Aliens	Citizens		Total	Aliens	Citizens
Texas (Cont'd)							
Roma	3,678,940	1,298,879	2,380,061	Danville	99,877	56,240	43,637
San Antonio Airport	42,428	5,369	37,059	Ferry	22,094	12,955	9,139
Utah	1,942	814	1,128	Friday Harbor	40,205	14,739	25,466
Salt Lake City	1,942	814	1,128	Frontier	143,683	107,390	36,293
Vermont				Laurier	116,276	67,516	48,760
Albany	3,367,791	2,194,675	1,173,116	Lynden	78	48	30
Albany Springs	109,492	90,809	18,683	Longview	1,617,475	1,098,720	518,755
Beebe Plains	75,705	66,464	9,241	Metaline Falls	69,515	39,881	29,634
Beecher Falls	164,266	110,666	53,600	Neah Bay	280	128	152
Burlington Airport	112,183	72,329	39,854	Nighthawk	16,292	11,892	4,400
Burlington	5,198	2,491	2,707	Oroville	858,068	534,372	323,696
Canaan	61,532	41,576	19,956	Point Roberts	1,727,909	1,382,329	345,580
Derby Line	937,725	547,711	390,014	Port Angeles	1,311	410	901
East Richford	27,365	21,390	5,975	Port Townsend	1,214	363	851
Highgate Springs	1,094,113	647,130	446,983	Seattle	18,915	5,004	13,911
Morses Line	29,987	21,730	8,257	Spokane Int'l. Airport	4,157	1,813	2,344
North Troy	244,083	205,221	38,862	Sumas	1,943,795	1,141,711	802,084
Norton	221,163	158,347	62,816	Tacoma	1,566	177	1,389
Pinnacle Road	37,099	28,015	9,084	Wisconsin	3,179	833	2,346
Richford	143,883	99,213	44,670	Green Bay	962	245	717
St. Albans	3	3	—	Milwaukee	1,811	395	1,416
West Berkshire	103,994	81,580	22,414	Racine	406	193	213
Virginia	471	231	240	Canada	5,395,904	3,609,575	1,786,329
Norfolk	270	157	113	Annapolis, Ont.	516,960	141,655	375,305
Richmond	201	74	127	Calgary, Alberta	343,052	284,987	58,065
Washington	13,557,730	9,057,461	4,500,269	Edmonton, Alberta	161,806	144,658	17,148
Bellingham	5,978	2,197	3,781	Montreal, Quebec	989,738	734,787	254,951
Blaine	6,810,602	4,533,050	2,277,552	Prince Rupert, B.C.	31,780	2,870	28,910
Pacific Highway	2,385,554	1,608,533	777,021	Toronto, Ontario	2,053,542	1,619,492	434,050
Peace Arch	4,425,048	2,924,517	1,500,531	(Malton Airport)	684,794	527,752	162,042
Boundary	58,440	46,526	11,914	Vancouver, B.C.	491,737	75,463	416,274
				Victoria, B.C.	122,495	82,911	39,584
				Winnipeg, Manitoba			

ENT 2
ENTRIES OF ALIEN AND CITIZEN BORDER CROSSERS OVER INTERNATIONAL LAND BOUNDARIES: YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1928-1976, JULY-SEPTEMBER 1976,
AND YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1977-1982

[Inward movement of aliens and citizens over international land boundaries first recorded in 1928 Each entry of the same person counted separately Figures partially estimated]

Period	All entries			Via Canadian Border			Via Mexican Border		
	Total	Aliens	Citizens	Total	Aliens	Citizens	Total	Aliens	Citizens
1928-1982	7,464,630,904	4,256,412,654	3,208,128,250	2,759,089,209	1,453,173,054	1,305,916,155	4,705,541,695	2,803,239,600	1,902,302,095
1928	53,539,702	30,162,945	23,376,757	26,410,720	12,823,162	13,587,558	27,128,982	17,339,783	9,789,199
1929	57,905,685	31,562,934	26,342,751	30,854,674	15,221,215	15,633,459	27,051,011	16,341,719	10,709,292
1930	59,276,639	30,034,301	29,242,338	32,251,548	14,498,083	17,753,465	27,025,091	15,536,218	11,488,873
1931-1940	477,022,589	255,240,806	221,781,783	252,372,946	117,878,795	134,494,151	224,649,451	137,362,011	87,287,632
1931	52,991,765	26,481,279	26,504,486	28,399,718	12,299,570	16,099,968	24,052,047	13,551,529	10,500,518
1932	46,858,719	22,862,697	23,996,022	23,592,271	10,275,347	13,316,924	23,266,457	12,587,530	10,679,908
1933	40,662,207	20,560,826	20,101,381	18,877,956	8,642,715	10,245,241	21,784,251	12,126,111	9,658,140
1934	40,749,632	21,627,711	19,121,921	19,608,768	9,105,385	10,503,383	21,140,864	12,522,228	8,618,536
1935	43,424,902	23,497,061	19,927,859	21,707,282	10,165,762	11,541,520	21,717,638	13,311,299	8,386,339
1936	46,152,918	25,739,288	20,413,630	24,965,327	11,861,161	13,104,166	21,187,591	13,878,127	7,309,464
1937	51,722,689	28,841,666	22,881,023	29,022,710	13,669,009	15,353,701	22,699,379	15,172,057	7,527,322
1938	52,993,989	28,651,501	24,342,488	29,970,636	14,230,131	15,740,505	23,023,353	14,421,770	8,601,983
1939	51,363,952	28,858,336	22,505,616	28,631,775	14,141,028	14,490,747	22,732,177	14,717,308	8,014,869
1940	50,102,398	28,121,041	21,981,357	27,056,503	13,066,509	13,989,994	23,045,895	15,054,532	7,991,363
1941-1950	628,278,660	306,083,624	322,195,036	267,883,986	110,511,592	157,372,394	360,394,674	195,572,032	164,822,642
1941	38,974,008	18,617,633	20,356,375	15,454,432	4,096,470	11,357,962	23,519,576	14,521,163	8,998,413
1942	43,679,900	20,975,281	22,704,619	17,480,723	5,253,535	12,227,188	26,109,177	15,721,746	10,477,431
1943	40,717,372	20,378,438	20,338,934	14,806,312	5,623,592	9,182,720	25,911,060	14,754,846	11,156,214
1944	46,343,243	22,441,827	23,801,416	18,238,744	7,621,217	10,617,527	28,014,499	14,826,610	13,187,889
1945	55,801,140	27,395,495	28,405,645	23,515,596	10,482,226	13,033,370	32,285,544	16,913,269	15,372,275
1946	74,240,190	37,085,718	37,154,472	30,163,138	13,443,528	16,719,610	44,077,052	23,642,190	20,434,862
1947	77,350,266	38,921,740	38,429,096	34,839,194	15,753,964	19,085,230	42,511,072	23,147,206	19,363,866
1948	78,362,307	38,892,545	39,469,662	34,883,274	15,535,509	19,347,765	43,473,933	23,575,026	20,166,957
1949	85,400,278	40,777,743	45,322,535	39,736,497	16,654,649	23,081,848	45,663,781	24,023,094	21,640,687
1950	87,510,056	41,297,774	46,212,282	38,771,076	16,626,502	22,144,574	48,738,980	24,670,872	24,068,108
1951-1960	1,260,474,979	668,425,964	592,049,015	492,806,365	252,897,204	239,909,161	767,668,614	415,528,760	352,139,854
1951	92,400,356	44,620,010	47,780,346	18,680,987	2,660,423	15,018,564	55,058,946	25,939,023	25,119,923
1952	103,710,099	51,129,142	52,582,957	24,121,088	20,898,541	23,313,547	59,500,011	30,230,601	29,269,410
1953	114,946,383	57,921,998	57,024,385	46,701,040	23,918,781	22,782,259	68,245,348	34,013,217	34,232,131
1954	114,456,153	57,968,044	56,488,049	47,571,458	23,963,853	23,607,605	68,884,695	34,004,241	32,880,454
1955	119,763,360	61,611,311	58,152,049	48,000,554	24,812,698	23,187,856	71,762,806	36,798,613	34,964,193
1956	129,610,653	68,792,308	60,823,745	49,767,313	26,097,673	23,669,640	79,848,740	42,694,635	37,154,109
1957	137,590,261	74,271,162	63,319,099	53,322,556	28,008,536	25,314,040	84,067,305	46,362,606	37,804,699
1958	144,398,007	79,987,718	65,515,389	53,363,327	28,262,967	25,100,360	90,934,660	50,719,751	40,214,904
1959	149,657,907	84,127,330	65,530,577	52,831,912	28,497,753	24,334,159	96,825,995	55,629,577	41,196,418
1960	154,034,400	88,991,881	65,042,159	55,494,307	29,755,395	25,738,912	98,540,099	59,236,486	39,303,607
1961-1970	1,855,541,179	1,080,549,292	774,991,887	630,589,188	345,379,172	285,210,016	1,224,951,991	735,170,120	489,781,871
1961	160,294,175	92,259,659	68,034,516	56,224,149	30,628,879	25,597,270	103,670,026	61,632,780	42,037,246
1962	164,980,440	94,835,674	70,144,766	57,406,672	30,778,071	26,628,601	107,573,768	64,057,603	43,516,165
1963	164,881,601	94,094,164	70,187,437	56,785,973	29,957,041	26,828,932	108,095,052	64,773,123	43,325,935
1964	168,807,677	98,855,809	69,951,868	57,628,322	31,691,951	25,936,371	111,739,355	67,163,858	44,571,497
1965	175,814,081	101,807,624	74,006,457	59,814,872	33,313,991	26,500,881	115,509,927	64,963,633	47,505,576
1966	186,139,285	109,237,567	76,901,718	63,573,664	35,629,433	27,944,231	122,565,621	73,608,134	48,957,487
1967	195,143,536	114,630,122	80,513,414	67,365,449	37,044,010	30,321,439	127,878,087	76,366,112	50,291,975
1968	205,745,516	119,673,849	86,068,667	69,918,151	37,695,781	32,222,370	138,844,365	82,068,068	55,776,297
1969	217,680,053	126,076,705	89,603,348	69,948,201	38,953,525	30,994,676	147,731,852	89,123,180	58,608,672
1970	216,037,815	126,478,119	89,559,696	71,623,735	39,778,490	31,845,245	144,410,080	86,699,629	57,714,451
1971-1980	2,506,318,292	1,507,638,150	998,680,142	838,898,614	475,718,464	363,180,150	1,667,419,678	1,031,919,686	635,499,992
1971	220,644,917	128,110,768	92,524,149	72,610,668	39,960,015	32,650,653	174,754,249	88,150,753	59,603,496
1972	227,193,849	131,983,988	95,209,861	74,556,071	40,693,083	33,862,263	152,637,778	91,260,180	61,371,598
1973	238,273,375	138,363,082	99,910,293	77,351,351	42,517,192	34,834,159	160,922,024	95,845,990	65,076,134
1974	245,310,821	143,727,726	101,583,095	75,740,595	40,675,543	35,065,052	169,570,226	101,690,183	67,910,043
1975	238,822,698	141,103,691	95,710,997	73,740,007	43,591,722	30,148,285	158,448,691	97,511,969	60,936,722
1976	249,826,547	152,229,147	97,597,400	81,746,207	46,181,140	35,565,067	168,080,340	105,711,060	62,369,233
1976, July-September	27,182,314	14,605,803	12,577,511	13,627,423	7,213,866	6,413,557	24,050,791	14,389,824	9,660,967
1977	243,669,571	150,267,505	95,020,066	85,577,221	49,876,443	35,700,778	156,923,530	100,391,062	56,501,468
1978	251,236,952	154,939,348	96,797,604	87,644,784	51,699,461	35,945,323	163,592,168	103,239,887	60,352,281
1979	245,162,146	152,300,817	92,861,239	81,515,877	47,810,645	33,705,232	163,646,269	104,490,172	59,156,097
1980	277,039,202	171,006,275	106,032,927	92,154,410	57,161,629	38,992,781	184,884,792	117,244,646	67,640,146
1981	289,064,364	176,311,347	112,753,017	98,931,888	57,064,909	41,866,979	190,132,476	119,246,438	70,886,038
1982	277,208,815	170,403,291	106,805,524	88,089,280	51,180,518	36,908,822	189,119,535	119,222,833	69,896,702

LIT 1
PROSECUTIONS FOR IMMIGRATION AND NATIONALITY VIOLATIONS: YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1972-1976, JULY-SEPTEMBER 1976,
AND YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1977-1982

Action taken	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	TQ 1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
Prosecutions												
Total disposed of	13,200	16,415	17,734	14,172	17,126	3,563	17,176	16,796	17,398	14,863	16,005	14,138
Convictions	12,189	15,458	16,634	12,811	15,772	3,174	15,388	15,348	15,463	12,935	12,771	10,320
Acquittals	27	52	27	21	35	25	34	46	42	46	39	51
Dismissals ¹	984	905	1,073	1,340	1,319	364	1,754	1,402	1,893	1,882	3,195	3,767
Total pending end of Year	843	922	1,039	985	1,066	1,037	1,015	1,199	1,422	2,817	3,295	3,230
Prosecutions for Immigration violations:												
Disposed of	12,865	16,309	17,608	13,947	16,927	3,467	16,776	16,445	16,970	14,498	15,602	13,712
Convictions	12,063	15,386	16,566	12,676	15,653	3,139	15,223	15,140	15,163	12,678	12,509	10,058
Acquittals	27	49	25	20	34	24	32	40	40	42	36	48
Dismissals ¹	775	874	1,017	1,251	1,240	304	1,521	1,265	1,767	1,778	3,057	3,606
Pending end of year	803	878	979	937	1,006	970	930	1,108	1,345	2,698	3,129	3,025
Prosecutions for nationality violations:												
Disposed of	335	106	126	225	199	96	400	351	428	365	403	426
Convictions	126	72	68	135	119	35	165	208	300	257	262	262
Acquittals	—	3	2	1	1	1	2	6	7	4	3	3
Dismissals ¹	209	31	56	89	79	60	233	137	126	104	138	161
Pending end of year	40	44	60	48	60	67	85	91	77	119	130	205
Aggregate fines and imprisonment												
Fines	\$687,444	\$1,008,299	\$927,003	\$754,746	\$1,050,148	\$256,228	\$879,208	\$786,370	\$606,818	\$821,579	\$672,746	\$877,753
Immigration violations ..	671,144	1,006,689	922,503	747,796	1,043,448	249,228	877,108	779,720	602,818	806,059	667,756	834,953
Nationality violations ..	16,300	1,610	4,500	6,950	6,700	7,000	2,100	6,650	4,000	15,550	4,990	42,800
Imprisonment	4,894	5,755	5,998	5,313	6,367	1,370	6,478	7,597	7,867	6,361	5,605	4,892
Immigration violations ..	4,718	5,688	5,929	5,111	6,185	1,316	6,259	7,307	7,505	6,167	5,441	4,622
Nationality violations ..	176	67	69	202	182	54	219	290	362	194	164	270

¹ Dismissed or otherwise closed.

LT 2
CONVICTIONS FOR IMMIGRATION AND NATIONALITY VIOLATIONS: YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1973-1976, JULY-SEPTEMBER 1976,
AND YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1977-1982

Violations	1973	1974	1975	1976	TQ 1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
Total	15,458	16,634	12,811	15,772	3,174	15,388	15,348	15,463	12,935	12,771	10,370
Immigration violations	15,386	16,566	12,676	15,653	3,139	15,223	15,140	15,163	12,678	12,509	10,058
Entry of aliens illegally	13,534	15,003	11,094	13,707	2,853	13,276	12,257	12,371	10,067	10,022	7,878
Reentries of deported aliens	603	516	494	499	103	481	619	542	577	351	341
Bringing in, transporting, harboring, and inducing illegal entry of aliens	738	607	370	465	88	497	1,143	1,291	1,135	1,200	965
Fraud, misuse of visas, entry permits, and other entry documents	206	206	125	38	14	82	85	158	89	97	44
Fraud and false statements or entries	85	53	61	114	6	15	30	10	36	34	77
Aliens registration or alien address violations	11	9	20	7	1	11	2	8	38	57	51
Alien crewmen who remained longer	22	11	25	30	6	14	12	5	2	2	1
Stowaways on vessels or aircraft	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Perjury	2	-	1	7	-	-	1	1	1	-	3
Importation of aliens for immoral purposes	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
All other violations	183	161	486	786	68	847	990	772	733	746	698
Nationality violations	72	68	135	119	35	165	208	300	257	262	262
False representation as citizens of the United States	64	60	112	87	30	115	161	207	177	194	179
False statements and procurement of citizenship or naturalization unlawfully	3	3	3	-	-	1	-	1	6	4	12
Reproduction of citizenship and naturalization papers	5	5	20	32	5	49	47	92	74	64	71

WRITS OF HABEAS CORPUS, JUDICIAL REVIEW OF ORDERS OF DEPORTATION, AND DECLARATORY JUDGMENTS IN EXCLUSION AND DEPORTATION CASES:
YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1977-1982

Action taken	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
<u>Writ of habeas corpus:</u>						
Total disposed of	71	59	53	58	70	118
Favorable to U.S. Government	42	23	43	47	47	73
Unfavorable to U.S. Government	4	3	2	3	10	20
Withdrawn or otherwise closed	25	33	8	8	13	25
Total pending end of year	64	33	47	53	81	102
Judicial review of orders of deportation (Sec. 106 I&N Act):						
<u>Involving deportation:</u>						
Total disposed of	429	418	259	336	318	533
Favorable to U.S. Government	285	260	181	267	197	358
Unfavorable to U.S. Government	33	30	18	15	44	73
Withdrawn or otherwise closed	111	128	60	54	77	102
Total pending end of year	496	374	401	474	605	507
<u>Declaratory judgments:</u>						
Total disposed of	211	134	170	174	198	237
Favorable to U.S. Government	64	53	111	143	155	200
Unfavorable to U.S. Government	7	5	7	1	5	10
Withdrawn or otherwise closed	140	76	52	30	38	27
Involving 8 U.S.C. 1503	5	3	6	10	5	1
Favorable to U.S. Government	2	1	5	8	4	1
Unfavorable to U.S. Government	1	1	--	--	--	--
Withdrawn or otherwise closed	2	1	1	2	1	--
Involving exclusion or deportation	206	131	164	164	193	236
Favorable to U.S. Government	62	52	106	135	151	199
Unfavorable to U.S. Government	6	4	7	1	5	10
Withdrawn or otherwise closed	138	75	51	28	37	27

HEARINGS BEFORE IMMIGRATION JUDGES COMPLETED BY REGION AND DISTRICT: YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1979-1982

Region and district	Exclusion hearings				Deportation hearings			
	1979	1980	1981	1982	1979	1980	1981	1982
U.S. Total	2,912	3,100	3,702	4,187	55,886	45,034	45,961	45,811
Eastern Region	1,255	1,520	1,793	1,855	13,796	9,654	9,842	10,928
Baltimore, MD	30	53	34	34	384	521	495	697
Boston, MA	39	64	46	77	865	717	586	786
Buffalo, NY	175	229	275	276	439	451	535	618
Hartford, CT	21	17	6	24	434	480	381	521
Newark, NJ	26	37	19	34	2,360	1,667	1,321	1,360
New York, NY	759	921	1,178	1,204	7,071	3,685	2,732	5,202
Philadelphia, PA	20	25	20	72	670	806	501	626
Portland, ME	—	2	5	8	30	12	30	22
St. Albans, VT	—	—	—	—	10	9	3	8
San Juan, PR	123	143	173	64	753	862	2,970	735
Washington, DC	62	29	37	42	760	444	288	353
Southern Region	697	531	1,027	1,516	16,459	13,636	15,149	12,508
Atlanta, GA	15	21	8	1	264	604	389	230
Dallas, TX	16	15	14	22	525	760	430	579
El Paso, TX	123	107	37	67	5,281	3,602	3,534	4,447
Hardingen, TX	88	72	53	60	4,201	1,052	1,870	1,546
Houston, TX	21	18	41	70	593	1,968	567	798
Miami, FL	172	9	319	663	2,552	481	6,572	3,977
New Orleans, LA	4	217	11	36	341	2,147	925	159
San Antonio, TX	258	72	544	597	2,702	3,022	862	772
Northern Region	349	676	593	492	6,326	5,687	5,167	5,944
Anchorage, AK	—	5	8	1	20	30	22	23
Chicago, IL	56	95	135	175	3,822	3,205	2,795	2,936
Cleveland, OH	13	8	10	8	216	277	369	292
Denver, CO	63	40	42	55	448	569	484	525
Detroit, MI	125	166	186	82	236	258	539	539
Helena, MT	—	20	—	—	290	196	104	199
Kansas City, MO	15	203	56	15	145	174	151	229
Omaha, NE	1	—	1	3	88	144	81	62
Portland, OR	3	3	5	6	108	95	127	147
St. Paul, MN	10	12	16	12	106	83	139	166
Seattle, WA	63	123	134	135	847	656	642	816
Western Region	611	373	289	324	19,305	16,057	15,803	16,431
Honolulu, HI	51	36	58	69	140	369	331	351
Los Angeles, CA	81	112	64	68	4,219	5,066	4,503	4,869
Phoenix, AZ	18	27	33	66	149	238	195	977
San Diego, CA	392	150	81	64	10,756	6,664	6,957	3,970
San Francisco, CA	69	48	53	57	4,041	3,720	3,817	6,264

LEG 1
PRIVATE IMMIGRATION AND NATIONALITY BILLS INTRODUCED AND LAWS ENACTED
77TH CONGRESS THROUGH 97TH CONGRESS

Congress	Bills Introduced	Laws Enacted
97th	728	42
96th	902	83
95th	1,024	138
94th	1,023	99
93rd	1,085	63
92nd	2,866	62
91st	6,266	113
90th	7,293	218
89th	5,285	279
88th	3,647	196
87th	3,592	544
86th	3,069	488
85th	4,364	927
84th	4,474	1,227
83rd	4,797	755
82nd	3,669	729
81st	2,811	505
80th	1,141	121
79th	429	14
78th	163	12
77th	430	22

Glossary

Acquired Citizenship - Citizenship conferred at birth on children born abroad to a citizen parent(s).

Adjustment to Immigrant Status - Procedure allowing certain aliens already in the United States to apply for immigrant status. Aliens admitted to the United States in a nonimmigrant or other capacity may have their status changed to that of lawful permanent resident if they are eligible to receive an immigrant visa as a permanent resident and an immigrant visa is immediately available. In such cases, the alien is counted as an immigrant as of the date of adjustment, even though the alien may have been in the United States for an extended period of time.

Alien - Any person not a citizen or a national of the United States.

Alien Address Report Program - A now-defunct annual registration program for aliens. Until P.L. 97-116 (Act of 12/29/81) eliminated the stipulation, all aliens in the United States were required to register with the Immigration and Naturalization Service each January. Nationality and state of residence data were compiled annually on the alien population reporting under the program. The last year for which data are available is 1980.

Apprehension - The arrest of a deportable alien by the Immigration and Naturalization Service. Each apprehension of the same alien in a fiscal year is counted separately.

Area Control - Enforcement operations conducted by the Immigration and Naturalization Service's Investigations Division to locate and apprehend aliens illegally in the United States. Area Control surveys focus on places of employment where illegal aliens are concentrated.

Asylee - An alien in the United States or at a port of entry unable or unwilling to return to his or her country of nationality, or to seek the protection of that country because of persecution or a well-founded fear of persecution. Persecution or the fear thereof may be based on the alien's race, religion, nationality, membership in a particular social group, or political opinion. For persons with no nationality, the country of nationality is considered to be the one in which the alien last habitually resided. Asylees are eligible to adjust to lawful permanent resident status after one year of continuous presence in the U.S. These immigrants are exempt from the numerical limitation of 270,000. However, the I&N Act stipulates that only 5,000 asylees can adjust per fiscal year.

Beneficiaries - Those aliens who receive immigration benefits from petitions filed with the U.S. Immigration and Naturalization Service. Beneficiaries generally derive privilege or status as a result of their relationship (including that of employer-employee) to a U.S. citizen or lawful permanent resident.

Border Crosser - An alien or citizen resident of the United States reentering the country across land borders after an absence of less than six months in Canada or Mexico, or a nonresident alien entering the United States across the Canadian border for stays of no more than six months or across the Mexican border for stays of no more than 72 hours, or a U.S. citizen residing in Canada or Mexico who enters the United States frequently for business or pleasure.

Border Patrol Sector - Any one of 21 geographic areas into which the United States is divided for the Immigration and Naturalization Service's Border Patrol activities. Of the 21 sectors, all but one are located along the northern and southern borders of the United States.

Certificate Of Citizenship - Identity document proving U.S. citizenship. Certificates of citizenship are issued to derivative citizens and to persons who acquired U.S. citizenship (see definitions for acquired and derivative citizenship).

Child - An unmarried person under 21 years of age who is: a legitimate child; a stepchild provided that the child was under 18 years of age at the time that the marriage creating the stepchild status occurred; a legitimated child provided that the child was legitimate while in the legal custody of the legitimating parent; an illegitimate child (has only one possible parent, the mother); a child adopted while under 16 years of age who has resided since adoption in the legal custody of the adopting parents for at least 2 years; or an orphan, under 16 years of age, who has been adopted abroad by a U.S. citizen or has an immediate relative visa petition submitted in his/her behalf and is coming to the United States for adoption by a U.S. Citizen.

Country of Former Allegiance - The previous country of citizenship of a naturalized U.S. citizen or of a person who derived U.S. citizenship.

Country of Last Residence - The country in which an alien habitually resided prior to entering the United States.

Crewman - A foreign national serving in any capacity on board a vessel or aircraft. Crewmen are admitted for twenty-nine days, with no extensions. Crewmen required to depart on the same vessel on which they arrived are classified as D-1's. Crewmen who depart on a different vessel than the one on which they arrived are classified as D-2's.

Crewman Technical (or Nonwillful) Violator - Any crewman who through no fault of his or her own remains in the United States more than 29 days (e.g., a crewman hospitalized beyond the 29-day admission period).

Cuban/Haitian Entrant - Status accorded 1) Cubans who entered the United States illegally between April 15, 1980 and October 10, 1980 and 2) Haitians who entered the country illegally prior to January 1, 1981.

Declaration of Intention - Form once filed by a lawful permanent resident as the first step toward naturalization. After three years residence as an immigrant, the alien could file an application indicating his/her intention to naturalize. A declaration of intention has not been required of all applicants for naturalization since 1952. However, an immigrant may need to file the form for employment purposes.

Departure Under Safeguards - An illegal alien's departure from the United States, when that departure is physically observed by an Immigration and Naturalization Service official.

Deportable Alien - An alien in the United States subject to any of the 19 grounds of deportation specified in the Immigration and Nationality Act. This includes any alien illegally in the United States, regardless of whether the alien entered the country illegally or entered legally but subsequently violated the terms of his or her visa.

Deportation - The formal removal of an alien from the United States when the presence of that alien is deemed inconsistent with the public welfare. Deportation is ordered by an Immigration Judge without any punishment being imposed or contemplated. Data for a fiscal year cover the deportations verified during that fiscal year. Airlines, ship companies, or port officials provide the Immigration and Naturalization Service with the departure data on aliens who are deported.

Derivative Citizenship - Citizenship conveyed to children through the naturalization of parents or, under certain circumstances, to spouses of citizens at or during marriage.

District - Any one of thirty-five geographic areas into which the United States and its territories are divided for INS field operations or one of three overseas offices located in Rome, Bangkok or Mexico City. Operations are supervised by a District Director located at a District Office within the District's geographic boundaries.

Exclusion - The formal denial of an alien's entry into the United States. The exclusion of the alien is made by an Immigration Judge after an exclusion hearing. Data for a fiscal year cover the exclusions verified during that fiscal year. Airlines, ship companies, or port officials provide the Immigration and Naturalization Service with the departure data on aliens who are excluded.

Exempt From Numerical Limitations - Those aliens accorded lawful permanent residence who are exempt from the provisions of the preference system set forth in immigration law. Exempt categories include immediate relatives of U.S. citizens, refugees, special immigrants, and certain other immigrants.

Expatriation - The loss of citizenship as a result of a formal transference of loyalties to another country. The tables included in this report only delineate naturalized citizens who have notified the Department of State of their expatriation.

Files Control Office - An INS field office--either a District (including INS overseas offices) or a suboffice of that District--where alien case files are maintained and controlled.

Fiscal Year - The twelve-month period beginning October 1 and running through September 30. Prior to FY 1977, the fiscal year ran from July 1 through June 30. (For earlier fiscal year date changes, see note in table Imm 1.2.)

Foreign Medical School Graduate - An immigrant who has graduated from a medical school or has qualified to practice medicine in a foreign state, who was licensed and practicing medicine on January 9, 1978, and who entered the United States as a nonimmigrant on a temporary worker or exchange visitor visa before January 10, 1978. The alien must meet the requirements set forth in P.L. 97-116, the Act of 12/29/81, in order to qualify for this immigrant classification. These immigrants and their spouses and children are exempt from the numerical limitation of 270,000. However, if the sum of these immigrant classes plus the investor immigrant classes plus the numerically restricted classes exceeds the limitations (for a dependency, an independent country, or worldwide) in any fiscal year, the respective limitation of that area is reduced by that excess for the following year.

Foreign State of Chargeability - The independent country to which an immigrant entering under the preference system is accredited. Independent countries cannot exceed 20,000 immigrants in a fiscal year. Dependencies of independent countries cannot exceed 600 of the 20,000 limit. Chargeability is usually determined by country of birth. Exceptions are made to prevent the separation of family members when the limitation for the country of birth has been met.

General Naturalization Provisions - The basic requirements for naturalization that every applicant must meet, unless a member of a special class. General provisions require an applicant to be at least 18 years of age, a lawful permanent resident with five years of continuous residence in the United States, and to have been physically present in the country for half that period.

Geographic Area of Chargeability - Any one of five regions—Africa, East Asia, Latin America and the Caribbean, Near East and South Asia, and the USSR and Eastern Europe—into which the world is divided for the initial admission of refugees to the United States. Annual consultations between the Executive Branch and the Congress determine the number of refugees that can be admitted to the United States from each area.

Hemispheric Ceilings - Statutory limits on immigration to the United States in effect from 1968 to October 1978. Mandated by the Immigration and Nationality Act Amendments of 1965, the ceiling on immigration from the Eastern Hemisphere was set at 170,000, with a per-country limit of 20,000. Immigration from the Western Hemisphere was held to 120,000, without a per-country limit, until January 1, 1977. The Western Hemisphere then was subject to a 20,000 per-country limit.

Immediate Relatives - Certain immigrants who because of their close relationship to U.S. citizens are exempt from the numerical limitations imposed on immigration to the United States. Immediate relatives are: spouses of citizens, children (under 21 years of age) of citizens, parents of citizens 21 years of age or older, and orphans adopted by U.S. citizens who are at least twenty-one years of age.

Immigrant - An alien admitted to the United States as a lawful permanent resident. Immigrants are those persons lawfully accorded the privilege of residing permanently in the United States. They may be issued immigrant visas by the Department of State overseas or adjusted to permanent resident status by INS in the United States.

Investor - An immigrant who is present in the United States and who, on or before June 1, 1978, qualified as a nonpreference immigrant because the alien had invested capital (before June 1, 1978) in a business in the U.S. in which the alien was one of the principal managers, and had applied for adjustment to lawful permanent resident status. These immigrants and their spouses and children are exempt from the numerical limitation of 270,000. However, if the sum of these immigrant classes plus the foreign medical graduate classes plus the numerically restricted classes exceeds the limitations (for a dependency, an independent country, or worldwide) in any fiscal year, the respective limitation of the area is reduced by that excess for the following year.

Labor Certification - Requirement falling on 1) those persons whose immigration to the United States is based on job skills (third, sixth and nonpreference immigrant categories) and 2) nonimmigrant temporary workers (H-2's) coming to perform services unavailable in the United States. Labor certification is awarded by the Secretary of Labor when there are insufficient numbers of U.S. workers available to undertake the employment sought by an applicant and when the alien's employment will not have an adverse effect on the wages and working conditions of U.S. workers similarly employed. Determination of U.S. labor availability is made at the time of a visa application and at the location where the applicant wishes to work.

Median Age - The age which divides the population into two equal-sized groups, one younger and one older than the median.

Nationality - The country of a person's citizenship.

Naturalization - The conferring, by any means, of nationality upon a person after birth.

Naturalization Court - Any court authorized to award U.S. citizenship. Jurisdiction for naturalization has been conferred upon the following courts: U.S. District Courts in all states, the District of Columbia and Puerto Rico; the District Courts of Guam and the Virgin Islands; and state courts. Generally, naturalization courts are authorized to award citizenship only to those persons who reside within their territorial jurisdiction.

Naturalization Petition - The form used by a lawful permanent resident to apply for U.S. citizenship. The petition is filed with a naturalization court through the Immigration and Naturalization Service.

New Arrival - A lawful permanent resident alien who enters the United States at a port of entry. The alien is generally required to present an immigrant visa, issued outside the United States by a consular officer of the Department of State. Three classes of immigrants, however, need not have an immigrant visa to enter the United States--children born abroad to lawful permanent resident aliens, children born subsequent to the issuance of an immigrant visa to accompanying parents, and American Indians born in Canada.

Nonimmigrant - An alien who seeks temporary entry to the United States for a specific purpose. The alien must have a permanent residence abroad and qualify for the nonimmigrant classification sought. Nonimmigrants include: foreign government officials, officials and employees of international organizations, visitors for business and pleasure, crewmen, students, trainees, temporary workers of distinguished merit and ability, and temporary workers who perform services unavailable in the United States. Refugees also are considered nonimmigrants when initially admitted to the United States.

Nonpreference Category - Visa numbers not used in any of the first six categories of the preference system. Nonpreference visas are available to any applicant not entitled to one under the other preferences. Nonpreference numbers have been unavailable since September 1978 because of high demand in the preference categories.

Occupation - For an alien entering the United States or adjusting without a labor certification, occupation refers to the employment held in the country of last or legal residence or the United States. For an alien with a labor certification, occupation is the employment for which certification has been issued. Labor certification would be issued to third, sixth and nonpreference immigrants or to nonimmigrant temporary workers (H-2) performing services unavailable in the United States.

Occupational Preferences - The third and sixth categories of the preference system. Third preference allows for the admission of members of the professions, and scientists, or artists of exceptional ability. Sixth preference covers skilled or unskilled occupations for which labor is in short supply in the United States.

Orphan - For immigration purposes, a child whose parents have died or disappeared, or who has been abandoned or otherwise separated from both parents. An orphan may also be a child whose sole or surviving parent is incapable of providing that child with proper care and who has, in writing, irrevocably released the child for emigration and adoption. In order to qualify as an immediate relative, the orphan must be under the age of sixteen at the time a petition is filed on his or her behalf. To enter the United States, an orphan must have been adopted abroad by a U.S. citizen or be coming to the United States for adoption by a citizen.

Panama Canal Act Immigrants - Three categories of special immigrants established by P.L. 96-70, the Act of September 27, 1979: 1) certain former employees of the Panama Canal Company or Canal Zone Government, their spouses and children; 2) certain former employees of the U.S. Government in the Panama Canal Zone, their spouses and children; and 3) certain former employees of the Panama Canal Company or Canal Zone Government on April 1, 1979, their spouses and children. The Act provides for admission of a maximum of 15,000 immigrants, at a rate of no more than 5,000 a year. However, they are not subject to the worldwide ceiling.

Parolee - An alien allowed to enter the United States under emergency conditions or when that alien's entry is determined to be in the public interest. Parole is temporary and does not constitute a formal admission to the United States. Persons paroled into the United States are required to leave when the conditions supporting their parole cease to exist.

Per-Country Limit - The maximum number of immigrant visas that can be issued to any one country in a fiscal year. Independent countries can currently use no more than 20,000 visa numbers; their dependencies no more than 600 of that total. The per-country limit does not mean, however, that a country will be given 20,000 visa numbers each year, just that it cannot receive more than that number. Because of the combined workings of the preference system and per-country limits, most countries do not reach this level of visa issuance.

Port of Entry - Any location in the United States or its territories which is designated as a point of entry for aliens and U.S. citizens. All District and Files Control Offices are also considered ports since they become locations of entry for aliens adjusting to immigrant status.

Preference System - The six categories among which 270,000 immigrant visa numbers are distributed each year--Unmarried sons and daughters (over 21 years of age) of U.S. citizens (20 percent); spouses, and unmarried sons and daughters of lawful permanent residents (26 percent); members of the professions or persons of exceptional ability in the sciences and arts (10 percent); married sons and daughters of U.S. citizens (10 percent); brothers and sisters of U.S. citizens over 21 years of age (24 percent); and needed skilled or unskilled workers (10 percent). A seventh nonpreference category, historically open to immigrants not entitled to a visa number under one of the six preferences just listed, has had no numbers available since September 1978.

Principal Alien - The alien from whom another alien derives a privilege or status under immigration law or regulation.

Refugee - Any person who is outside his or her country of nationality and who is unable or unwilling to return to that country because of persecution or a well-founded fear of persecution. Persecution or the fear thereof may be based on the alien's race, religion, nationality, membership in a particular social group, or political opinion. People with no nationality must be outside their country of last habitual residence to qualify as a refugee. Refugees are eligible to adjust to lawful permanent resident status after one year of continuous presence in the United States. These immigrants are exempt from numerical limitations.

Refugee Approvals - The number of refugees approved for admission to the United States during a fiscal year. Refugee approvals are made by INS officers in overseas offices.

Refugee Arrivals - The number of refugees the Immigration and Naturalization Service initially admits to the United States through ports of entry during a fiscal year.

Refugee Authorized Admissions - The maximum number of refugees allowed to enter the United States in a given fiscal year. As set forth in the Refugee Act of 1980, P.L. 96-212, the annual figure is determined by the President after consultations with Congress.

Refugee-Conditional Entrant - An alien who entered the United States or who adjusted to lawful permanent resident status under the seventh preference category of P.L. 89-236, the Act of October 3, 1965. Visa numbers for conditional entrants were limited to six percent of the total numerical limitation. The seventh preference was abolished by the Refugee Act of 1980 (P.L. 96-212) and the six percent limitation assigned to second preference. At the same time, the worldwide numerical limit was reduced from 290,000 to 270,000.

Refugee-Parolee - A qualified applicant for conditional entry, between February 1970 and April 1980, whose application for admission to the United States could not be approved because of inadequate numbers of seventh preference visas. As a result, the applicant was paroled into the United States.

Region - Any one of four areas of the United States among which the Immigration and Naturalization Service's district offices are divided for administrative purposes--Eastern Region, Southern Region, Northern Region, and Western Region.

Relative Preferences - The first, second, fourth, and fifth categories of the preference system. The first preference allows the entry of unmarried sons and daughters (over 21 years of age) of U.S. citizens. Second preference covers spouses and unmarried sons and daughters of aliens lawfully admitted for permanent residence. Fourth preference allows for the entry of married sons and daughters of U.S. citizens. Fifth preference deals with brothers and sisters of U.S. citizens, provided such citizens are at least twenty-one years of age.

Required Departure - The directed departure of an alien from the United States without an order of deportation. The departure may be voluntary or involuntary on the part of the alien, and may or may not have been preceded by a hearing before an Immigration Judge. Data for a fiscal year cover the required departures verified in that fiscal year. Airlines, ship companies, or port officials provide the Immigration and Naturalization Service with the departure data on aliens required to depart.

Silva Immigrants - Immigrants from independent Western Hemisphere countries and their spouses and children who were issued preference numbers under the Silva Program (1977-1981). The Silva Program was instituted by court order to provide for the recapture of 144,946 preference visa numbers originally used for Cuban refugee adjustments. Silva numbers, although subject to an overall numerical limitation, were assigned in addition to the annual worldwide ceiling.

Special Immigrants - Certain categories of immigrants exempt from numerical limitations on visa issuance--persons who lost citizenship by marriage; persons who lost citizenship by serving in foreign armed forces; ministers of religion, their spouses and children; certain employees or former employees of the U.S. Government abroad, their spouses and children; Panama Canal Act immigrants; and certain foreign medical school graduates, their spouses and children.

Special Naturalization Provisions - Provisions covering special classes of persons who may be naturalized even though they do not meet all the general requirements for naturalization. Such special provisions allow: 1) wives or husbands of U.S. citizens to be naturalized in three years instead of the prescribed five years; 2) a surviving spouse of a U.S. citizen who served in the armed forces to file in any naturalization court instead of where he/she resides; 3) children of U.S. citizen parents to be naturalized without meeting the literacy or government-knowledge requirements or taking the oath, if too young to understand the meaning. Other classes of persons who may qualify for special consideration are former U.S. citizens, servicemen, seamen, and employees of organizations promoting U.S. interests abroad.

Stateless - Having no nationality.

Subject to Numerical Limitations - Condition imposed on all immigration to the United States, except for the immediate relatives of U.S. citizens, certain special immigrants, and refugees. The number of aliens accorded lawful permanent residence under the provisions of the preference system must not exceed 270,000 in any fiscal year. The preference system provides for the admission of relatives of citizens (other than immediate relatives), immediate relatives of lawful permanent resident aliens, aliens in specified occupations, as well as other immigrants.

Suspension of Deportation - A discretionary benefit adjusting an alien's status from that of deportable alien to one lawfully admitted for permanent residence. Application for suspension of deportation is made during the course of a deportation hearing before an Immigration Judge.

Transition Quarter - The three-month period--July 1 through September 30, 1976--between FY 1976 and FY 1977. At this time, the fiscal year calendar shifted from July 1 - June 30 to October 1 - September 30.

Unmarried Alien - An alien, who is not married at the time an application is filed.

Worldwide Ceiling - The numerical limit imposed on immigrant visa issuance worldwide beginning in FY 1979. The current ceiling totals 270,000 visa numbers. Prior to enactment of P.L. 96-212 on March 17, 1980, the worldwide ceiling was 290,000. The ceiling in FY 1980 was 280,000.

Data Sources

Data Series	Form Number and Title
Immigrants	OF-155 - (State Dept.) Immigrant Visa and Alien Registration OF-230 - (State Dept.) Application for Immigrant Visa and Alien Registration
<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • New arrivals (Except children born subsequent to issuance of immigrant visa to accompanying alien parents; children born to lawful permanent resident aliens during temporary visits abroad; and American Indians born in Canada) • Adjustments (And special new arrival cases listed above) 	I-181 - Memorandum of Creation of Record of Lawful Permanent Residence
Naturalizations	N-400 - Application to File Petition for Naturalization N-405 - Petition for Naturalization N-480 - Naturalization Petitions Recommended to Be Granted
Derivative Citizenship	N-600 - Application for Certificate of Citizenship N-604 - Application for Certificate of Citizenship (made on Form N-400) N-560 - Certificate of Citizenship
Nonimmigrants	I-94 - Arrival/Departure Record
Alien Address	I-53 - Alien Address Report
Deportations	I-154 - Deportation Docket Control Card
Required Departures	I-154 - Deportation Docket Control Card I-161 - Record of Required Departure Authorized Prior to OSC Issuance
Exclusions	I-259 - Notice to Detain, Deport, Remove, or Present Aliens I-275 - Notice of Withdrawal of Application for Admission to the U.S. I-295 - Notice of Decision (of Immigration Judge) I-296 - Notice to Alien Ordered Excluded by Immigration Judge
Expatriations	FS-348 - (State Dept.) Certificate of Loss of Nationality of the U.S.
Performance Analysis	G-23 - Report of Field Operations

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 9999 06351 961 3

